Gc
942.5301
M26ℓi
v.1
1590323

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

3 1833 00724 3659

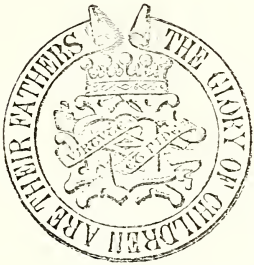
THE

Publications

OF

The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Volume L.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCCII.

Harleian Society Publications
v. 50

Lincolnshire Pedigrees.

EDITED BY

THE REV. CANON A. R. MADDISON, M.A., F.S.A.

Vol. I.

LONDON:
1902.

F
0745
.4

1590323

Preface.

It is necessary to give some account of these Pedigrees, which I was asked to edit for the Harleian Society. They are the lifelong work of Mr. Arthur Staunton Larken, Richmond Herald, who died 1 April 1889. Genealogy had always had a strong fascination for him, and his taste was shared by his brother-in-law William John, 6th Lord Monson, who in 1828 had married his sister.

Both visited many parishes in Lincolnshire and made extracts from the parish registers; in fact the nucleus of these Pedigrees is in the library of Burton Hall.

Lord Monson had the useful gift of being able, after reading a will over a few times, to reproduce the chief substance in writing—a most useful gift in days when the slightest attempt to make notes of a will at Doctors' Commons was at once detected by vigilant officials, and when no Department of Literary Inquiry existed.

After the death of Lord Monson in 1863, Mr. Larken added largely to the list of pedigrees. He regularly "visited" Lincolnshire, making his headquarters at the larger country towns, and searching the parish registers in the neighbourhood.

The result is a large number of note-books filled with extracts of births, deaths, and marriages. He also, on the establishment of the Literary Inquiry Department at Somerset House, made copious abstracts of an immense number of wills.

On his appointment as Portcullis Pursuivant in 1878 he had, of course, enlarged facilities of search in the rich stores of the College of Arms. His previous labours now bore fruit. He was able to clothe, so to speak, the skeleton pedigrees with flesh by means of his parish register extracts and abstracts of wills. These Pedigrees are the result. The originals are now the property of the College of Arms, having been bought at Mr. Larken's death.

Some time previously, however, he had entertained the idea of printing them, and in 1874 a serious attempt was made. A large number of subscribers promised subscriptions to the amount, so far as I remember, of nearly £800.

In writing to me about that time he mentions his reluctance to give to the world what he did not consider was quite as perfect as he wished, but he was persuaded to publish what, after all, would be a most valuable genealogical work, even, to use his own phrase, "with all its imperfections on its head." He writes that his children are busy copying out the pedigrees for the printer.

The whole of letter A and nearly all B was printed, and then the undertaking collapsed for reasons which I need not enter into. It was a great disappointment to him and his friends, but the remaining years of his life were devoted to making the pedigrees more perfect. This copy, made for publication, came at last into the possession of Dr. George William Marshall, Rouge Croix, who has most kindly allowed the Harleian Society to publish it.

I must now, as Editor, say a few words about this copy which I undertook to edit. As I have said, letters A and B were in type, and copies of the pedigrees were sold to people who had a personal interest in them. The rest of the collection remained in manuscript, copied out in various hands.

In dealing with A and B I found it necessary to condense a good deal. Pedigrees had been drawn out to an inordinate length by giving the descents from heiresses, even when they had passed into other counties. A good deal of some of the pedigrees was simply what could be read in the "Peerage" and "Landed Gentry," and I struck it out, since the object of the Harleian Society is to print and publish what has hitherto been in manuscript. It would be a waste of time and money to print what could be found in books of reference within every one's reach.

But a far greater difficulty lay in the handwriting. Mr. Larken wrote a beautiful hand, and those pedigrees which he wrote out himself needed no correction. Not so with those copied by his children. There are four or five different kinds of writing, and it would puzzle any one to say which is the worst. The evil becomes a very serious one when dates are in question, and I found very soon that it was a constant matter of perplexity to decide whether a figure was 8, or 3, or 5.

The names of places in Lincolnshire I could, with the aid of a gazetteer and my own local knowledge, generally guess pretty accurately, but the names of places in other counties were continually stumbling-blocks. I have spent hours poring over maps to see if I could possibly

identify a place which in the strange handwriting was a perfect problem. I very soon found that a personal visit to every parish register in the county would be necessary if absolute accuracy were demanded, and this of course was out of the question; and although Dr. Marshall and Mr. Everard Green were most kind in supplying information when I sought it, it was impossible to trespass unmercifully on their kindness, as I should have to have done had I appealed to them in every difficulty. I have therefore to plead that though numerous errors may be detected in these Pedigrees, I had no fair transcript to work upon, but various specimens of childish, unformed handwriting.

I was comforted, however, on finding in three instances that Mr. Larken's extracts from registers were singularly accurate. The registers of Great Grimsby and Horncastle are in print, and on comparing some of the extracts with them I was glad to find hardly a single mistake. The Rev. R. E. Cole, Rector of Doddington, who has made copious extracts from the Swinderby Register, has found also Mr. Larken's extracts relating to the Disney family quite correct.

But the badness of the handwriting landed me in another difficulty. It was strongly impressed upon me that there must be as few corrections as possible in the proofs, as they had to be paid for, and if not kept within bounds would seriously increase the cost of publication. There was only one way of solving the difficulty. I tried the experiment of sending one of the copied pedigrees with emendations of my own, and the result was a large number of necessary corrections. Obviously, then, it only remained for me to rewrite the worst-written pedigrees from beginning to end if I wished to ensure freedom from errors. But this has seriously impeded me and delayed the publication of the Volume. I am just sending letter G to the printer; out of thirty-seven pedigrees I have completely rewritten thirty-three. Members of the Harleian Society who may have been disposed to complain of the slowness with which this First Volume has been brought out, ought to remember this fact.

I have taken the liberty, besides condensing and altering, of introducing some pedigrees which were not in Mr. Larken's collection. I trust the Harleian Society will not think this unnecessary. The title of the Volume is "Lincolnshire Pedigrees," and Mr. Larken's list was not an exhaustive one. I may quote the Cheney pedigree as an instance in point.

During a residence in Lincoln of twenty-eight years I have had ample opportunities of searching the Lincoln Probate Office Wills, and have made abstracts of more than 3000. I have printed two volumes of them.

Out of these, with the aid of parish registers and the Transcripts in the Bishops' Registry and other materials, I have been able to put together many pedigrees, which, for want of a better word, I will call *Familiæ Minorum Gentium*. I cannot think these out of place. Let it be granted that they do not figure in the Heraldic Visitations; but surely genealogy does not stop at the year 1666, when the last Visitation of this county was attempted. After all, the families who appeared in the Visitation of 1634 were many of them in the ranks of the yeomanry in the preceding century; why, then, should yeoman families of the latter part of the seventeenth century be excluded who became "gentle" and "armigerous" in the eighteenth? I need not dwell on the fact that some of the non-visitation families were of the oldest standing in the county. Take for instance the Codd family. I have examined an enormous number of their wills, and it is interesting to mark how almost invariably the testators in early times were living in two parishes side by side in the north of the county—Harpswell and Hemswell—never rising above the rank of well-to-do yeomen: giving a Mayor to Lincoln in 1500; later on spreading over adjacent parishes; planting a branch in County Meath in Ireland in the seventeenth century; finally in the eighteenth becoming gentry. The Brownes of Corringham found no place in Mr. Larken's list, and it was the fortunate circumstance of discovering an old chest of "useless papers" in a lawyer's office that enabled me to give the pedigree. The Andrews, Gace, Greathed, Mottram, and other families, all possessing landed estates in the seventeenth century, would have had to be excluded had the rule of admitting none but "Visitation families" been rigidly observed.

I have said that I have omitted a great deal of what was already in print, but it was very difficult to be perfectly consistent. Where was the line to be drawn? I decided that those pedigrees which were printed in the "Genealogist" and the "Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica" need not be reprinted, as they practically incorporated Mr. Larken's work; but there were several which, though they had been to a large extent printed, yet had been greatly improved by Mr. Larken's extracts from parish registers. These I thought it better to print. Then, again, though some had indeed been printed, yet the books in which they were to be found were often of limited circulation. The question arose, then, whether it would not be better to reprint them.

Lodge's "History of Scrivelsby" in its second edition contains a full pedigree of the Dymoke family, largely supplied by Mr. Larken's collections. I was doubtful whether to reprint it. But in the case of Burke's "Peerage and Baronetage" and his "Landed Gentry" there

could be no doubt, as these books are within the reach of every one who wishes to consult them.

The Disney pedigree is very fully given in Volume II. of the "Visitations of Essex," printed by the Harleian Society, but Mr. Larken had greatly improved it by his copious extracts from the Swinderby and other registers, so I did not omit it. On the other hand, the Cust pedigree has been so elaborately worked out by Lady Elizabeth Cust in her "Records of the Cust Family" that it seemed useless to rewrite it.

I may now briefly state the principal sources from which these pedigrees were compiled. Of course, the framework of most of them is to be found in the great Lincolnshire Visitation of 1634 in the College of Arms, MS. C. 23. Two previous Visitations in 1562 and 1592 had been held, and these were published in the "Genealogist" many years ago, and reprinted under the editorship of Mr. C. Metcalfe in 1881 and 1882. The last Visitation of Lincolnshire was held in 1666. This also is in the College of Arms, MS. D. 23.

Mr. Larken, having access to all four Visitations, had a splendid groundwork ready to hand, but this alone would have been insufficient. Every genealogist knows how untrustworthy Visitation pedigrees often are; how frequently it is discovered that a man in producing his pedigree for the inspection of the Heralds forgot his near kindred, and even in some cases misnamed them.

Mr. Larken, with his ample stores of abstracts of wills, post-mortem inquisitions, and extracts from parish registers, was enabled to correct mistakes and fill up what had before been a meagre outline.

The changes through which the leading Lincolnshire families passed between 1562 and 1666 are very great. The fifteenth century, with its terrible civil war, had indeed broken up the old feudal nobility, and the merchants of the Staple, under the patronage of Edward IV. and Henry VII., had come to the front when the sixteenth century began; but the reign of Elizabeth was peculiarly favourable to the development of trade and commerce, and it is impossible not to note the rise of families hitherto unknown into the ranks of country gentry. A glance at the Visitation of 1562 and another at that of 1634 will illustrate my meaning. The number of gentlemen who came forward to shew their pedigrees in 1634 is enormously in excess of those in 1562. Other causes contributed. The suppression of the monasteries had thrown a vast amount of land into the market, and there were plenty of gentlemen ready to purchase on easy terms, and plenty of yeomen and merchants who had grown rich and were anxious to place their money in the only available investment—land.

Had the Visitation of 1666 been cordially welcomed, it would have been extremely interesting to have marked the influx of new families, for the convulsion of the Civil War had wrought almost as great a change as the Wars of the Roses and the Suppression of the Monasteries had done. Parliamentarian families, who had bought up the estates of their impoverished Royalist neighbours and then made agreement with their adversaries by joining with them in restoring the Monarchy, came out of the struggle with increased rent-rolls and a corresponding increase of social status. But a Heraldic Visitation was felt to be an anachronism after the Commonwealth. Knight service and other relics of feudalism had been abolished. Comparatively few families attended at the summons of Bysshe, Clarencieux King-at-Arms, and very few of these represented old historic names. The Visitation was a failure.

From 1666 to the end of the eighteenth century is, of course, a blank as regards genealogy, but the Lists of Sheriffs for the county to some extent reveal the steady rise of new families. Thus the Brownes of Saltfleetby, who had been simply yeomen in the early part of the seventeenth century, had a Sheriff in their family in 1670, and another in 1698.

Henry Andrews, who was Sheriff in 1728, belonged to a family that had hardly emerged from the yeomanry. Coney Tunnard, Sheriff in 1737, was a solicitor. St. John Wells, Sheriff in 1738, was a prosperous tanner. These are sufficient indications that the old order was changing.

These newer families are surely not uninteresting. I have already said that I have introduced some of them into this Volume, and I can only hope they will not be looked upon as unauthorized intruders.

At the risk of being tedious, I should like to say something about Lincolnshire and the leading families that played some part in its history. Few counties are richer in genealogical materials, and few have received so little attention till within the last twenty years. The Record Office has a rich mine of genealogical wealth which has been but little worked.

Lincolnshire, almost more than any other county, was subjected to sub-infeudation. This becomes very apparent when the immense number of small manors is taken into account. No one would be surprised to find large parishes containing more than one manor, but it is remarkable how often a comparatively small one is sub-divided.

Take for instance Great Steeping. The parish only contains 1685 acres—nothing wonderful beside the great parishes of Gedney, Spalding, and others—but there are no less than three distinct manors: the manor of Great Steeping, the manor of Kelsey Hall, and the manor of Monksthorpe.

Lincolnshire is considered the largest county in England next to Yorkshire, but it is remarkable how few families still survive in the male line that can be found possessed of landed estates in the time of Henry VII. It was said that the estates in the Home Counties changed hands more rapidly than those in remoter parts owing to the propinquity of London, where wealthy merchants were ready to buy land as an investment; but in Lincolnshire, which in days before railroads was extremely remote, estates have been so often sold or transmitted through heiresses, that very few families now exist who can shew their descent unbroken in the male line from possessors of their estates in the reign of Henry VII. They are these:—

The Langtons, who undoubtedly possessed Langton in the thirteenth century; the Heneages, who were living at Hainton in the fourteenth; the Dymokes, who held Scrivelsby by Grand Serjeanty in the reign of Richard II.; the Thorolds, who acquired Marston by marriage in the fourteenth century; the Smyths, who had property in Elkington early in the following one; and, most remarkable of all, the Custs, who, although not an "armigerous" family (for their first grant of arms was made in the seventeenth century), yet undoubtedly have possessed land in Pinchbeck from the thirteenth century down to the present day, as may be read in Lady Elizabeth's record of the race.

Of the families which still continue in the male line, although their early estates have passed away by sale or marriage, there are the Monsons, who parted with property that had come down to them from the fifteenth century in 1834; the Massingberds, possessed of land in Lincolnshire as early as the reign of Edward I., but now represented in the male line by the Rev. William Oswald Massingberd, Rector of South Ormsby, whose "History of Ormsby" is a model of what such a book should be, while the branches at Ormsby and Gunby have only female descent; the Whichcotes of Aswarby, dating from the time of Henry VI., when they acquired Harpswell by marriage with a Tyrwhit heiress, but before then seated in Shropshire (Harpswell still belongs to them, but they only gained it by marriage with the heiress of the elder line in the eighteenth century); the Maddisons, who in the seventeenth century parted with property they had acquired by marriage and purchase in the fifteenth and sixteenth; the Craerofts, who held the manor of Craeroft Hall in Hogsthorpe as early as the fourteenth century, though their present estates only came to them in the early part of the seventeenth. These families still survive in the unbroken male line in Lincolnshire, the sole remnants of the knightly and gentle proprietors of the fifteenth century.

It would take too long to recount the names of those families that have become extinct, or have left the county, or have dwindled down into insignificance. A few may be mentioned: The great race of Bussy, whose glory culminated in the reign of Richard II. and then decayed; the Tyrwhits, once so powerful in the county, but now, though still surviving in the direct male line, no longer in it, and possessing none of the ancient property; the Copledikes, who quarrelled with them in the reign of Henry VIII.; the Billesbys of Billesby (now spelt Bilsby); the Meres of Kirton in Holland, in all probability a branch of the great Ros or Roos house, bearing arms which are clearly an adaptation of the arms of that Baronial family; the Skipwiths of South Ormsby, whose history may be found in Mr. Massingberd's book already referred to; the Newcomens, as old a family as any in Lincolnshire, spreading into numerous branches, including a Baronetcy in Ireland, but now all gone to extinction or at least oblivion; the Angevines, who came in with the race of Plantagenet of Anjou; the Bleasbys of Bleasby, the Asfordbys of Asfordby, the Towthbys of Towthby, the Moignes of North Willingham, and last, but not least, the great Ayscough family, representing the Talboys of Stallingborough and the Hansards of South Kelsey; and the Husseys, who received a fatal blow in the execution and attainder of Lord Hussey in the rising, which was the prelude to the Pilgrimage of Grace, in 1536. These and many others must be sought, to use Lord Chief Justice Crewe's eloquent words, "in the urns and sepulchres of mortality."

A. R. MADDISON.

VICARS' COURT, LINCOLN.

List of Pedigrees.

	PAGE
Adams of Tydd St. Mary	1
Alington of Swinhope	4
Allen of Grantham, Hundleby, and Skillington	9
Allot of Great Lymber	12
Almery of Spilsby	12
Ambler of Kirton and Spalding	13
Amcotts of Aisthorpe, etc.	14
Anderson of Broughton, etc.	19
Anderson of Dunholme, etc.	25
Andrews of Osgodby	27
Andrews of Tupholme	28
Angevine of Theddlethorpe	29
Anton of Lincoln	31
Appleyard of East Halton, co. Lincoln, and Burstwick Garth, co. York	32
Appleyard of Ulceby	35
Armine of Osgodby	37
Armstrong of Corby	42
Asfordby of Bilsby	45
Ashe of Wyberton	47
Ashfield of Claythorpe	47
Ashton of Burgh	48
Ashton of Minting	49
Asterby of East Halton	49
Audley of Hough and Welbourn	50
Aylmer of Revesby, etc.	53
Ayscough of Blyborough	55
Ayscough of Stallingborough and South Kelsey	58
Ayscough of Louth	68
Baldwer of Sutton	70
Baldwin of Winterton	71
Balguy of Stamford	72
Ballett of Woodthorpe	73
Banister of Epworth	76
Barber of Ruskington	77
Bard, Viscount Bellamont	77
Bard of North Kelsey	79
Bardsey of Gonerby	82
Barker of Great Steeping	82
Barker of Tealby	83
Barkham of Wainfleet and Southacre	84
Barnard of Caistor	87
Barnard of Spilsby	88
Barnardiston of Great Cotes, Lincoln; Kedington or Ketton, Suffolk; and of Ryes Lodge, Essex	89
Barnardiston of Ketton and Brightwell, co. Suffolk	98
Barne of Grimsby	101
Barnewell of Stamford	103
Baron of Boston	103
Bassett of East Keal	106
Bawde of Somerby	108
Bawtree of Boston	110
Bayly of Louth	110
Bayly of Cawthorpe	112
Becke of Lincoln and Cherry Willingham	112
Beeston of Holton-le-Moor	116
Bellingham of Manton and Bromby	117
Bennett of Boston	119
Benson of North Kelsey	119
Beresford of Leadenham	121
Beresford of Sudbrooke Holme	123
Beridge of Algarkirk	124

PAGE

Berkeley of Helpringham, co. Lincoln - - - - - 127
Bertie of Low Layton - - 129
Bertie of Lound - - - 130
Bertie of Evedon - - - 131
Betts of Barlings - - - 131
Beverley of Reepham - - 131
Bilcliffe of Normanby - - 152
Billesby of Billesby (*hodie* Bilsby) - - - - - 134
Bingham of Stainton - - - 137
Bird of Pinchbeck - - - 137
Birkhill of Garthorpe - - 138
Bishop of Hemswell - - - 139
Bishop of Lincoln - - - 139
Blanchard of Louth - - - 140
Blawe of Wickenby - - - 142
Blaxton of Horncastle - - 142
Bleasby of Bleasby - - - 143
Blewet of Harlaxton - - 144
Blundeston of West Keal - 145
Blyth of Stroxton - - - 146
Bogg of Sutterton - - - 147
Bohun of Driby - - - - 148
Bolle of Haugh - - - - 149
Booth of Killingholme - - 153
Booth of Goxhill - - - 158
Booth of Stainton-by-Langworth 161
Boswell of South Thoresby - 161
Boucherett of North Willingham and Stallingborough - 163
Boulton of Bardney - - - 164
Bountayne of Hagworthingham - 165
Bowyer of Bottesford - - 166
Bozon of Barrowby - - - 167
Brackenbury of Spilsby - - 168
Bradley of Louth - - - 169
Brampton of South Reston - 171
Brand of Leadenham - - - 172
Bransby of Heapham - - - 173
Branston of Gainsborough - 221
Brecknock of Lincoln - - 221
Brecknock of Holbeach and Weston - - - - - - - 221
Briggs of Scremby - - - 174

PAGE

Brighouse of Colby - - - 175
Brocklesby of Glentworth and Helpringham - - - - 176
Brograve of Kirkby-cum-Osgodby 178
Bromfield of Bolingbroke - 179
Brookbank of Alford - - 179
Browne of Croft - - - 180
Browne of Addlethorpe - - 182
Browne of Haltham - - - 182
Browne of Pinchbeck - - 183
Browne of Saltfleetby - - 184
Browne of Yawthorpe - - 186
Brownlow of Belton-in-Axholme 189
Brownlow of Belton by Grantham - - - - - - 189
Broxholme of Grimsby - - 192
Broxholme of Owersby and Osgodby - - - - - - 192
Broxholme of Yawthorpe - - 194
Bryan of Bolingbroke - - 196
Bucke of Hamby Grange - - 199
Buckworth of Wisbech and Spalding - - - - - 201
Bullingham of Lincoln - - 204
Bunworth of Barkston - - 205
Burdett of Brandon - - - 206
Burgh of Kirton in Lindsey - 207
Burgh of Saltfleetby - - 208
Burgh of Skidbrook - - - 209
Burgh of Stow - - - - 209
Burnaby of Barholme - - 210
Burton of Lincoln - - - 211
Burton of Surfleet - - - 211
Raynor (*now* Burton), late of Somersby - - - - - 222
Bury of Grantham - - - 213
Bussy of Hougham and Haydor 215
Butler of Coates - - - 219
Caborne of Saltfleetby - - 223
Caborne of Boston and Tetney - 224
Caldecot of Barlings - - 225
Caldwell of Thorganby - - 226
Callis of Great Hale - - 227
Calverley of Gosberton - - 228
Carr of Sleaford - - - 228

PAGE

Carsey of Revesby - - - 230
Carter of Coningsby - - - 231
Cartwright of Normanby - - 232
Cater of Langton-by-Wragby - 232
Cawdron of Heckington and Great Hale - - - - 233
Chaplin of Tathwell - - 236
Chapman of Louth - - - 237
Chapman of Skegness - - - 239
Cheales of Hagworthingham - 240
Cheney of Boston - - - 242
Childe of Harmston - - - 244
Chippendale of Heighington - 245
Christopher of Alford - - 246
Christopher of Heckington - 246
Clarke of Creeton - - - 247
Clarke of Leadenham - - 248
Clarke of Welbourn - - - 249
Claymond of Frampton and Wyberton - - - - - 250
Claypole of West Deeping - 251
Clifford of Brakenborough - 252
Clipsham of Cadeby - - - 253
Codd (*now* Walls) of Hemswell - - - - - - 255
Cogdall of Flixborough - - 257
Colston of Brant Broughton - 257
Colthurst of Aunsby - - - 258
Coltman of Hagnaby - - - 258
Cony of Bassingthorpe - - 259
Cony of Sutton - - - - 263
Conyers of Carlton - - - 264
Copeland of Skellingthorpe - 265
Copledike of Harrington - - 266
Corbett of Winthorpe - - 269
Cordwyne of Normanby - - 270
Cornwallis of Lincoln - - 270
Coughton of Burgh-le-Marsh - 271
Cracroft of Cracroft Hall in Hogsthorpe - - - - 271
Cressy of Blyborough - - 283
Cressy of Ravendale - - - 284
Culverwell of Scotter - - 285
Dagenham of Colsey - - - 285
Dalison of Laughton - - - 286

PAGE

Danby of Great Grimsby and Thorganby - - - - 288
Darnell of Thornholm - - 289
Darrell of Horkstow - - 290
Davy of Leake - - - - 291
Dawson of Roughton and Marsh Chapel - - - - - 291
Dawson of Sutterby - - - 292
De la Launde of Ashby - - 293
De Ligne of Harlaxton - - 293
Dene of Barrowby - - - 294
Denton of Denton - - - 295
Derby of Leake - - - - 295
Dickenson of Claypole - - 297
Dickenson of Gainsborough - 297
Dighton of Lincoln and Great Sturton - - - - - 298
Disney of Norton Disney - - 303
Dobbs of Bucknall - - - 314
Dobson of Gainsborough - - 314
Dobson of Ludborough - - 315
Dolman of Bottesford - - 315
Doughty of Louth and Tothill - - - - - - 316
Dowman of Newnham, Herts, and Uffington, co. Lincoln - - 318
Dymoke of Haltham - - - 319
Dyon of Tathwell - - - 319
Earle of Stragglethorpe - - 320
Ellis of Swineshead - - - 321
Ellis of Wellingore - - - 322
Ellis of Wyham - - - - 324
Elmes of Long Sutton - - 327
Elmes of Stamford - - - 328
Elwes of Worlaby - - - 328
Ely of Great Carlton and Utterby - - - - - - 329
Emerson of Searby, Glamford-Brigg, etc. - - - - 330
Empson of Boston - - - 331
Enderby of Metheringham and Lincoln - - - - - 333
Ersby of Somercotes - - - 334
Estoft of Estoft, co. York - 335
Etton of Firsby - - - - 337

PAGE

Eure or Evers of Belton in Isle of Axholme and Washingborough - - - - - - 337
Everingham of Barton-on-Humber and Grantham - - - 338
Ewerby (*or* Iwardby) - - - 339
Fairclough *alias* Featley of Lincoln - - - - - - 340
Fairfax of Swarby - - - 341
Fane of Fulbeck - - - 343
Farmer of Holbeach - - - 345
Farmery of Caistor - - - 345
Farmery of Heapham and Springthorpe - - - - - 346
Farmery of Northorpe - - 347
Fawne of Skendleby - - - 348
Ferne of Temple Belwood - 349
Ferrers of Skellingthorpe - 351
Filkin of Langton-by-Partney - 352
Fisher of Threckingham and Bourn - - - - - - 352
Fitche of Market Rasen - - 354
Fitzwilliam of Clixby - - 355

PAGE

Fitzwilliam of Mablethorpe and Withern - - - - - 357
Foljambe of Walton, co. Derby, and Riby, co. Lincoln - - 361
Folkingham of Sleaford - - 364
Fordham of Barholme - - 365
Forsett of Bilsby - - - 365
Forster of Lincoln - - - 366
Fotherby of Burton-on-Stather 367
Fowler of Boothby Hall in Welton - - - - - - 369
Fowler of Skendleby Thorpe - 369
Fowler of Wispington - - 370
Francis of Lincoln - - - 371
Francis of Silsby - - - 373
Franke of Grimsby - - - 374
Freeston of Thimbleby - - 374
Friskney of Friskney and Benington - - - - - - 376
Fulnetby of Fulnetby - - 377
Fulstow of High Toynton - 379
Fynes (*or* Fiennes) of Little Sturton - - - - - - 380

Lincolnshire Pedigrees.

Adams of Tydd St. Mary.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

ARMS.—*Vert, a pale argent between two griffins segreant or.*
CREST.—*On a torse argent and vert a demi-griffin displayed or.*

Granted to William Adams of Tydd St. Marie's by Laurence Dalton, Norroy, A° 1559.

- Geffry, son of William, of Tydd St. Giles, Cambridge, died temp. Edward IV. =
  - 1. Thomas Adam. =
    - John Adam = Isabel, dan. of Robert Clarke of Newton.
      - Elizabeth, dan. of Robert Clarke of Flete; died s.p. 1st wife. =
      - Robert Adam of Newton, son and heir. =
        - Katherine, mar. to John Charles of Ely.
        - Symon Adam of Tydd St. Giles, son and heir. =
          - Elizabeth, dan. of John Stykney; died s.p. 1st wife. =
          - William Adams of Tydd St. Mary, bur. there 28 May 1566. A =
            - Margaret, dan. of James Tyle of Elmingham, Norfolk, the widow of Thomas Cranham of Downham, Kent. 3rd wife. B
            - Mary, dan. of Henry Topp (or Toft) of Tydd St. Mary. 2nd wife.
        - Jane, dan. of Robert Hunston of Tydd St. Mary.
      - Katherine, dan. of Robert Adam of Leverington. 2nd wife.
      - William Adam, s.p.
      - John Adam, died s.p.
      - Thomas Adam, died s.p.
    - Anne, mar. to Lawrence Rands.
    - Margaret, mar. to Thomas Monkes.
  - 2. William Adam of Tydd St. Giles, Cambridge, died 1518. =
    - Agnes, dan. of Robert Wright of Sutton in Holderness, York.
  - John Adam, died s.p.
  - Robert Adam, a monk at Ely.

A

- Agnes, bur. at Tydd St. Mary 27 Sept. 1562.
- —
- Sarah, bur. at Tydd St. Mary 19 Feb. 1551-2.
- —
- Anne, died s.p.
- —
- Margaret.
- Henry Adams of Tydd St. Mary, seised of lands there 18 Elizabeth, 1575-6; living 22 Nov. 32 Elizabeth, 1589. = Mary, dau. of Adlard Welby of Gedney; mar. there 9 Sept. 1569; bur. at Tydd St. Mary 13 Feb. 1588-9.
  - Cassandra, bapt. at Tydd St. Mary 9 Sept. 1571; mar. to Clement Martin, Clerk.
  - Ellen, bapt. at Tydd St. Mary 4 Oct. 1581; mar. to Richard Welby; bur. there 7 March 1613-14.
  - Jane, bapt. at Tydd St. Mary 16 Jan. 1574-5; mar. to William Hurst.
- John Adams, bapt. at Tydd St. Mary 29 Jan. 1551-2.
- Thomas Adams, bur. at Tydd St. Mary 19 May 1611. = Barbara, dau. of . . . .; mar. at Tydd St. Mary 11 Nov. 1594.
  - Anne, mar. at Sutton St. James, 29 Oct. 1612, to Richard Ranton.

B

- William Adams, bur. at Sutton St. James 5 April 1574.
- —
- Henry Adams, bapt. at Tydd St. Mary 23 Jan. 1578-9; bur. there 10 Nov. 1579.
- —
- Richard Adams, bur. at Tydd St. Mary 15 June 1576.
- Mary, dau. of . . . . Colville, granddau. of John Colville of Newton, Isle of Ely, by Ann, dau. and heir of Nicholas Pinchbeck of Pinchbeck. 1st wife.
- Robert Adams of Tydd St. Mary, bapt. there 2 Dec. 1576. = Mary, dau. of John Butcher of Wisbech; bur. at Tydd St. Mary 16 March 1653-4. 2nd wife.
  - 8. Philip Adams, bapt. at Tydd St. Mary 15 Feb. 1617-18.
  - —
  - 1. Rachel, bapt. at Tydd St. Mary 30 Sept. 1599; living 14 July 1607.
  - 2. Dorothy, bapt. at Tydd St. Mary 1 Nov. 1608.
  - —
  - 3. Jane, bapt. at Tydd St. Mary 15 Jan. 1610-11; bur. there 9 April 1640.
  - 4. Mary, bapt. at Tydd St. Mary 8 June 1615; mar. to William Sansford.
  - —
  - 5. Sophia.
  - 9. Christopher Adams, 1634; bapt. at Tydd St. Mary 21 Feb. 1626-7.
  - —
  - 10. Pinchbeck Adams, youngest son, bapt. at Tydd St. Mary 16 Dec. 1627; bur. there 21 Jan. 1631-2.
    - 1. William Adams of Tydd St. Mary, bapt. there 9 March 1600-1; æt. 30 in 1634. = Mary, dau. of . . . .
      - William Adams, bapt. at Tydd St. Mary 16 April 1651.
      - Sarah, bapt. at Tydd St. Mary 5 Oct. 1652.
    - 2. Henry Adams, bapt. at Tydd St. Mary 4 July 1602.
    - —
    - 3. Robert Adams.
    - —
    - 4. John Adams, bapt. at Tydd St. Mary 11 June 1606.
    - 5. Richard Adams, bapt. at Tydd St. Mary 16 June 1607.
    - —
    - 6. Francis Adams, bapt. at Tydd St. Mary 1 March 1611-12; bur. there 13 Sept. 1612.
    - —
    - 7. John Adams, bapt. at Tydd St. Mary 23 Sept. 1613.

B

B

2. John Adam of Ely = Margaret, dau. of William Rudston of Ely.

- William Adam of the Isle of Ely, son and heir. = Barbara, sister of Roger Torrell of Essex.
  - 1. Philip Adam. — 2. Eve Adam. — 3. William Adam.
  - Margaret. — Ann. — Katherine, mar. at Skellingthorpe 12 Sept. 1609 to Henry Randes of Nettleham.
  - 4. Henry Adam of Skellingthorpe, grantee of the Rectory of that place 20 April 2 Jas. I., 1604. Will dated 2 Oct. 1615; proved 29 Nov. 1615. = Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Randes of Lincoln, and Master of Spittal Hospital; bapt. at St. Margaret, Lincoln, 21 Sept. 1570; bur. at Skellingthorpe 1 June 1614.
    - 1. Mary, bapt. at St. Margaret's in the close of Lincoln 21 Dec. 1590; mar. to Thomas Fulbeck.
    - 2. Susan, bapt. at St. Margaret's in the close of Lincoln 2 Jan. 1593-4.
    - 3. Dorothy, bapt. at Skellingthorpe 4 Nov. 1599.
    - 4. Elizabeth, bapt. at Skellingthorpe 1 Aug. 1596; bur. at St. Margaret's in the close of Lincoln 7 Feb. 1611-12.
    - 5. Anne, bapt. at Skellingthorpe 23 April 1598.
    - Torrell Adam of Skellingthorpe, son and heir, proved his father's will 29 Nov. 1615. = Anne, dau. of Edward Barnes of Soham, Cambridge; mar. before 15 June 1615.
      - 1. Thomas Adam, bapt. at Skellingthorpe 3 June 1616.
      - 2. Torrell Adam, bapt. at Skellingthorpe 11 Aug. 1617.
    - 2. Henry Adam, bapt. at Skellingthorpe 6 April 1603.
- 2. Rowland Adam of London. — Cecily, mar. to Robert Berenger.
- Alice, mar. to Roger Torrell of Essex. — . . . . mar. to Christopher Fulston.

Alington of Swinhope.

ARMS.—*Sable, a bend engrailed between six billets argent.*
CREST.—*A talbot passant ermine, a crescent for difference argent.*

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College; MS. Pedigree of the Alington Family.]

The Pedigree of Alington, belonging to ye Rev. M. Alington, was made 1639, in consequence of a Claim to ye Barony of Argentine, which is mentioned in a letter dated 22 March 1640. It was collected by Mr. Will. Darel, Prebendary of Ch. Ch., Canterbury, who took the same, as he affirmed, out of an old Book, called Thomas Typottns, and also out of certain old evidences remaining then in Alington Castle in y^e custody of Sir John Guildford, Knt.

William Alington of Bottisham Hall, Cambridge. = Dionisia, dau. of William Mallet of Horseheath.

William Alington of Bottisham Hall, Treasurer of Ireland and Normandy, P.C., temp. Henry IV. and V.; died 19 Oct. 1446-8. = Jane, dau. and heir of Sir William Burgh, Judge K.B. 1379; died 27 Feb. 1445.

- Jane, 2nd dau. and coheir of John Argentine of Halesworth, Suffolk, and Wymondley, Herts, by his wife Margaret, dau. of Sir William Calthorpe, Knt.; died s.p. 15 May 1429. 1st wife. = Walter Locton of Salston, Cambridge. = Jane, dau. and coheir.
  - See LOCTON Pedigree, *post*.
- 2. Robert Alington. = Mary, dau. of Robert de Brewse of Wenham, Suffolk. 2nd wife.
- 3. John Alington, died s.p. = Mary, dau. and heir of John Anstie of Holme Hall, parish of Quy, Cambridge.
- Anne, youngest dau., mar. to John or Thomas Berney of Gunton Park.

Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of John Argentine of Halesworth, Suffolk, and Wymondley, Herts, by his wife Margaret, dau. of Sir William Calthorpe, Knt.; æt. 18 in 1429 and died 1445. 1st wife. = Sir William Alington of Horseheath, Cambridge, Sheriff of Cambs and Hunts temp. Hen. VI.; died 38 Henry VI., 1459-60. = Mary, widow of Henry Hayward of Boxsted, Essex, Esq. 2nd wife.

- Sir William Alington, Knt., Speaker of the Parliament 10 Edward IV., 1470-71; died s.p.; bur. in Anglesea Priory. = Joan, dau. of John Anstie, Esq., living a widow 9 Hen. VIII., 1493-4; ob. s.p.
- John Clonise of West Hanningfield, Essex. = Mary.

Sir John Alington, Knt., son and heir, of Horseheath, Cambridge, Halesworth, Suffolk, and of Wymondley, Herts, all of which he inherited from his mother; died 25 Aug. 20 Edward IV., 1480; bur. in Wymondley Priory. = Mary, dau. of Laurence Cheney of Fen Ditton, Cambridge, and aunt to Thomas, Duke of Norfolk; died 1473; bur. at Horseheath.

A

- Edward Alington.
- Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Gillott.
- Mary, mar. to John Newport of Brent Pelham, Herts; High Sheriff for Essex and Herts 12 Henry VII., 1496, by whom he had an only dau., mar. to the Lord Morley.
- Elizabeth, mar. to Henry Pigott of Abingdon, Cambridge.

Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Sapcote; died s.p. 1st wife. = Sir William Alington, Knt., of Horseheath, æt. 31 in 1480; killed at the Battle of Bosworth 22 Aug. 1485. Will dated 15 Aug. 1485; proved 31 May 1487.

= Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Wentworth of Codham, Essex, by Elizabeth, only dau. and sole heir of Henry Howard of Norfolk, whose nephew Sir John was created Duke of Norfolk. She was mar. to Sir Ralph Chamberlain before 31 Jan. 1516-17. Will, as Dame Chamberlain, dated 19 May 1527; proved (C.P.C.) 23 Nov. 1528. 2nd wife.

= William Cheney. 2nd husband.

= Sir Ralph Chamberlain, Knt. Will dated 1520; proved 16 May 1528. 3rd husband.

Sir Giles Alington of Horseheath, Sheriff of Cambridge and of Huntingdon 3 and 11 Henry VIII.; died 25 April 1522; bur. at Horseheath. = Mary, dau. and heir of Sir Richard Gardiner, Lord Mayor of London; died 20 April 1540; bur. at Westley, Cambridge.

- 2. George Alington, living 1485; ob. s.p.
- Mary, living 1485; mar. to Sir Edward Greene of Sanford, Essex, Knt.

Ursula, dau. of Sir Robert Drury of Hawstead, Suffolk, Knt. 1st wife. = Sir Giles Alington of Horseheath, eldest son; died 20 Aug. 1586, aged 86. = Alice, dau. of Thomas Midleton (by his wife Alice . . . ., who mar. 2ndly to Sir Thomas More, Lord Chancellor, beheaded on Tower Hill 6 July 1635), and widow of Thomas Elrington. 2nd wife. = Argall Wedon of St. Faith's the Virgin, London; lic. Vicar-General 21 June 1564. 3rd wife.

A quo Baron Alington of Crichel, Dorset, so created 1876.

- 3. William, died s.p.
- 4. John Alington of Westley, Cambridge; died 17 Feb. 1558; bur. there. = Margaret, dau. of Thomas Hall of Stoke Nayland and widow of . . . . Lanham; died 1559; bur. at Westley.
- 5. Anthony. —
- 6. Robert. Both died s.p.

. . . ., dau. of . . . . Duckfield, died s.p. 1st wife. = Robert Alington, son and heir, 1563. = ... 2nd wife. = ... 3rd wife.

- Mary, mar. to . . . . Chamberlayne.
- Bridget, mar. to James Platt of London.
- Elizabeth, mar. . . . .

Giles Alington, bur. in St. Mary's, Cambridge, 23 Feb. 1564.

Alice, wife 1st of William Sewster of Steeple Morden, Cambridge, and 2ndly of Edward Talkarne of Stokeby-Clare.

B

B

7. Richard Alington of Westley, Cambridge, died 10 Jan. 1599; bur. there. Will dated 30 Jan. 1594-5; proved (C.P.C.) 23 Jan. 1599-1600. = Susan, dau. of John Tasburgh of St. Peter, South Elham, Essex; died 18 Sept. 1557; bur. at Westley.

- Alice.
- Margaret, living 30 Jan. 1594-5; mar. to . . . . Miers or Meers.
- Giles Alington, mar. Susan, dau. of . . . . Cook of Cambridge; she died 14 June 1594; he died 26 April 1592; both bur. at Westley. =
  - Giles Alington, heir of his grandfather; under age 30 Jan. 1594-5.
- Andrey, mar. to William Mannock of Stoke, Suffolk; he died 8 July 1580.
- —
- Elizabeth, mar. to . . . . Wheatley.

2. George Alington of Rushforth, Norfolk; died 25 Sept. 1558. = Anne, dau. of Peter Cheeke, Esq., of Pirgo, Essex, sister of Sir John Cheeke, Knt.; died 25 Nov. 1557.

- 1. Jane, mar. to Thomas Belman (a Frenchman, Tutor to King Edward VI.), by whom she had a dau. Elizabeth, mar.
- 2. Alice, mar. to Christopher Swinscoe of Peterborough, Northampton; proved her husband's will 11 March 1605-6; bur. in Peterborough Cathedral 24 Jan. 1610-11. Will dated 6 Aug. 1610; proved 10 April 1611. Had a dau. Agnes.
- 3. Susan, mar. to William Methwold of London and of Pickenham, Norfolk; he died 29 Aug. 1586, æt. 56; will proved in London in that year; she was living 1619. =
  - Sir William Methwold, Chief Justice of King's Bench in Ireland, eldest son.

=

- Alice, dau. of Richard Elkin of London; mar. — Jan. 1581-2; alleg. 18 Dec. 1581-2, Vicar-General's Office. = John Alington of St. Antholin's, London, Draper; dead before 2 Oct. 1616.
  - Mandlyn = William Wymerswold.
- Katherine, dau. of . . . ., living 13 Jan. 1605-6.
- Mary, dau. of . . . ., living 2 Oct. 1616.

- 3. George Alington of Swinhope, heir of his brother Hugh's lands in Lindsey, and proved his will 1 Oct. 1618; died in St. John's Street, Middx., 16 Feb. 1632-3; bur. at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, 19 Feb. Will dated 2 Aug. 1632, then aged 82. = Jane, dau. of Thomas Morrison of Cadeby, Clerk of the Pipe; died 5-15 Feb. 1611-12; bur. 25 Feb. in St. Botolph's, Aldersgate.
- Mary, mar. to . . . . Reade, described as of Ringstead, Norfolk, widow, 30 Jan. 1605-6. Will dated 1615; adm'on 19 March 1618-19 (to Susan Methwold), then described of Northolme by Wainfleet, co. Lincoln.

C D

C D

1. Charles Alington, 1597, 1610, and æt. 15 in 1592; ob. v.p., s.p. = Elizabeth, dau. of Charles or Adam Claypole, probably James, of Northborough, Northampton; mar. at Tinwell, Rutland, 25 May 1612.

2. Hugh Alington, living 26 July 1597 and 2 Oct. 1616; died s.p.

3. George Alington of Swinhope, only surviving child (of 10), living 2 Oct. 1616; ob. v.p. = Elizabeth, dau. of Walter Hickman of Kew; mar. at Gainsborough 28 April 1617.

Elizabeth, bapt. 11 Aug. 1588; bur. at Healing 5 Sept. 1589.

—

Joane, bur. at Healing 6 Aug. 1588.

George Alington, died an infant in the life of his father and grandfather.

Jane, died an infant.

1. Hugh Alington, Registrar of the Court of Requests, died 1618, s.p. Will dated 2 Oct. 1616, then of Tinwell, Rutland, and postscript 1617-18; proved (C.P.C.) 1 Oct. 1618. = Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Cecil, sister of William, Lord Burleigh, and widow of Robert Wingfield of Upton, Northants; mar. . . . . 1580; bur. 6 Dec. 1611 at Tinwell, Rutland.

Anne, dau. of Thomas Metcalfe of London, goldsmith.

2. Henry Alington of St. Michael Bassishaw, London, 2nd son, bur. at Tinwell, Rutland, 25 Jan. 1599-1600. = Anne Elkyn, widow, of St. Faith's; mar. alleg. Vicar-General 2 Jan. 1573-4.

Metcalfe Alington of Hoxton, Middlesex, son and heir, also heir of his uncle Hugh's lands in Holland 2 Oct. 1616. = Katharine, dau. and heir of Abraham Kitson of London; living a widow 1632.

Elizabeth, under age 2 Oct. 1616, and subsequently mar. to . . . . Stewart; living 2 Aug. 1632.

Anne.

Jane, Margaret, and Judith (1662), all living unmar. 2 Aug. 1632.

George Alington, living 1632.

Penelope, dau. of Sir Maximilian Dallison of Halling, Kent, Knt., bapt. at Islington 9 May 1611. 1st wife. = Henry Alington of Swinhope, eldest son, 1632; died 28 Dec. 1662, æt. 59; bur. at Broxbourne, Herts. Will dated 22 April, proved (C.P.C.) 30 Dec. 1662, described of Hoddesdon, Herts. = Mary, dau. of . . . . Beale; living 22 April 1662. 2nd wife.

Anne, only dau. and heir of Francis Thorndyke of Scamblesby, bapt. there 19 July 1642; dead before 1672. 1st wife. = Hugh Alington of Stenigot, eldest son and heir, born 1636; died — June 1674, æt. 39; bur. at Burwell 6 June 1674, then described of Harrington; left no male issue. Will dated 31 May 1674; proved at Lincoln 11 May 1675. = Jane, dau. of Sir Martin Lister of Burwell; mar. licence dated 26 June 1671, then æt. about 22, (to be) mar. at St. Clement Danes, London; proved her husband's will 11 May 1675; a legatee of her dau.-in-law Anne 28 Sept. 1681, and then a widow. 2nd wife.

E F G

E — F — G

Anne, only child, mentioned in the will of her uncle Herbert Thorndyke 3 July 1672; bur. at Burwell 21 Jan. 1681-2. Will dated 28 Sept. 1681; proved (C.P.C.) 21 Jan. 1681-2. Adm'on "de bonis non" 10 Feb. 1692-3.

Richard Pye, younger son of Sir Robert Pye of Farringdon. = Barbara, only surviving child, under 18 and unmar. 31 May 1675; unmar. 28 Sept. 1681, but mar. before 10 Feb. 1692-3, when adm'ix "de bonis non" of her half-sister. From this mar. descends the Sarah Rowe who bequeathed her estate to the heirs male of Henry Alington, on whom they were entailed by Henry Alington in 1662.

Hugh Alington, died young; bur. at Burwell.

Henry Alington of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, bach., 28, and of Swinhope; proved his father's will 1662; died 30 Dec.—25 March 1690, æt. 55; bur. at Broxbourne. = Elizabeth, dau. of William Gamble *alias* Bowyear of Leytonstone; died at Barnet, Herts, 22 Jan. 1684; bur. at Broxbourne.

Penelope, died in 1695, aged 15, unmar.; bur. at Broxbourne.

Katherine, living unmar. 1746.

1. Elizabeth, mar. to Thomas Butler; died 27 April 1756, æt. 92; bur. at Aston, Herts.

Hildebrand Alington, Merchant Taylors' School 11 March 1695-6.

—

George Alington.

—

Henry Alington, bapt. at Ware 22 April 1671-2.

Marmaduke Alington of Lincoln's Inn, son and heir, born Sept. 1671; Merchant Taylors' School 11 Dec. 1683; M.P. for Agmondisham 1727—31; Treasurer of Lincoln's Inn 1737; Patron of Aston Rectory, Herts, 4 Aug. 1743; died unmar. 5 Sept. 1749; bur. at Broxbourne.

William Alington, died 15 June 1731, æt. 57; bur. at Broxbourne. Will dated 13 Dec. 1729. = Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of Henry Winford, Esq., sister of Sir Thomas Winford, niece of Sir Thomas Cookes Winford of Glasshampton, Worcester, Founder of Worcester College, Oxford; mar. 7 April 1708; died 15 Oct. 1735; bur. at Broxbourne.

1. Hildebrand Alington, died unmar. 12 Sept. 1755; bur. at Broxbourne.

Henry Alington of Swinhope, Rector of Aston, Herts, 4 Aug. 1743; died 16 Sept. 1781; bur. at Aston. = Frances, dau. of Robert Baron of Letchworth, Herts; died 16 March 1809; bur. at Aston.

Sarah, died 28 Feb. 1737, æt. 22, unmar.; bur. at Broxbourne.

Elizabeth, bapt. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 27 Dec. 1711; mar. . . . . Threader; she died 3 Feb. 1770.

See Burke's "Landed Gentry."

Allen of Grantham, Hundleby, and Skillington.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

ARMS.—*Per chevron gules and ermine, in chief two lions' heads erased or.*

George Allen of Chartley, Stafford.

. . . ., dau. of John Sheldon of Bewley. 1st wife. = Richard Allen of Grantham, died 6 Sept. 1 Eliz., 1559. This Richard Allen declared upon his death-bed, to George Allen his brother and Henry his nephew, that their ancestors were lords of Chartley Parke, for that one of their ancestors did kill his Barbar by chance medley, and did thereupon flee to Ireland, whereby he escaped the attainture and punishment, and there lived unknown many yeares: so lost the same lands, which ye Lord Ferrers lately had and enjoyed, and this Richard was the first that dwelt in Grantham, and revealed ye same, as he had understood from his Father and Grandfather, with tears, bewailing ye chance. Of this, I, York Herald, wes eredibly informed this 29 January 1578. = Isabella, dan. of . . . ., living 24 Oct. 1 Eliz., 1559. 2nd wife.

1. John Allen of Grantham, Skillington, and Stoke, Rochford, mercer; died v.p. 8 Dec. 4 and 5 Philip and Mary. Will dated 7 Dec. 1557; proved 19 Jan. following. = Alice, dau. of . . . . Doe, executrix of her husband 19 Jan. 1557-8.

Elizabeth, dau. of William Belgrave of Kibworth, Leicestershire. = John Allen of Grantham and Stoke, son and heir, Alderman of Grantham 1594; heir of his grandfather, at whose death, 6 Sept. 1 Eliz., 1559, he was æt. 24 and more. = Dorothy, dau. of . . . . Clarke of London, Alderman, half-sister of Roger Clarke of London, salter, Alderman of Bridge Ward; remar. to Richard Burgess; living 9 July 1607.

- Richard Allen, a merchant, bapt. at Grantham 6 Dec. 1584; living 9 July 1607.
  - John Allen, bapt. at Grantham 28 April 1586.
- Francis Allen, living 9 July 1607; M.A.; Rector of Great Ponton 1614—1616.
  - Nicholas Allen.
- George Allen, bapt. at Grantham 30 Sept. 1582. = John Allen.
- Elizabeth, bapt. at Grantham 12 March 1579-80.
  - Mary, bur. at Grantham 15 Oct. 1584.
- Anne, bapt. at Grantham 29 Aug. 1581.
  - Bridget, bapt. at Grantham (? 30) Feb. 1588-9.

A B

A | B

2. Richard Allen of Skillington, co. Lincoln, under age 7 Dec. 1557. Will dated 28 May 1616; proved at Lincoln 26 June 1616. = Margaret, dau. of John Wisdom of London, merchant.

3. Francis Allen. — 4. William Allen, bur. at Grantham 12 Nov. 1580.

1. Ellen. — 2. Elizabeth. — 3. Dorothy.

All under age and unmar. 7 Dec. 1557.

1. Richard Allen of Stowting, Kent, D.D., 1634. Will (to be bur. in the chancel of Stowting Church) proved 16 March 1651-2. = Christian . . . .

2. John Allen. — 3. Abel Allen.

4. Timothy Allen of Hundleby 1634, mar. Douglas, dau. of Richard Paye of Chipstead, Surrey. =

1. Elizabeth. — 2. Abigail. — Anne.

Jane, mar. James Simball of Skillington, mar. lic. 27 April 1621.

Richard Allen of Canterbury, sole ex'or. — Reynold Allen.

Abel Allen. = Christian.

Anne, mar. George Laws. — Margaret, mar. William Culpepper.

1. Timothy Allen, æt. about 18 in 1634. — Anne, mar. at Bourne to William Moore.

2. Henry Allen of Buckminster, co. Leicester, died 20 Aug. 3 Edw. VI. = Anne, dau. of Richard Peck of Wakefield, co. York.

3. Thomas Allen, Alderman of Grantham 18 March 1533-4. =

Henry Allen of Wilsford, Grantham, and Braceby, ward of Sir . . . . Griffin of Dingley; sold Buckminster and bought Wilsford and Ancaster; conveyed a messnage in Lincoln 4 Aug. 1593; enrolled 27 May 1594, then styled yeoman. = Bridget, dau. of John Bussey of Haydor, some say Edmund, 2nd son of Edmund Bussey of Haydor; living 27 May 1594.

Joane, mar. to Greg. More of Bourne. — Joyce, mar. to Thomas Conny of Burton Coggles. — Anne, mar. to John Kelstone, or some say Gelston, of Newark.

Bridget.

Edward Allen, heir 27 May 1594, said to have died s.p. at Wilsford. — George Allen, 3rd or 4th son, 1634.

3. Berkeley Allen of Wilsford 1634; mar. Joane, dau. of Anthony Smyth of Guildford. = D

Humphry Allen, in Ireland, described as of Wilsford 11 April 1618. = E

Anne, mar. to Sir Clement Cotterell, Groom Porter to King James. — Elizabeth, mar. to William Lawrence of Bridge, Kent.

Ursula.

C B

C D E B

1. William Allen, æt. 20 in 1634.

2. Henry Allen, æt. 8 in 1634.

Mary. — Anne.

Bridget. — Elizabeth.

Jane.

Thomas Allen.

2. Richard Allen of Buckminster and Skillington. = Margaret, dau. of . . . . Lusher of Shorland, Surrey (sister of Sir Nicholas Lusher of Putney; proved the will of her mother Mary Lusher 7 June 1619); mar. at Lyndon, Rutland, 14 Jan. 1588-9.

Richard Allen of Skillington 1634, a legatee of his grandmother Mary Lusher 10 Feb. 1617-18. Will dated 19 April and proved at Lincoln 13 July 1649. = Frances, dau. of Richard Clipsham of Manthorpe; mar. at Grantham 6 Oct. 1620; dead in 1649.

Mary, mar. to . . . . Blunt; living 10 Feb. 1617-18. — Anne.

Elizabeth and Jane, living 10 Feb. 1617-18.

1. Richard Allen, æt. about 13 in 1634, bapt. at Grantham 28 Aug. 1621.

2. Charles Allen, 1634. — 3. Anthony Allen.

4. Leon Allen.

Mary. — Ellen.

4. Richard Allen, proved his brother John's will 19 Jan. 1557-8; died 29 Oct. 16 Eliz. =

5. George Allen, had land in Grantham and Gonerby by his father's will; died in 1571. = Thomasine, dau. of . . . . Ellis of Holland, Linc., sister and heir of William Ellis; mar. settlement dated 1 July 1 Mary, 1554; living 22 Oct. 1 Eliz., 1559.

Elizabeth, mar. to Henry Leverett of Grantham, who died 9 May 28 Eliz.

Richard Allen, eldest son, had lands in Manthorpe by the will of his grandfather.

George Allen. — Margaret. — Isabel.

John Allen, mar. to Anne, dau. of . . . . Kellam of Ireland; he died 29 Jan. 1578. — George Allen.

Jane, dau. and sole heir, mar. at Grantham 23 May 1581 to Richard Williams of Denton.

[NOTE.—Richard Alleyn, minister and preacher of God's word at Hundleby. Will dated 8 April 1608; proved 4 Sept. 1616. (Lincoln Wills.)—A. R. M.]

Allot of Great Lymber.

ARMS.—*Argent, on a pale sable between two pellets a demi-lion couped or.*
CREST.—*An arm, couped at the shoulder, embowed proper, vested gules, holding a sword piercing a leopard's head.*

- Robert Allot of Great Lymber. Will dated 1, proved 4 May 1536. = Jenet, dau. of . . . ., living 6 Jan. 1540-41.
- Richard Allot of Great Lymber. Will dated 6 Jan., proved 9 Feb. 1540-41. = Agnes, dau. of . . . ., living 9 Feb. 1540-41, when she proved her husband's will.
  - Eleanor, under age 1535-6; living 6 Jan. 1540-41.
  - 1. Thomas Allot, 9 Feb. 1540-41; proved his father's will.
  - 2. Robert Allot of Louth, died 16 Jan. 6 Eliz., 1564, seised of manors of Orby and Great Lymber; proved his father's will. = Katherine, dau. of Thomas Mussenden of Healing; died 17 Dec. 1563; bur. at Louth.
    - Thomas Allot, son and heir, æt. 20 12 Eliz.
    - Adam Darnell of Thornholme = Anne.
  - 3. Edward Allot, living 6 Jan. 1540-41.
  - 4. Sir John Allot, Knt., living 6 Jan. 1540-41, citizen and fishmonger of London; Alderman, Lord Mayor 1590; Merchant of the Staple in England; died 17 Sept. 1591; bur. at St. Margaret Moses, Friday Street, London. = Anne, dau. of . . . .
    - William Albany of Okestead, Surrey = Margaret.
  - Anne, living 6 Jan. 1540-41.

Almery of Spilsby.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

ARMS.—*Or, fretty sable, a chief of the last, three bezants.*
CREST.—*A mag's head erased argent, gorged with a ducal coronet or.*

- George Almery of Spilsby, co. Lincoln. = Agnes, dau. of . . . . Wold, and sister of Sir John Wold; bur. at Spilsby 30 June 1583.
  - Nicholas Almery of Spilsby and Coningsby 1634, bapt. at Spilsby 9 Feb. 1563-4. = Dorothy, dau. of George Downe of Nuneaton, co. Leicester.
    - A
  - Thomas Almery, bapt. at Spilsby 16 Jan. 1568. — George Almery, bapt. at Spilsby 20 Nov. 1574.
  - Katharine, bapt. at Spilsby 18 Aug. 1578. — Agnes, bapt. 30 Aug. and bur. 1 Sept. 1566 at Spilsby.

A

George Almery of London, born at Spilsby, bapt. there 20 July 1594. = Mary, dau. of Richard Glover of London.

- John Almery, 1634.
- Nicholas Almery.
- Mary.
- Elizabeth.

Ambler of Kirton and Spalding.

ARMS.—*A cross between four leopards' heads cabossed.*

Thomas Ambler of Keddington. =

- Richard Ambler of Kirton in Holland, yeoman, bapt. at Keddington 26 Oct. 1587. = Savage, dau. of . . . . Elsdon of Keddington ; mar. there 16 Oct. 1617.
  - William Ambler of Kirton in Holland 25 Aug. 1639. = Anne, dau. of Robert Harris of Kirton in Holland ; living 25 Aug. 1639.
    - John Ambler of Kirton, only son, 25 Aug. 1639. = Elizabeth, mar. to . . . . Baker ; living 25 Aug. 1639.
      - William Ambler, living 12 May 1673.
      - Anne, living 12 May 1673.
  - William Ambler of Kirton. = Mary, dau. of . . . . Tiffin of Rockland, Norfolk ; mar. at . . . ., Norfolk, . . Oct. 1654.
    - William Ambler of Spalding, co. Lincoln, J.P. for Holland 9 Queen Anne ; bur. at Spalding 12 Oct. 1727. = Mary, dau. of Sir Anthony Oldfield, bapt. at Spalding 8 Oct. 1664 ; bur. there 23 May 1725.
      - William Ambler, bapt. 27 Aug. and bur. at Spalding 31 Aug. 1686.
      - John Ambler, bapt. 3 Jan. and bur. at Spalding 28 Jan. 1688.
      - Joshua Ambler of Spalding, son and heir, bapt. 23 Nov. 1694 ; was a member of the Spalding Society ; died 1734.
        - Elizabeth, bapt. at Spalding 4 Sept. 1690 ; mar. there 5 Jan. 1709-10 to Maurice Johnson of Spalding.
        - Anne, bapt. at Spalding 28 June 1698 ; bur. there 5 July following.
        - Mary, bapt. at Spalding 7 Jan. 1696.
      - Gresham William Ambler, bapt. at Spalding 1 March 1699.

Amcotts of Aisthorpe, etc.

[Harl. MSS. 757, 1436, 1550, 1912, 4135; MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a tower triple-turretted azure, between three standing cups covered of the last.*

CREST.—*A squirrel sejant gules, collared or, mordant an acorn of the second.* Confirmation to Alexander Amcotts of Astrop by Sir Christopher Barker, Garter, 5 Oct. 1554.

MOTTO.—LOYAUL EN SERVICE.

Richard atte Westhalle of Amcotts held land in Gerlethorpe and Amcotts of the heir of Roger de Mowbray, died 30 Edward I., 1301-2, when his lands were taken into the King's hands. Richard de Amcotts of Gerlethorpe and Amcotts died 20 Edward II., 1326-7, when his lands were taken into the King's hands.

Richard de Amcotts of Amcotts. =

Richard Amcotts of Amcotts. = Alice, dau. and heir of Allen Keinthorp and of Emma his wife, dau. and heir of . . . . Wasthous.

Richard Amcotts of Amcotts. = Joan, dau. and heir of Geoffrey Howborough or Hamburgh.

Robert Amcotts of Amcotts = ..., dau. and coheir of . . . . Dawtrey

Agnes, dau. and coheir of William Solaye of Astrop. 1st wife. = William Amcotts of Amcotts, died . . . . 1506. = Agnes, dau. and heir of John Sutton by Alice, dau. and heir of John Saxton by the dau. and heir of John, son of William Astrop of Astrop. 2nd wife.

Joan, dau. of Geoffrey Farrand of Kent. = 1. Sir Henry Amcotts, Knt., eldest son, 1 Sept. 38 Henry VIII., 1546, Lord Mayor of London 1548; died 5 Sept. 1554; bur. in St. Michael's, Crooked Lane, London. = ..., dau. of . . . . . Dalby of London, merchant; died 4 Jan. 1573-4; bur. with her husband.

Julian, dau. and heir, mar. to Sir Thomas Hewitt, Knt., Lord Mayor of London.

Joan, dau. of Thomas Nicholls of Littlebury, Essex. 1st wife. = 2. Hamon Amcotts of London 1 Sept. 38 Henry VIII., 1546. = Elizabeth, dau. of . . . . Norris of London. 2nd wife.

A B

James Amcotts of London, fishmonger. = Joan, dau. of . . . . Sutton of . . . . Kent; remar. to Abel . . . . of Kent.

C D

A B C D

- John Amcotts of London, free of Fishmongers; living 20 April 1557. = Grace, dau. of John Wilford of London, Alderman; died 13 July 1551; bur. at Stratford-le-Bow.
  - Henry Amcotts.
  - Hamon Amcotts, died 7 Aug. 1551, and was bur. with his mother at Stratford-le-Bow, Middlesex.
  - Grace.
- Hamon Amcotts, living 20 April 1557. — Humphry Amcotts. Both died s.p.
- Margaret, mar. to John, son of Thomas French of Canterbury. — Joane, mar. to Thomas Green of Sudbury, Suffolk.

Elizabeth, mar. to William Bowden of London, dyer.

Cecily, mar. 1st to Robert Harding of London, fishmonger; 2ndly to Richard Findall of London, fishmonger.

Alexander Amcotts of Astrop (*i.e.*, Aisthorpe), had a confirmation of arms and crest by Sir Christopher Barker, Garter, 5 Oct. 3 Edward VI., 1549; died at Aisthorpe 31 Jan. 3 and 4 Philip and Mary, 1556-7. = Margaret, dau. and heir of . . . . Fitz-Stephen alias Stevenson.

- 1. John Amcotts of Aisthorpe, son and heir, æt. 47 years 6 months and 3 days 31 Jan. 3 and 4 Philip and Mary, 1556-7; died at Aisthorpe 13 June 3 and 4 Philip and Mary, 1557. Will dated 20 April and 21 May 1557; proved 21 July following. (C.P.C.) = Joan, dau. of . . . . Knighton of the Crown in Cambridge; living 21 May 1557; administratrix of her son Mathew 4 June 1591.
  - Mary, unmar. and under age 20 April 1557; mar. to John Hyde of Swinfleet.
  - Anne, unmar. 20 April 1557; mar. to Richard Wilkinson, sometime citizen of London, and afterwards of St. Martin's, Lincoln; administratrix of her brother Mathew 4 June 1591; died before 2 Dec. 1605.
  - Dorothy, unmar. and under age 20 April 1557; mar. to Robert Manson of Lnddington.
  - Agnes. — Margaret. — Elizabeth. Under age 20 April 1557.
  - Alexander Amcotts of Aisthorpe, son and heir, æt. 20 years 10 months and 20 days at his father's death; died 10 Dec. 31 Eliz., 1589. Will dated 10 Sept. 27 Eliz., 1585. = Susan, eldest dau. of Richard Disney of Norton Disney; living 10 Sept. 27 Eliz., 1585.
  - 2. Mathew Amcotts, 20 April 1557; died . . . . 1591. Adm'on 4 June 1591, then described of Amcotts.
- 2. Robert Amcotts, 1 Sept. 38 Henry VIII., 1546. — 3. Paul Amcotts, 1 Sept. 38 Henry VIII., 1546.

E F

E

Sir Richard Amcotts of Aisthorpe, K.B. temp. James I., son and heir; had special livery of his mother's jointure lands 5 Feb. 34 Eliz., 1591-2; Sheriff of Lincoln 1605. Adm'on (C.P.C.) to Richard Glover, a creditor, 8 Feb. 1633-4, then described as late of Lincoln city.

Jane, dau. and coheir of Vincent Fulnetby of Fulnetby; bur. at Aisthorpe 2 May 1628.

Alexander Amcotts, executor to his uncle Richard Wilkinson 22 July 1606; living 30 Dec. 1654; "a Popish Recusant" 1656, of Ashby.

—

Frances, mar. to William Bellingham of Manton.

Susanna, æt. 3, 1592; mar. to Thomas Hobbes of Streatham, Surrey, Counsellor-at-Law; died 2 Sept. and bur. at Streatham 6 Sept. 1623.

—

Elizabeth, mar. to Alexander Amcotts of Wickenby; bur. at Friesthorp 3 Jan. 1649-50, then a widow.

Martha, mar. at Aisthorpe 28 Feb. 1608-9 to Robert Cracroft of Whisby; mar. settlement dated 7 Nov. 1608; bur. at Dunholme 25 Aug. 1667.

—

Jane, bapt. at Aisthorpe 12 Aug. 1598; mar. to Peregrine Toutheby (mar. lic. St. Paul's, Lincoln, 1633); living 12 Feb. 1666-7.

—

Mary.

Margaret, bapt. at Aisthorpe 24 Aug. 1596.

—

Anne, bapt. at Aisthorpe . . . . Feb. 1601-2.

—

Sarah, mar. at Aisthorpe 11 July 1637 to George Marshall, clerk.

William Amcotts of Aisthorpe, son and heir 1634; died 4 Sept. 15 Car. I.; bur. at Aisthorpe 14 Sept. 1639. Will dated 27 Aug., proved (C.P.C.) 25 Sept. and 20 Nov. 1639.

Anne, dau. of . . . . Bennett; mar. 1621; died before 27 Aug. 1639.

Richard Amcotts, bur. at Aisthorpe 22 May 1632.

—

John Amcotts, bapt. 2 Jan. and bur. at Aisthorpe 10 March 1597-8.

1. Mildred, bapt. at Aisthorpe 18 June 1624; living 27 Aug. 1639.

2. Margaret, bapt. at Aisthorpe 8 Feb. 1626-7; living 27 Aug. 1639.

3. Dorothy, bapt. at Aisthorpe 31 July 1628; living 27 Aug. 1639.

1. William Amcotts of Aisthorpe, son and heir, æt. 14 at his father's death, 1639, born 2 and bapt. at Aisthorpe 12 Aug. 1625; entered at Gray's Inn 18 Dec. 1645; died "at Richard Bennett's, in Chancery Lane," London; bur. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 9 Oct. 1650.

2. John Amcotts of Aisthorpe, heir of his brother William, born at Aisthorpe at 10 A.M. 21 July and bapt. there 5 Aug. 1630; "died in Covent Garden parish"; bur. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 26 Jan. 1654-5. Will dated 30 Dec. 1654; proved 17 Feb. 1654-5. (C.P.C.)

Rhoda, dau. of Thomas Hussey of Caythorpe; mar. at Great Corringham 20 Dec. 1652; living 30 Dec. 1654; bur. at St. Giles'-in-the-Fields 9 April 1659.

G F

G F

Sir Thomas Broughton of Broughton, co. Stafford, Bart. = Rhoda, dau. and heir, bapt. at Great Corringham 2 Dec. 1653; mar. lic. dated 6 July, mar. at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, Middlesex, 10 July 1672.

4. Vincent Amcotts, 1 Sept. 38 Henry VIII., 1546, of London, merchant, and of Stratford Langthorne, Essex. Administration 6 May 1584. = Catherine, dau. of . . . . Bodley of London.

Vincent Amcotts of Hornchurch, Essex, and of Hilldicke, near Boston, bur. at Southwell, Notts, 13 June 1631. = Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Collins of Little Laver, Essex.

Jane, administratrix of her father 6 May 1584.

Vincent Amcotts of Langton by Wragby and of Hilldicke, died 2 Feb. 1637-8. = Anne, dau. and heir of Anthony Norton of Burton by Lincoln; mar. there 9 June 1614; post-nuptial settlement dated 4 July 20 James I., 1622; living 26 Sept. 16 Charles I., 1640.

Jane, mar. to Stephen Johnson, clerk of the counting house to King James I.

2. Nicholas Amcotts, bapt. at Southwell, Notts, 8 March 1626-7; died s.p.

—

3. William Amcotts.

1. Elizabeth, bapt. at Burton 27 Dec. 1615; mar. to John Sheffield of Croxby.

—

Alice, bapt. at St. Margaret's, Lincoln, 6 March 1616.

2. Anne, 1634, mar. to Thomas Nethercotts of Nettleham.

—

3. Mary, 1634, bapt. at Southwell 15 Feb. 1627-8; mar. to Vincent Lawson.

Helen, dau. of Anthony Webberley of East Kirkby; died s.p. 1st wife. = 1. Vincent Amcotts of Harrington, son and heir, born 23 Sept. 1625; bapt. at Southwell, Notts, next day; æt. 12 years 4 months and 10 days at his father's death; entered at Gray's Inn 5 May 1648; described of Amcotts 7 July 1675, of Gray's Inn 30 Dec. 1654, of Nettleham 11 Sept. 1669; died 25 May 1686; bur. at Harrington. Will dated 10 Feb. 1683-4 and codicil 25 May 1686; proved (C.P.C.) 2 Aug. 1686. = Amy, eldest dau. of Henry Mildmay of Graces in Little Baddow, Essex, and his coheir; born 14 Feb. 1648-9; mar. lic. dated 7 July 1675; proved her first husband's will 2 Aug. 1686; remar. to Thomas Hall of Kettlethorpe, and died 20 Feb. 1712-13; bur. at Harrington. 2nd wife.

1. Vincent Amcotts of Harrington, son and heir; of Lincoln's Inn; died 26 Aug. 1733, æt. 50. = Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of John Quincy of Aslackby; mar. at St. Benet's, Paul's Wharf, London, 18 May 1720; died at Lincoln 12 July 1765, æt. 71; bur. at Harrington.

Henry Amcotts, 2nd son, born 21 Jan. 1684-5; died 18 May 1705; bur. at Harrington.

Mary, only surviving dau., born 2 Feb. 1681-2; died 18 Nov. 1687; bur. at Harrington.

H F

H

1. Vincent Amcotts, died 23 May 1730, æt. 10.

2. Charles Amcotts of Harrington, LL.D., M.P. for Boston 1768; Col. of Lincoln Militia; died 14 April 1777, æt. 47.

1. Elizabeth, dau., died 10 May 1762, æt. 38.

3. Frances, coheir of her brother, mar. at Kettlethorpe, 1 Aug. 1754, Everard Backworth of Spalding, LL.B., and Rector of Washingborough [see that Pedigree]; died a widow 21 April 1810, æt. 83, at the Palace, Lincoln; bur. at Surfleet 30 April 1810.

F

2. Anne Maria, coheir of her brother, born 11 April 1725; mar. at the Chequer Church (St. Mary Magdalen), Lincoln, 16 April 1762; died 1 July 1800. 1st wife.

= Wharton Emerson of West Retford, Notts, took the name of Amcotts 13 May 1777, and was created a Baronet 11 May 1796, as Sir Wharton Amcotts of Kettlethorpe Park, Lincolnshire, with remainder to William, 2nd son of Dame Elizabeth Ingilby, wife of Sir John Ingilby of Ripley, Yorkshire, Bart. He was born at Hackthorne, co. Lincoln, Feb. 1739-40, and died at Scarborough 26 Sept. 1807, bur. at East Retford 5 Oct. [See EMERSON Pedigree.]

= Amelia Teresa, dau. of Duncan Campbell, R.N., of South Hall, Argyllshire, by Sarah Hall of Whitley, Northumberland; died at Shipley Hall 28 Jan. 1825, æt. 71.

= William Wainman of Carr Head, Yorks, Esq., died 5 April 1818, æt. 78. 2nd husband.

See EMERSON Pedigree.

Elizabeth, only issue of this marriage and sole heir of her mother, born at Harrington 24 June 1763; mar. at Kettlethorpe 25 Oct. 1780; died 1812; bur. at Harrington. She assumed the additional name of Amcotts in Oct. 1800.

= Sir John Ingilby of Ripley, Yorks, born 9 May 1758; created a Baronet of Great Britain 24 March 1781; Sheriff of Yorkshire 1782; died at Lincoln 14 May 1815, æt. 58.

See Burke's "Peerage and Baronetage."

5. Mathew Amcotts of Vere Temple 1 Sept. 38 Henry VIII., 1546; living 20 April 1557.

= Mary, dau. of John Hiltofte; bur. at Wickenby 22 Feb. 1577-8.

Elizabeth, mar. to John Compton of Willingham.

Dorothy, mar. to John Sheffield of Croxby, and living 20 April 1557.

Jane, a nun at Heynings Abbey, living 20 April 1557.

Anne, dau. of . . . ., widow of William Osney of Blesby; mar. at Wickenby 22 Sept. 1606; bur. at St. Michael's on the Mount, Lincoln, 6 May 1620. 1st wife.

= 2. Alexander Amcotts of Wickenby, J.P., æt. about 72 in 1634; a legatee of his nephew Robert Osney 8 April 1637.

= Elizabeth, dau. of . . . ., widow of Anthony Norton. 2nd wife.

Margaret, mar. at Wickenby, 17 Aug. 1579, to William Gray of Irford; living 20 May 1609.

I

1

Elizabeth, dan. and heir of Marmaduke Thirkeld of Hayesthorpe, York: bur. at Wickenby 17 Nov. 1585. 1st wife. = Matthew Amcotts of Vere Temple and Wickenby. = Bridget, dan. of Hugh Grantham of Dunholme, widow of . . . . Nayler of Torrington; bur. at Dunholme 15 . . . . 1596. 2nd wife.

1. Alexander Amcotts of Wickenby, bapt. there 12 Nov. 1583; Barrister-at-Law; appointed Counsel for the City of Lincoln 17 Sept. 1618, and Deputy-Recorder, with reversion of the Recordership 3 Dec. 1618; bur. at Wickenby 23 Oct. 1635. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Amcotts of Aisthorpe, K.B.; bur. at Friesthorpe 3 Jan. 1649-50.

2. John Amcotts, bapt. 5 May 1584; bur. 2 April 1630 at Wickenby.

3. Mathew Amcotts, bapt. at Wickenby 12 Sept. 1585. = Susan, dan. of Francis Velez de Guevara of Stenigot.

Richard Amcotts, bapt. 7 Nov., bur. 4 Dec. 1619 at Wickenby.

Mathew Amcotts, bap. 16 Dec. 1621; bur. 5 April 1623 at Wickenby.

William Amcotts, bapt. 16 March 1622-3; bur. 13 April 1623 at Wickenby.

1. Selina. —
2. Mary.

3. Susan, mar. to George Grey of Great Lumley, co. Durham.

Anderson of Broughton, etc.

ARMS.—*Argent, a chevron between three crosses flory sable.*
CREST.—*A water-spaniel passant proper.*

Henry Anderson of Wrawby, Lincolnshire, a younger son of . . . . Anderson of Northumberland, said also to be a great-grandson of Roger Anderson of Wrawby.

William Anderson of Flixborough, only son, a legatee of his brother-in-law George Clayton 1546; died 18 Oct. 4 and 5 Philip and Mary, 1557. = Katherine, dau. of . . . . Clayton, niece of . . . . Clayton, Abbot of Thornholme, sister of George Clayton, Rector of Broughton, and Thomas Clayton, Rector of Waddingham 1546.

Edward Anderson, probably o.v.p. =

1. Thomas Anderson of Castlethorp in the parish of Broughton, son and heir, æt. 26 and more 28 Oct. 4 and 5 Philip and Mary, 1557. = Helena, dau. of George Dallison of Laughton; bur. at Broughton 1605.

[See page 25.]

2. Richard Anderson of Roxby, died unmar.

A

3. Sir Edmund Anderson of Broughton, Knt., and of Eyworth, Beds, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas 1582 to 1605; knighted 1583; died 1 Aug. 1605, æt. 75; bur. at Eyworth, Beds, 5 Sept. following. Will dated 1 July and 31 July, proved (C.P.C.) 6 Aug. 1605. = Magdalen, dau. of Christopher Smith of Annables, Herts, Clerk of the Pipe; born 1543; proved her husband's will 6 Aug. 1605; adm'x of her dau. Dame Grisell Sheffield 9 Jan. 1616-17; died 9 Jan. 1622-3, æt. 79; bur. at Eyworth. Will dated 26 March 1617, then of "Charter House Churchyard," London; proved (C.P.C.) 21 Jan. 1622-3.

- Catherine, mar. 34 Eliz., 1592, to Sir George Booth of Dunham Massey, co. Chester, Knt. and Bart.; living 1 July 1605 and 26 March 1617.
- Grisell, mar. to Sir John Sheffield, 1st son of Edmund, Earl of Mulgrave. Will dated 14 Sept. 1615, adm'on 9 Jan. 1616-17.
- Elizabeth, mar. to Sir Hatton Fermor of Easton Neston, Northamptonshire, Knt.; living 26 March 1617.
  —
  2. . . . ., dau., died young.
- 3. Margaret, born on the Friday before Michaelmas 10 Eliz., 1568; mar. to Sir Thomas Monson of South Carlton, Bart.; proved her mother's will 21 Jan. 1622-3; died 3 Aug. 1630; bur. at South Carlton.

- 1. Edmund Anderson, not mentioned in his father's will; mar. Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Inkpen, remar. to Sir Edmund Bell of Upwell, Norfolk, Knt. He died s.p.
- Judith, dau. of Stephen Soame of London, Knt.; died in childbed 4 July 1608, bur. in St. Pancras, Soper Lane, London, 5 July; afterwards removed to Thurlow, Suffolk.
- 2. Sir Francis Anderson of Eyworth, Beds, knighted before 1 July 1605; died 22 Dec. 1616; bur. at Eyworth. Will dated "on or about" 12 Oct. 1616; proved 27 Oct. 1616 (C.P.C.); confirmed by sentence ult. Trin., 1617; proof annulled by sentence 2 Asc. 1622; and administration, with will annexed (unncupation made on or about — Oct. 1616), granted 22 Aug. 1622. = Audrey, dau. of Sir John Boteler of Hatfield, Woodhall, Herts, Bart.; mar. 1610; proved her husband's will 27 Oct. 1616, and his administratrix 5 Aug. 1622, then Lady Leigh (having remar. to Francis Leigh, afterwards Earl of Chichester); dead 5 Aug. 1655.

- Sir John Anderson of St. Ives, Hunts, under age 12 Oct. 1616; created a Baronet 3 Jan. 1628-9; died unmar. at Apscourt in Walton-on-Thames 1630.
- Mary, died young.
- Frances, bapt. at St. James's, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, 26 Dec. 1615.

- 1. Edmund Anderson of Eyworth, Beds, son and heir, bapt. at St. Pancras, Soper Lane, London, 18 May 1607; æt. 10 at his father's death; died 4 April 1638; bur. at Eyworth. Adm'on 17 April 1688. B = Alice, dau. of Sir John Constable of Dromonby, Yorks, and sole heir, by Dorothy, dau. and coheir of Benedict Barnham, Alderman of London; administratrix of her husband 1638.
- 2. Stephen Anderson of Eyworth, Beds, administrator "de bonis non" of his father 5 Aug. 1655. C = Katherine, dau. of Sir Edwin Sandys of Ombersley, co. Worcester, Knt.; bur. at Eyworth 8 March 1656-7. D

B

Dorothy, only dau. and heir, æt. 6 years and 7 months 4 Aug. 1638; mar. to Sir J. Cotton of Connington, co. Hunts, Bart.

Mary, dau. of Sir John Glynne, Serjeant-at-Law; mar. at St. Giles'-in-the-Fields 2 June 1664; died 25 Feb. 1667-8; bur. at Eyworth.

C

1. Sir Stephen Anderson of Eyworth, Beds, created Bart. 13 July 1664; æt. "about 28" 5 April 1673; died 9 Jan. 1707-8; bur. at Eyworth. = Judith, dau. of Sir John Lawrence, Knt., Alderman of London, Lord Mayor 1665; mar. at Hackney 8 April 1673, then æt. "about 23;" bur. at St. Helen's, London, 10 May 1688.

D

Anne, only dau., mar. at Kensington, Middlesex, 11 Sept. 1683, Sir Willoughby Hickman of Gainsborough, Bart.; bur. at Gainsborough 15 May 1701.

Sir Stephen Anderson of Eyworth, only son and heir, 2nd Bart., bapt. at St. Helen's, London, 1 Oct. 1678; died 21 Oct. 1741; bur. at Eyworth, co. Beds. = Anne, dau. of Sir Martin Lumley of Bardfield, Essex, Bart., by Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Jonathan Dawes; died 27 Oct. 1719; bur. at Eyworth, Beds.

1. Abigail, bapt. at St. Helen's, London, 8 May 1674; died unmar. 29 Nov. 1733.

—

2. Penelope, died unmar. in Great Ormond Street, London; "carried away" to be bur. 17 June 1720.

—

3. Katherine, died unmar. 9, and bur. at Eyworth 17 April 1705.

4. Jonathan Anderson, bapt. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 12 June 1713; bur. at Eyworth 11 April 1735.

—

5. Henry Anderson of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law, died unmar.; bur. at Eyworth 5 April 1761.

Anne, bapt. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 14 May 1704; mar. 1732 to Anthony Ellis, D.D., Rector of St. Olave's, Old Jewry, London, Prebendary of Gloucester.

—

Elizabeth, died unmar. in Great Ormond Street, London; "carried away" and bur. at Eyworth 11 July 1720.

Katherine, died 26 Oct. 1719, æt. 2 days.

—

Frances, bapt. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 4 Feb. 1710-11; mar. 11 Feb. 1738-9 Edward Radcliffe of London, Turkey merchant.

Mary, bapt. (from Red Lion Square) at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 3 Nov. 1707; mar. to Justinian Isham of Lamport, Northants.

—

Judith, died unmar. 29 Jan. 1740-1.

Elizabeth, only dau. of Miles Barne of London, merchant; mar. 27 Jan. 1731-2; bur. at Eyworth 21 April 1769.

Stephen Anderson, only son, died young.

1. Sir Stephen Anderson of Eyworth, 3rd and last Bart., bapt. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 15 Nov. 1708; died 17 Feb. 1773; bur. at Eyworth, s.p. = Mary, dau. of William Elsegood of Norwich; remar. 30 March 1773 to Hon. Thomas Shirley of Horkstow, Rear-Admiral, 3rd son of the 5th Earl Ferrers.

2. Edmund Anderson, bapt. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 7 Dec. 1709; of Magdalen College, Oxon; died unmar. 9 Feb. 1766-7; bur. at Eyworth.

—

3. Henry Anderson, bapt. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 2 March 1711-12; died young.

C D

C D

2. Francis Anderson of Manby, died 15 April 1706, æt. 63; bur. at Broughton. Will dated 27 Feb. 1705-6; proved 20 June 1706. — Elizabeth, youngest dau. and coheir of John Lodington of Fulnetby; mar. Jan. 1674-5; died 2 June 1694; bur. at Broughton.

1. Francis Anderson of Manby, son and heir, born 1675; Sheriff of Lincoln 1714; died 29 Sept. 1747, æt. 72; bur. at Broughton. — Mary, eldest dau. of Charles Pelham of Brocklesby, coheir of her brother Charles Pelham; born at Brocklesby 21 April 1677; mar. 17 May 1708; died 10 Feb. 1732-3, and bur. at Broughton.

2. Stephen Anderson, born at Manby 20 July 1677; living 1705.

—

3. John Anderson, born 30 May 1683; living 1705.

4. Edmund Anderson, born 18 March 1684-5; living 1705; died 1 April 1740; bur. at Eyworth, Beds, æt. 54. M.I.

1. Francis Anderson of Manby, son and heir, bapt. at Broughton 29 July 1711; died 23 Oct. 1758, æt. 47; bur. at Broughton. — Eleanor, dau. of Thomas Carter of Kinmel and Bathavern, co. Denbigh, and Redbourne, co. Lincoln; remar. 5 May 1768 to Robert Vyner of Gautby, M.P.

2. Charles Anderson, bapt. at Broughton 12 Dec. 1712; died 28 Jan. 1780.

1. Eliza Maria, born 3 May 1710; mar. at Broughton, 27 Nov. 1729, Thomas Whichcott of Harpswell; died 25 Oct. 1732.

—

2. Charlotte, bap. at Broughton 28 June 1719; mar. to Charles Reynolds of the Inner Temple; died s.p.

See Burke's "Peerage and Baronetage."

Elizabeth Wavin, mar. at Belton in Axholme 8 May 1675. — Edwin Anderson of Broughton, and afterwards of Thonock, bur. at Scotter 21 Oct. 1717. — Mary, dau. of Henry Smith of Scotter; bapt. 19 Sept. 1661; mar. 26 Nov. 1679; died and bur. at Scotter 23 Jan. 1715-16.

4. Edmund Anderson, died 6 Aug. 1674. Left issue in Bedfordshire.

Stephen Anderson, bapt. at Belton 17 Aug. 1677.

Edwin Anderson, born 1682; of Morton, near Gainsborough, 1741; mar. Mary, dau. of . . . . She died 25 Dec. 17–8 (? 1748), bur. at Scotter, then a widow; he died 20 Oct. 1743, æt. 61, bur. at Scotter.

Henry Anderson of Morton, bur. at Scotter 23 Oct. 1738.

—

Mary, bapt. at Scotter 21 Nov. 1681.

1. Catherine, born at Mr. Gerard's house, Rose Alley, High Holborn; bapt. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 2 July 1640, died an infant 5 Sept. following; bur. at Broughton.

2. Penelope, mar. at St. Giles'-in-the-Fields, 12 July 1659, to Sir William Glynne of Bicester, Oxon, Bart.

—

3. Mary, died young.

4. Catherine, died unmar.

—

5. Elizabeth, died unmar.

6. Judith, mar. to John Lister of Bawtry, Yorks.

—

7. Frances. D

D

Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Darnell of Thornholme and Stickford; living 8 Oct. 1638. = 3. William Anderson of Broughton 1 July 1605; administrator of his sister Griseil Sheffield 9 Jan. 1616-17; proved his mother's will 21 Jan. 1622-3; bur. at Broughton. = Joane,* dau. of Thomas Essex of Lambourne, Berks, sister of Sir William Essex, Bart.

Two daus., died young.

Mary, dau. of Thomas Wood of Audfield, Yorks, and Mary Butler of the Lanesborough family, his wife and heir of Barnard Wood, of Kilnwick Percy, Yorks; died in childbed 30 Jan. 1636-7, æt. 30; bur. at South Carlton. 1st wife. = Sir Edmund Anderson of Broughton, only son, æt. 26 in 1634; a legatee of his grandmother 26 Mar. 1617; created a Baronet 11 Dec. 12 Car. II., 1660; bur. at Broughton. Will dated 2 Sept. 1660; proved (C.P.C.) 12 Feb. 1660-61. = Sybilla, dau. of Sir Rowland Egerton of Farthinghoe, Northants, Bart., and relict of Edward Bellot of Moreton, co. Cest. Her funeral sermon preached at Broughton 30 Oct. 1661; bur. there, s.p. Will dated 27 Aug. 1661; proved (C.P.C.) 23 Nov. 1661. 2nd wife. | . . . ., dau., a legatee of her grandmother 26 March 1617.

1. William Anderson, living 2 Sept. 1660; mar. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Baker of Sisonhurst, co. Kent, Bart. She remar. to Sir Jonathan Atkins of Yorks, Knt., then of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields (Esq.); mar. lic. dated 8 Oct. 1661, then æt. about 30, and described of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Middlesex.

2. Edmund Anderson, died an infant.

3. Sir John Anderson, 2nd Bart., of Broughton, eldest surviving son, died March 1670; bur. at Broughton. = Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh Snawsell of Bilton in the Ainsty of York.

Sir Edmund Anderson, only son, æt. 8 in 1669, 3rd Bart., of Broughton; died at the University, unmar., 17 Dec. 1676.

1. Elizabeth, mar. . . . . Collins of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Middlesex.
—
Frances, died unmar. before 1703.

2. Katherine, bapt. at Broughton 7 Dec. 1663; mar. to John Thompson of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, 17 Nov. 1694; bur. in the cloisters of Westminster Abbey 5 Jan. 1713-14, æt. 49, s.p.

3. Mary, mar. Robert Vesey of . . . ., co. Oxon; bur. at Abingdon, Berks, 3 Nov. 1704, a widow.

Margaret, dau. and coheir of William Cox of Porters in Shenley, Herts; lic. Fac. Off. 31 May 1662. 1st wife. = 4. Sir Edmund Anderson, 4th Bart., of Broughton, heir of his nephew; entered at Gray's Inn 1 March 1646-7; bur. at Shenley. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Anthony Deane of London, Knt.; lic. Fac. Off. 24 March 1680-81. 2nd wife.

E F G

* By this marriage of William Anderson with Joan Essex, his family became sole representatives of the ancient Saxon family of Essex, descended from Sweno de Essex, temp. Edward the Confessor.

E

1. William Anderson, æt. 5 in 1669; died 17 March 1673, æt. "not quite 11;" bur. at Shenley, Herts.

F

2. Edmund Anderson, mar. Carr, dau. and heir of John Shaw of Wyberton, co. Lincoln. She was living 17 Sept. 1685. He died 17 Sept. 1684, æt. 21; bur. at Shenley, Herts, s.p.

Mary, only dau., died 23 Aug. 1664, æt. "not quite 1;" bur. at Shenley, Herts.

G

Mary, dau. of William Harvey of Rolls in Chigwell, Essex; died 16, bur. at Kilnwick Percy 22 Aug. 1748.

Sir Edmund Anderson, 1st son, 5th Bart., of Broughton and of Kilnwick Percy, Yorks, bapt. at St. Giles'-in-the-Fields 4 Nov. 1687; died 3 May 1765; bur. at Kilnwick 10 May, æt. 77. M.I.

Frances, dau. of . . . . Batty of Tadcaster, Yorks; mar. 10 July 1754; died 11 Sept. 1801; bur. at Kilnwick Percy, æt. 72.

1. Elizabeth, bapt. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, London (in Dean Street, Fetter Lane), 21 Aug. 1680; mar. at the Savoy Chapel, London, in 1711, to Stephen Croft of Stillington, Yorks, and was bur. 25 Oct. 1771, æt. 91. He was bur. at Stillington 19 Jan. 1733.

2. Susan, bapt. (from Bedford Row) at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 27 Aug. 1695; died an infant.

1. Elizabeth, mar. 30 June 1735 to Henry Brewster Darley of Aldby Park, Yorks; bur. at Kilnwick Percy 18 July 1793, æt. 77.

2. Dorothy, mar. at Kilnwick Percy 11 March 1750 to William Burton of Hotham, Yorks.

3. Mary, Mistress of the Wardrobe at Hampton Court Palace; died May 1817, æt. 90.

Elizabeth Dorothy Frances, only surviving child; mar. Nicholas Smith, Accountant-General of Chancery; died 2 June 1802, æt. 46.

1. Edmund Anderson, a volunteer captain under General Hawley; died unmar.; was killed in a duel with swords at Maestricht 18—24 Sept. 1747, æt. 33. M.I. Kilnwick Percy.

2. Sir William Anderson, 6th Bart., of Broughton, heir, in H.O., M.A.; bapt. at St. Giles'-in-the-Fields 31 March 1721; Rector of Epworth, Isle of Axholme, 1757; resigned about Aug. 1784; died at Bell Hall, near York, 9 March 1785; bur. at Lea 15 March, æt. 63.

Anne, dau. of John Maddison of Stainton-le-Vale; mar. at Little Grimsby 7 Aug. 1747; died 31 Aug., bur. at Lea 5 Sept. 1783, æt. 56.

See Burke's "Peerage and Baronetage," 1890.

5. Francis Anderson, mar. 1st Frances, dau. of . . . . Staresmore of Frolesworth, co. Leicester; 2ndly, Hellen, dau. of William Anderson of Hull.

Stephen Anderson, mar. Mary Luckyn and died s.p.

6. Charles Anderson, died unmar.

7. Stephen Anderson, mar. Mary, dau. of John Luckyn, Alderman of Cambridge, and died s.p.

Mary, mar. to Thomas Norton of Longthorn, Yorks, both living 2 Sept. 1660.

Susan and Frances, both died young.

Anderson of Dunholme, etc.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

Roger Anderson of Wrawby, co. Lincoln, temp. Edward II., great-grandfather of Henry Anderson of Wrawby, a younger son of the Andersons of Northumberland.

William Anderson of Flixborough, only son, a legatee of his brother-in-law George Clayton (died 18 Oct. 1546) 4 and 5 Philip and Mary, 1557. — Katherine, dau. of . . . . Clayton, niece of William Clayton, Abbot of Thornholme, brother of George Clayton, Rector of Broughton, and Thomas Clayton, Rector of Waddingham, 1546.

Edward Anderson, probably o.v.p.

3. Sir Edmund Anderson of Broughton and of Eyworth, Beds, Knt., Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas 1582 to 1605; knighted 1583; died 1 Aug. 1605, æt. 74*; bur. at Eyworth, Beds, 5 Sept. following. Will dated 1 July and 31 July, proved (C.P.C.) 6 Aug. 1605. — Magdalen, dau. of Christopher Smith of Annables, Herts, Clerk of the Pipe; died 9 Jan. 1622-3, æt. 79; bur. at Eyworth 24 Jan.; proved her husband's will 6 Aug. 1605. Will dated 26 March 1617, then of "Charter House Churchyard," London; proved (C.P.C.) 21 Jan. 1622-3.

See Burke's "Peerage and Baronetage."

1. Thomas Anderson of Castlethorpe in the parish of Broughton, son and heir, æt. 26 and more 28 Oct. 4 and 5 Philip and Mary, 1557. — Helena, dau. of George Dallison of Laughton; bur. at Broughton 15 Feb. 1605.

2. Richard Anderson of Roxby, died unmar.

Magdalen, mar. to Robert Davenport; died at Manby in 1609.

— Elizabeth, living 17 May 1617.

Susan, mar. to Thomas Tooley of Southhouse Grange in Legbourne and of Clement's Inn, London, whose executrix she was 15 July 1617.

Margaret, mar. to Richard Gadbury of Eyworth, Beds; bur. at Eyworth 23 Dec. 1630. He died 16, bur. at Eyworth 17 Oct. 1624. A brass to their memory. Had a dan. Magdalena, also bur. at Eyworth. M.I.

Mary, mar. to Sir Richard Williamson of Gainsbro', Master of Requests 1612; renounced administration of her husband 6 Sept. 1619.

1. Roger Anderson of Castlethorpe, purchased Roos Manor in Elsham and the site and lands of the Priory there about 1 Nov. 34 Eliz., 1592; living 17 May 1617. — Dorothy, dau. of . . . . L'Estrange of . . . . Norfolk; living 26 March 1617. — Joan, dau. of . . . . ., widow of a rich citizen; died s.p.; bur. at Broughton 1618. — Robert Anderson of Castlethorpe in the parish of Broughton, living 2 May 1607 and 14 Sept. 1615. — Elizabeth, dau. of Augustine Earle of Stragglethorpe; living 20 July 1636.

A B C

* "75" according to Collins.

A

Elizabeth, mar. John Ravens of Henlow, Beds.

Anne, died s.p.

Katherine, died s.p.

Mary, died s.p.

B

Frances, dau. and heir, æt. 12, 1634; mar., after 20 July 1636, to Richard Williams of Denton, and left an only dau.

C

Edmund Anderson, died s.p.; bur. at Broughton 1592.

Robert Anderson, living 1634; died s.p.; bur. at Broughton.

Lionel Anderson, died in London.

Francis Anderson, born at Broughton 1606.

William Anderson, 10th child, living 1634. = Jane, dau. of William Johnson of Lancashire.

Edmund Anderson, died at Cambridge, s.p.

Lyonel Anderson, living 1634.

Jane. Dorothy. Alice. All died young.

Edmund Anderson of Dunholme, described of Scotter 25 Nov. 1627; died at Dunholme; bur. there 14 Feb. 1654-5. = Frances, dau. of . . . . Disney of Thornby, co. Northampton; mar. at Scotter 10 April 1621; bur. at Dunholme 24 Feb. 1677-8.

Sir William Anderson of Dublin 1634, an adventurer in Ireland; knighted after 17 May 1617; after the rebellion came to London; mar. . . . ., dau. of Dr. Lake of Canterbury; died at his house in Millbank, Westminster; bur. in Westminster Abbey 1648.* =

1. Francis Anderson, bapt. at Scotter 14 Jan. 1622-3; æt. 13 in 1634; bur. at Dunholme 21 July 1644.

2. William Anderson, bapt. 2 Jan., bur. 7 Feb. 1624-5 at Scotter.

3. William Anderson of Dunholme, bapt. at Scotter 9 Sept. 1626; æt. 8 in 1634; died at Peterborough, co. Northampton; bur. at Dunholme 2 June 1675. = Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Randes of Burtonby-Lincoln, bapt. there 17 June 1630; mar. at Dunholme 27 Jan. 1648, bur. there 13 March 1674-5.

Anne, only dau., died unmar.

1. Edmund Anderson, bapt. 5 June, bur. 20 Aug. 1651 at Dunholme.

2. Edmund Anderson, born Monday, 19 July, bapt. at Dunholme Saturday, 24 July, 1652; mar. in 1678 . . . ., dau. of . . . . Allen, and had issue: Ann, wife of Timothy Goodwin, Archbishop of Cashel, died 1729; and Charlotte, mar. to Robert Jocelyn, 1st Viscount Jocelyn, Lord Chancellor of Ireland. Admitted Middle Temple 25 Nov. 1671.

3. Francis Anderson, born 3 June, bur. 4 Aug. 1655 at Dunholme.

4. William Anderson, born at Dunholme 14 Aug. 1656; died same year.

5. William Anderson, born at Dunholme 13 Nov. 1657.

D

[NOTE.—The father of Viscountess Jocelyn is *Charles* Anderson in all the Peerages.—A. R. M.]

* Not mentioned in Colonel Chester's "Westminster Abbey Registers."

D

6. John Anderson, born at Dunholme 12 April 1659; bur. there 7 Oct. 1703.

—

7. Thomas Anderson, bapt. at Dunholme 4 June 1663.

8. Charles Anderson, bapt. 27 June, bur. 30 Aug. 1669 at Dunholme.

—

9. Charles Anderson, born 5, bapt. at Dunholme 9 Aug. 1672.

1. Frances, born 15 Nov., bapt. 20, bur. 15 Dec. 1649 at Dunholme.

—

2. Elizabeth, bapt. 20 Sept. 1653, and bur. 16 Feb. 1654-5 at Dunholme.

3. Elizabeth, born at Dunholme 22 June 1660; bur. there on Holy Thursday, 8 May 1662.

4. Mary, born on Monday 21, bapt. at Dunholme 27 Oct. 1661; died 1662.

5. Katherine, sole surviving, bapt. at Dunholme 9 April 1665; mar. to George Cartwright of Ossington, Notts; died 3 Sept. 1743, æt. 78; bur. there.

6. Bridget, bapt. 24 Sept., bur. 6 Oct. 1666 at Dunholme.

Andrews of Osgodby.

[Lincoln Wills and Transcripts.]

Henry Andrews of Osgodby, High Sheriff of co. Lincoln 1728.= Will dated 2 Sept. 1727; proved 9 July 1731.

Henry Andrews of Osgodby, 1 son; mar. Mary, dau. of .... Will dated 17 Oct. 1732; proved 23 July 1733; s.p.

John Andrews,= 2 son. Will dated 17 Nov. 1744; proved 23 Oct. 1753.

Mary, dau. and coheir of Samuel Mottram of Addlethorpe; mar. at All Saints, Stamford, 17 Jan. 1711-12; died 24 Oct. 1728, æt. 31; bur. at Addlethorpe.

John Booth= of Market Rasen. Adm'on 5 Aug. 1719.

Ann.

William Hairby,= M.D., of Spilsby.

Mary.

Anna Maria, died 6 Sept. 1779, æt. 66. Adm'on 12 Feb. 1780.

=Rev. Thomas Booth, Vicar of Market Rasen; died 4 Dec. 1764.

Mottram Andrews, 1 son, dead in 1789. (See G, p. 28).

Henry Andrews of Alford, 2 son. Will dated 29 Dec. 1789; proved 12 Nov. 1792.

John Andrews of Alford,= 3 son. Will dated 15 Aug., proved 11 Dec. 1789.

A

A

John Andrews of Gainsborough and Alford, ex'or to uncle Henry Andrews in 1792. = (?) Henry Andrews of Wakefield, co. York, ex'or to uncle Henry Andrews in 1792. = Martha, dau. of Jeremiah Naylor. | Thomas Andrews. — Mary.

John Maddison of Alvingham = Elizabeth, mar. 1795.

See MADDISON Pedigree.

(See ☙, p. 27.)

(?) Lieut.-Col. Mottram Andrews. =

Mottram Fellowes Andrews =

William de Mey Mottram Andrews, died at Ladysmith, S. Africa, 31 March 1900, æt. 26.

[NOTE.—This pedigree, and that of the Andrews of Tupholme, I have compiled from wills and registers.—A. R. M.]

Andrews of Tupholme.

[Lincoln Wills.]

John Andrews of Tupholme, yeoman. 5 April, proved 28 May 1601. Will dated = Jane, dau. of . . . .

Henry Andrews, Edbur. at Bardney 26 Sept. 1656; supervisor to his brother-in-law William Martindale's will in 1649. = Frances, dau. of Hon. Edward Willoughby, 2nd son of Charles, Lord Willoughby of Parham; mar. 2ndly, 23 March 1658, Everard Dighton, Vicar of Croft, Rector of Bucknall.

Mary. — Bridget. — Ellen.

Ann, mar. in 1601. = William Martindale of Kirton in Holland. Will dated 10 May 1649; proved 1649.

Henry Andrews, Gent., of Tupholme, æt. 33 in 1666. Will dated 20 May 1673; proved 3 Feb. 1673-4. = Alice, dau. of . . . . Rea of Moulton; mar. lic. 19 June 1666, æt. 21.

William Martindale of Bardney. = Jane . . . .

Rea Andrews. | Jane. | Juliana.

William Martindale, bapt. at Bardney 8 Jan. 1700-1.

Angevine of Theddlethorpe.

[Harl. MS. 1550. Lincoln Wills and Post-Mortem Inquisitions.]

ARMS.—*Argent, two bars gules, on a chief vert three bezants.*
CREST.—*A vine proper.*

William Angevine of Boston, goldsmith, claimant along with Lawrence Moigne of Theddlethorpe of the patronage of Theddlethorpe Church 1380. = Elizabeth . . . .

William Angevyne of West Ashby, a juror in a Post-mortem Inquisition 5 Edward III.

William Angevine of Theddlethorpe. = Elizabeth or Katherine, dau. and heir of Sir Andrew Leeke, Knt., of Boston.

Richard Angevine. = Margaret, dau. of John Bradstone.

John Angevine of Theddlethorpe. = ... dau. of . . . . Langholme.

Roger Celey.* = Alice.

John Angevine of Theddlethorpe. = ... dau. of John Langholme.

Bernard Angevine of Theddlethorpe. = Margaret, dau. of Patrick Skipwith of Utterby.

Michael Angevine of Theddlethorpe and West Keal. Inq. p.m. 14 Henry VIII. = Joan, dau. of Thomas (or John) Towthby of Towthby.

Jane, of Great Sturton. Will dated 23 May 1552; proved 13 Feb. 1553.

Bernard Angevine, died v.p. [? mar. 2ndly Joan, widow of John Travers of St. Mary Magdalen, Lincoln, 23 July 1498.] = Ann, dau. of Sir Gilbert Hussey, Knt.

Charles Angevine. — Agnes, mar. . . . . Gilby.

Jane, mar. 1st John Williamson, 2ndly William Woodford. — Margaret.

John Angevine of Theddlethorpe, æt. 20 in 1522. Will dated 4 Aug. 1572; proved 24 July 1574. = Dorothy, dau. of William Holbecke of Yorkshire.

Jane, mar. . . . . Bowett.

Bernard Angevine,† bur. at East Keal 11 July 1605.

William Angevine, executor to his father's will 1574. = Cicely, dau. of Sir Christopher Hildyard, Knt., of Winestead.

A

Mary, mar. Christopher Scupholme of Somercotes. — Jane, mar. Robert Bullen.

Ann, mar. 1st William Meres of Great Carlton, 2ndly Robert Jennison of co. Norfolk.

B

* See Harl. Soc., Vol. XLIII., p. 57.

† Bernard Angevine may possibly have been a son of Charles Angevine, younger brother of Bernard.

A — B

- Christopher Angevine of Saltfleetby All Saints. Will dated 20 Oct. 1591; proved 4 April 1592. = Ellen, dau. of . . . .
- Michael Angevine of Saltfleetby All Saints. Will dated 1 May 1616; proved 27 June 1617. = Agnes, dau. of . . . . Leonard, widow of Bartholomew Ellis.
  - Margaret. — Mary, mar. . . . . Ely. — Dorothy.
- Jane, bur. at West Theddlethorpe 2 Feb. 1563-4.

- Frances, bapt. at East Halton 11 July 1584.
- John Angevine.
- Joan, bapt. at Saltfleetby 8 Nov. 1612.

Charles Angevine. = Alice, dau. and heir of Nicholas Dymoke, son of Sir Thomas Dymoke, Knt., of Scrivelsby, by Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of Sir Nicholas Hebden, Knt.

- Nicholas Angevine.
- William Angevine of West Ashby, co. Lincoln, and Hebden, co. York; died 10 Sept. 1500. Inq. p.m. 23 March 15 Henry VII., and again 17 May. = Margaret . . . .
- Margaret, mar. William Towthby of Towthby.

- Charles Angevine of West Ashby, son and heir, æt. 16 in 1500 (otherwise 20); died before 1516. = Margaret . . . ., died 25 Feb. 1516. Inq. p.m. 7 Henry VIII.
- John Angevine, 2nd son.
- Robert Angevine, 3rd son.
- Dorothy. — Joan.

- John Angevine of Ashby by Horncastle, heir to his mother. Will dated 10 Oct. 1540; proved 29 March 1541. = Margaret . . . ., executrix in 1541. Will dated 1 Sept. 1546; proved 11 May 1549. s.p.
- Robert Angevine of Langton by Horncastle. Will dated 20 April 1545; proved 10 Oct. 1545. Inq. p.m. 3 May 1546. = Margaret . . . .

- Charles Angevine, æt. 16 in 1546; sold Hebden in Yorkshire to Sir John Tempest in 1555-6. = Anne . . . .
- William Angevine, had land in Hammeringham, co. Lincoln.

Sir Henry Rochford, Knt., of Walpole, Norfolk, 7 Henry VI. = Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Reresby. 2nd wife.

- Mary = Thomas Angevine.
- Margaret = Henry Bellingham.

[Blomfield's "Norfolk."]

[NOTE.—The above pedigree I have completely rewritten, as I found much additional matter beyond what was in Mr. Larken's MS. The descent of the Angevines of West Ashby from Charles Angevine and Alice Dymoke is taken from Mr. Larken's MS., but is doubtful.—A. R. M.]

Anton of Lincoln.

[Harl. MS. 1550. Cole's "History of Doddington."]

ARMS.—*Azure, a fesse or, a bordure ermine.*
CREST.—*A lion's head argent issuant from a mural crown or.*

John Anton, or Aunton, of Houghton, Yorks. = Eleanor, dau. of . . . . Medhox of Medhox, co. . . . .

Thomas Anton, Chamberlain to Queen Katherine (of Arragon), bur. at Strathfieldsay, Hants. = Jane, dau. of . . . . Cowdry.

Thomas Anton, son and heir. This man was Clerk of the Court of Wards and Liveries. Died at Strathfieldsay 1 Eliz., 1558-9. = Katherine, dau. of James Chamberlayne of Sparsholte, Berks; remar. to Thomas Harrison of Finchampsted, Berks; died at Strathfieldsay, Hants, 20 Sept. 1590.

- Thomas Anton, slain in Ireland. = Elizabeth, dau. of . . . . White.
  - Mark Anton.
- Isabel, mar. to Edmund Normanville.
- —
- Elizabeth, mar. 1st to Richard Harrison of Berks, 2ndly to Robert Marsh of London.
- Alice, mar. to John Weaver of London, and Presteign, Radnorshire.
- —
- Mary, mar. to Henry Randall of London.
- Dorothy.
- —
- Joane.

Joan, dau. of Thomas Taylor of Doddington and Lincoln City; mar. at St. Martin's, Lincoln, 8 Jan. 1589-90; died in childbed of her son Thomas 11 March 1591-2; bur. at St. Martin's. 1st wife. = George Anton, Recorder of Lincoln, elected 22 Aug. 1587; made free of the City 14 Sept. following; removed from the Recordership 29 Feb. 9 James I., 1612-13, on account of his having left the city and county. = Bridget, dau. of William Fitzwilliam of Mablethorpe. 2nd wife.

Thomas Anton, bapt. at St. Martin's, Lincoln, 12 Dec. 1591; died young; bur. with his mother.

Elizabeth, bapt. at St. Martin's in Lincoln 15 Jan. 1590-91; mar. to Sir Edward Hussey of Honington.

George Anton of Stamford, had lands in Farforth; bur. at St. George's, Stamford, 11 Jan. 1653-4. Will dated 7 Jan. 1653-4; proved 25 Feb. following. = Anne, dau. of . . . . Humphrey; proved her husband's will 25 Feb. 1653-4; remarried (last publication 22 Jan. 1654-5) to James Margetson of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, D.D., then described of St. Andrew's, Holborn, London.

- Frances, mar. to William Knight; living 1653-4.
- Bridget, mar. to Charles Dye of Messingham, clerk, at St. Swithin's 1627.

Appleyard of East Halton, co. Lincoln, and Burstwick Garth, co. York.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College. Glover's "Visitation of Yorkshire, 1584-5." Poulson's "Holderness," vol. ii., pp. 364, 365.]

ARMS.—*Azure, on a chevron or, between three owls argent, a mullet.*

William Appleyard of Norwich. =

- Nicholas Appleyard. = Mary, dau. and heir of Thomas Thornbury of London, Esq.
- Emma. = Henry, son of Thomas Grey of Heton, Knt. (1st wife.)
- Catherine, sister of Thomas, 6th Baron Mowbray and 1st Duke of Norfolk, K.G. (2nd wife.)

- William Appleyard, son and heir. = Elizabeth, dau. of . . . . Parker.
- John Appleyard. =
- William Appleyard.
- Elizabeth.

Edmund Appleyard of Santoft, Isle of Axholme, Esq., temp. Henry VI. = Dionisia, dau. of Peter Luddington.

John Appleyard = ..., dau. of . . . . Bilton.

- John Appleyard of Butterwick in the Isle of Axholme, co. Lincoln; living temp. Henry VIII. = Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, Knt. (and Helen, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Delves, Knt.), who held a command in the Royal Army, at the Battle of Stoke, and afterwards became Speaker of the House of Commons, Recorder of London, and was ancestor of the Dukes of Buckingham.
  - Robert Appleyard, living 25 Oct. 1496. — George Appleyard.
  - Thomas Appleyard, the Lord Abbot of Thornton.
  - John Appleyard of Heslington, near York. = Grace, dau. of . . . . Pembroke of Grimsby, co. Lincoln.*
    - 1. Ursula, wife to John Bellew of co. Lincoln; living 1572.
    - 2. Anne, wife to John Lewes of York, citizen and draper, and Lord Mayor 1550; (? mar. also to John Hildyard of Ottringham;) living 1572.
    - 3. Jane, mar. to John Goldwell of Burstwick; her will proved 4 March 1562, to be bur. in All Hallowes, Skeckling (now Burstwick).
    - 4. Elizabeth, wife of, 1st, ... Montford, Yorks, and 2ndly of Ralph Headlam; living 1572.
    - 5. Clare, wife of Henry Thurscross, Alderman and Mayor of Hull.
    - Barbara, died unmarried.

A

* Harl. MS. 1052, fol. 44, gives this wife as Margaret, dau. of . . . . Fortham of Grimsby.

A

2. Thomas Appleyard of York, merchant, Sheriff of York 1542; Lord Mayor 1551 and 1563. He purchased Heslington of his nephew John. His will proved 1580. = Isabel, dau. of John Sotheby of Pocklington, Yorks.

3. Silvester, living 1562.

Thomas Appleyard of York, merchant, Sheriff 1575; Lord Mayor 1584; died in 1600. = Margaret, dau. of George Jackson of Bedale.

Peter Appleyard, heir to his brother; living 1591. =

Anne, mar. to Uriah Dancalfe of Ottringham.

Philippa, mar. to . . . . Reed of Hull; living 1572.

Ellen and Jane, both mar.

Margaret.

William Blades of Sutton-in-Holderness, bar. at Scnlcoates 3 March 1591-2. 1st husband. = Margaret, dau. and heir, mar. 2ndly, 12 Feb. 1592-3, to William Barber, Esq.

John Appleyard of Heslington, Gent.

Thomas Appleyard, son and heir, admitted to Gray's Inn 7 Feb. 1630, o.s.p.

Nicholas Appleyard of North Frodingham in Holderness, and lord of the manor. Will dated 13 Aug. 1545. = Ann, dau. of William Meynell of Heslington. [Harl. MS. states her to be a dau. of . . . . Holdenby.]

Katherine, dau. of Sir William Flower of Rutland, Knt., o.s.p. 1st wife. = John Appleyard of Burstwick Garth, Esq., J.P., entered his pedigree at the Visitation of Yorkshire 1585. Will dated 27 April 1579. = Katherine, dau. to John Norton of Aeclom, Yorks, and nephew and heir to Sir Sampson Norton. 2nd wife.

2. Henry Appleyard of London, Turkey merchant. —

3. Robert.

4. Barbara, died unmar.

2. John, ob. infant.

3. Willoughby, born after 1584; bur. at Barton St. Mary's, Lincolnshire, 19 June 1627.

1. Jane, mar. to Richard Fetherstonhaugh of Stanhope, co. Durham.

2. Katherine, mar. to Christopher Parkinson of Sleningford, Yorks.

Anne, dau. of Christopher Legard of Barton and East Halton by his 3rd wife Anne, dau. of Robert Carr and sister of Sir Edward Carr of Sleaford, co. Lincoln, Bart. 1st wife. = Thomas Appleyard of Burstwick Garth, Yorks, and of East Halton, co. Lincoln, *j.u.*, which latter property was sequestered by the Council of Parliament 30 July 1644; born 12 Jan. 1580-81; æt. 4 in 1584; a J.P. for Yorks. = ..., dau. of . . . . Monkton*; widow, 1st of . . . . Booth, and 2ndly of John Turner of Barton-on-Humber. 2nd wife.

B

* Elizabeth, dau. of Marmaduke Monketon of Cavell, mar. to George Booth of Killinghelme. See BOOTH Pedigree.

B

1. John Appleyard of Burstwick Garth, M.P. for Hedon 1661, o.s.p.

2. Christopher Appleyard of Burstwick Garth. = Griseld, dau. of John Overton of Easington Hall; mar. 2ndly to Thomas Williamson.

3. Thomas Appleyard, Captain of Foot, lived 1658; died in the wars in Germany, s.p.

—

4. Robert Appleyard, died young in London.

5. Willoughby Appleyard, Quartermaster in the Army, died in the wars in Germany.

Johan, dau. and heir. = ... Salmon, Esq., Lieut.-Col. of the Parliament and Deputy-Governor of Hull.

Appleyard Salmon, son and heir.

6. Sir Mathew Appleyard, knighted by Charles I. in the field, and for his services and loyalty made Governor of Leicester; M.P.; died 20 Feb. 1669-70, æt. 63. M.I. = Frances, dau. of the 3rd Sir William Pelham of Brocklesby, co. Lincoln; died 29 Dec. 1683, æt. 66. M.I.

Jane, a legatee under her father's will; wife, 1st of James Ranson of Fitling, a Captain under Lord Widdrington, 2ndly of Mark Flinton of Garton. He died 1658.

Margaret. — Anne.

Elizabeth, mar. to . . . . Northam, Esq. — Katherine.

Anne, had a legacy of £1800 under her father's will. 1st wife. = Bryan Sunderland of Aikton, Yorks, 2nd son of Langdale Sunderland, Esq., and his wife Elizabeth Thornhill, and æt. 12 in 1665.

1. Christopher Appleyard, M.D., of Burstwick Garth, died in London; bur. at Burstwick.

2. Thomas, bur. at Trinity Church, Hull, 7 July 1663, the day of his baptism.

3. Matthew Appleyard, died in London; bur. at Burstwick. = Jane, dau. of William Ramsden of Hull, merchant, by Anne, dau. of Thomas Boynton of Rawcliffe, parish of Snaith; mar. at Hatfield 30 May 1682; bur. at Burstwick.

Matthew Appleyard, bapt. at Burstwick 20 July 1684; died there, æt. 30.

Christopher Appleyard, bapt. at St. Mary's, Beverley, 28 June 1686.

Christopher Appleyard, bapt. at St. Mary's, Beverley, 1 Dec. 1687; bur. at St. John's 15 Jan. 1693.

William Appleyard, bapt. at St. John's, Beverley, 16 Oct. 1693, and bur. there 17 Oct. 1694.

Francis Appleyard, a Captain, died at Beverley; bur. at Burstwick 18 Dec. 1751. = Ann, dau. of William Taylor of Norwood in Beverley; mar. at St. Mary's, Beverley, 14 Jan. 1719-20.

Jane, bapt. at St. John's 23 Oct. 1692.

Ann, mar. at Lund 31 Dec. 1713; bur. at Leven 26 April 1739. = John Lambert, A.M., of Foxholes 1713-26, and Rector of Leven 1726-37.

C

C

- Matthew Appleyard, bapt. at St. John's 27 March 1721.
- Francis Appleyard, Esq., bapt. at St. John's 20 Oct. 1724; died at Witham, Essex; bur. at Burstwick, s.p.
- William Appleyard, bapt. 20 Oct. 1725. — Thomas Appleyard, bapt. at St. John's, Beverley, 26 Feb. 1730.
- Christopher Appleyard, bapt. at St. John's, Beverley, 30 Dec. 1736; died at Beverley; bur. at Burstwick.

- Ramsden Appleyard, Gent., bapt. 13 March 1737-8; bur. at St. John's, Beverley, 9 May 1764, æt. 27.
- Anne, bapt. at St. John's 6, and bur. 8 Nov. 1722.
- Jane Appleyard, bapt. at St. John's, Beverley, 31 Oct. 1723; mar. to George Lawrence, and died 1793. M.I. Newark. He died 1802; will dated 5 Dec. 1797.
- Margaret, bapt. at St. John's 17 March 1728-9.

1599323

Appleyard of Ulceby.

[MSS. C. 23, D. 23, Heralds' College.]

ARMS.—*Azure, a chevron or between three owls argent.*
CREST.—*An owl argent.*

William Appleyard of Ulceby, bur. there in 1567.

- Thomas Appleyard of Ulceby, churchwarden of that place 1568 and 1572; bur. at Ulceby 12 Oct. 1580. = Dorothy, dau. of .... Parke of Boston.
- Isabella, mar. at Ulceby 28 Jan. 1579-80 to Silvester Bellowe.

- James Appleyard of Ulceby, mar. lic. 29 Aug. 1625, æt. 44, to marry Anne Smith of the Castle of Lincoln, widow, æt. 44.
- Thomas Appleyard, bapt. at Ulceby 5 April 1572; bur. there 13 March 1605-6. =
- Edward Appleyard, bapt. 24 Aug., bur. 11 Dec. 1578 at Ulceby.

Richard Appleyard, bur. at Ulceby 27 Jan. 1598-9.

- Ellen, dau. of ...., bur. at Ulceby 21 March 1582-3. = William Appleyard of Ulceby, churchwarden of that place 1591 and 1598; bur. at Ulceby 12 Dec. 1631. = Alice, dau. of Gilbert Warter of Hutton Cranswick, Yorks.
- Elizabeth, bapt. at Ulceby 16 April 1575. — Helen, bapt. at Ulceby 18 Nov. 1579.

- Thomasine, bapt. at Ulceby 16 Dec. 1592; mar. there 22 Nov. 1608 to Stephen Smales; bur. 21 Oct. 1609 at Ulceby.
- 3. Elizabeth, bapt. at Ulceby 12 Nov. 1598; mar. there (mar. lic. 27 June 1629) 18 July 1620 to Nicolas Smith of Elsham, and bur. there 5 May 1635.

A

John Appleyard of Ulceby, bapt. there 18 April 1595. = Sarah, dau. of Gilbert Finey.

Thomas Appleyard, bapt. at Ulceby 19 June 1603.

Anne, bapt. at Ulceby 13 March 1619-20; bur. there 16 March 1621-2.

Elizabeth, bapt. at Ulceby 19 Sept. 1626.

Jane, bapt. 30 Dec. 1635, and bur. 12 Jan. 1635-6 at Ulceby.

William Appleyard, bapt. 6, bur. 7 April 1625 at Ulceby.

Thomas Appleyard, bapt. at Ulceby 21 Dec. 1621; æt. 45 in 1666. = Mary, dau. of Thomas Boynton of Rawcliffe, co. Ebor.

Thomas Appleyard. — William Appleyard. — Mathew Appleyard.

Charles Appleyard. — Stephen Appleyard.

Elizabeth, mar. to Sir Richard Blackham of London, Bart., Turkey merchant. He died 29 June 1728. = ⅄

Frances. — Mary. — Anne.

. . . . = John Appleyard, æt. 16, 1666. = Susanne, dau. of . . . . Jollance of Lincolnshire.

William Appleyard.

Thomas Appleyard.

Alexander Appleyard, mar. and died s.p.

Frances, mar. to (?Moses) Skepper and left issue.

A son, died young.

Boynton Appleyard of Ulceby, co. Lincoln, heir to his great-uncle Matthew Boynton; assumed the surname and arms of Boynton by Privy Seal, dated 23 April 1701, in compliance with the will of his uncle Matthew Boynton, and died 10 April 1725, æt. 52; bur. at Snaith 13 April. M.I. = Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Strangeways of Pickering by Jane, dau. of Luke Robinson of Thornton Riseborough, Esq., by his 1st wife Frances, dau. of Phineas Hodgson, D.D., Chancellor of York; mar. in York Minster 27 July 1699; died 29 Jan. 1729-30, æt. 70; bur. at Snaith 3 Feb. M.I.

1. Matthew Boynton, bapt. 5 Oct. 1705; bur. at Snaith 24 Feb. 1705-6.

1. Judith, dau. and coheir, bapt. 10 June 1701; mar. 5 May 1726; died 9 July and was bur. at Drax 15 July 1779. = John Twisleton of Barley and of Rawcliffe in 1745; died s.p. in April 1757, æt. 61.

Elizabeth Boynton, younger dau. and coheir, bapt. 19 Aug. 1704; mar. at Rawcliffe 10 Nov. 1724; died in 1760, having had fourteen children, all of whom except three were bapt. at St. Martin's, Coney Street, York. = Richard Hutchinson of Wykeham Abbey, who assumed the name of Langley on succeeding to the estates of Nether Grimston by device of his uncle Thomas Langley of Nether Grimston, Esq.; died Dec. 1735, æt. 67.

⅄

Armine of Osgodby.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

ARMS.—*Ermine, a saltier engrailed gules, on a chief of the last a lion passant-guardant or.*
CREST.—*On a mount vert an ermine passant argent.*
MOTTO.—MALIM MORI QUAM FŒDARI.

Gilbert Armine, Lord of Newland-upon-Aire, York, 1164.

John Armine, 1184 = Anne, dau. of Thomas Newbald.

- Gilbert Armine, 1200. = Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Pollington, Knt.
  - Sir William Armine, Knt., 1224. = Catherine, dau. of Sir William Skelton.
    - . . . . dau. of . . . . 1st wife. = Christopher Armine, 1253. = Anne, dau. of Sir John Anvill. 2nd wife.
      - 1. Sir John Armine, 1263. = Ursula, dau. of John Luddington.
        - Margaret = Gerard Usfleet.
        - Ursula = Sir John Portington.
      - Anne, Prioress of Nun Keeling.
    - 2. Sir William Armine, 1285, had lands in Snaith. = ... dau. of Nicholas Mauley.
      - Elizabeth, mar. to Edward Gower.
      - Dorothy, mar. to John Waldly.
      - Jane, mar. to Thos. Ferriby.
  - Jane = Sir Robert Grindall.
- Jocelyne Armine. = ... dau. of Robert Saltmarsh.

Thomas, also called Sevall Armine, 1299 = Eva, dau. of Hamel de Carleton.

- Adam Armine, Lord of Scarth, Yorks, 56 Henry III., 1271-2. = ... dau. of . . . . Soland.
  - Richard Armine, Chancellor of Salisbury, living 10 Edw. III., 1336, and 13 Edw. III., 1339-40.
  - Adam Armine, Archdeacon of Norwich, living 1331.
  - Robert Armine.
  - Jocelyne Armine. = ... dau. of . . . . Swynerton.
    - . . . . dau. and heir = Ralph FitzRalph.
- Christopher Armine. = Anne, dau. of Robert Mountney of Howley.
- William Armine. = Anne, dau. of Jordan Metham.

A

John de Armine, son of Adam, son of Sevall de Armine; dead 2 Edw. III., 1328.

Joane, dau. of . . . . Deyvill; living a widow 1337, when her son granted her lands for life in the Soke of Drax, Yorks.

William Armine, Bishop of Norwich 13 Dec. 18 Edward II., 1325; Rector of Wearmouth 10 Edward II., 1316-17; Lord Treasurer of England; taken prisoner by the Scots 1319, at the battle called the "White Battle;" had a charter of free warren in North Willoughby and Silkby 5 Edward III., 1331, which manors he purchased from Roger de Morteyn the previous year; died at Charing, near London, 17 March 1336; bur. at Norwich.

William Armine, Lord of Scarth, Yorks, had confirmation of his lands in fee in the town of Ayrmyn and elsewhere 2 Edward III., 1328; guardian of the lands of his cousin William Deyvill 10 Edward III., 1336; died 12 Edward III., 1338.

. . . . dau. of . . . . Harrington.

3. James (or Richard) Armine, said to be a clerk.

. . . . dau. of Robert Pickering.

4. John Armine, Parson of Newbald and Prebendary of York, Rector of Willoughby 49 Edw. III., 1375-6.

5. Thomas Armine, living 22 Edward III., 1348; died s.p.

—

Robert Armine, a monk at Watton.

William Armine, Rector of Castle Ashby, co. Northampton, temp. Richard II.

Sir William Armine of Osgodby, Knt., did homage to Sir John Bussy of Hougham, Knt., for a fourth of a knight's fee in North Willoughby 6 Oct. 12 Edward III., 1338; had livery of the lands of Joane his wife 22 Edward III., 1348; knighted before Mich. 23 Edward III., 1349; Commander of the ships assembled at Boston.

Joane, dau. and heir of Nicholas St. Mark of Osgodby, 41 Edward III.

2. Roger Armine, Rector of Harthill, Yorks, 28 Edward III., 1354.

Sir William Armine of Osgodby, Knt., 1384, was in the expedition to Spain with John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, 1 Richard II., 1376; Treasurer of Calais and Guynes Mich. 9 Richard II., 1385; living 11 Henry IV., 1409.

Joane, dau. of Sir Hugh Willoughby (some say of John Harrington); a legatee of her son William 1400.

2. Richard Armine, living 36 Edward III.

—

Margaret, mar. to John Neville.

—

Mary, mar. to Thos. Sleford of Kirkby Lathorpe 36 Edward III.

John Armine, a legatee of his brother William 1400.

Henry Armine.

William Armine, "son of Sir William Armyne, Knt., will dated 1400, called junior in the M.I. at Willoughby;" died 16 Oct. 1415; buried at Silk Willoughby, styled "dominus de North Willoughby."

Margaret, mar. to . . . . Harrington of Paunton.

B

B

. . . . "the heiress of Brittaine and Burmiston."

Sir William Armine of Osgodby, Knt., 1415; a legatee of his brother William 1400; will dated 4 Henry V., 1416-17; died that year.

Margaret, dau. of Sir Adam Everingham of Birkin, Yorks; remar. before 3 Hen. VI. 1424-5 to Geoffry Paynell of Fishtoft, and before 17 April 16 Henry VI., 1438, to Thomas Meeres; lastly a nun at Sempringham 9 Edward IV., 1469-70.

- Margaret, mar. to Robert Woodville; her marriage granted to Geoffrey Paynell 30 Sept. 5 Henry V., 1418.
- Jane, mar. to John Trusdale.
- Anne, mar. to William Burnswell.
- Margaret, a posthumous child, 5 Henry V., 1418.

Sir William Armine of Osgodby, Knt., his marriage granted to Geoffrey Paynell 30 Sept. 5 Henry V., 1418; died at Boothby 26 Henry VI., 1447-8; will dated 22 Henry VI., 1443-4.

Isabel, dau. of Sir Hugh Wriothesley by Thomasine, dau. of Sir John Gresley, Knt.; mar. before 16 Henry VI., 1437-8; remar. to Thomas Meeres, "junior;" living 29 Henry VI., 1450, and 7 Edward IV., 1467-8.

- 1. William Armine of Osgodby, son and heir, 22 Henry VI., 1443-4. Will dated 4 Jan. 1487-8.
  - Margaret, dau. of John, sister of William Laugholme of Conisholme, 11 Edward IV., 1471-2; mar. about 9 Edward IV., 1469-70; living 4 Jan. 1487-8; remar. to John Stanlow of Silkby; died 20 Sept. 1506; bur. at Silk Willoughby.
- 2. Thomas Armyne, 22 Henry VI., 1443-4; living 9 Edward IV., 1469-70, and 4 Jan. 1487-8.
- Catherine, mar. to John Bratoft.
  — Isabell, mar. to James Dacres.

- John Armine of Luddington.
  — Richard Armine of Walton.
- Margaret, mar. 1st, after 4 Jan. 1487-8, to James Dene of Barrowby; 2ndly, before 21 Henry VII., 1505-6, to Sir John Markham of Sedgebrook, Knt.; died 19 Jan. 1508-9; bur. at Barrowby.
- Anne, a nun at Sempringham 4 Jan. 1487-8, and afterwards Prioress of Choudham 14 Henry VIII., 1522.

1. Thomas Armyne of Osgodby, son and heir 1487-8; died 2 Oct. 14 Henry VII., 1498; bur. at North Willoughby, s.p.

2. William Armine of Osgodby, heir of his brother 27 April 14 Henry VII., 1499; died 23 Sept. 24 Henry VIII., 1532; bur. at Silk Willoughby.

Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh Bussey of Hougham; marriage settlement or indenture dated 16 Oct. 18 Henry VII., 1502.

Katherine, dau. of Sir John Thimelby of Irnham, Knt.; mar. 17 Henry VIII., 1525-6; bur. at Lavington. 1st wife.

C

William Armine of Osgodby, son and heir, died 25 Dec. 1 Eliz., 1558; bur. at Lavington, æt. 53. Will dated 18 Dec. 155-.

Dorothy, dau. of George Mackworth of Mackworth and Empringham, Rutland; mar. settlement dated 5 May 4 Edward VI., 1550; living 31 May 1 Eliz., 1558. 2nd wife.

- 2. Richard Armyne, died s.p.
  —
- 1. Anne.
  —
- 2. Margaret.
  —
- 3. Jane.

c

1. William Armine, died young.
—
2. John, and 3. Anthony, both died of the sweating sickness.

1. Margaret, mar. 1st to Francis Armstrong of Corby; 2ndly, at Corby 9 Oct. 1568, to John Merridale; bur. at Corby 26 July 1585.

2. Elizabeth, mar. to William Smith.
—
3. Katherine, mar. to William Tullis.
—
4. Dorothy, mar. to . . . . Littleton.

5. Jane, mar. to Robert Brian.
—
6. Thomasine, mar. to John Wenslow.

Mary, eldest dau. of Henry Sutton of Burton-by-Lincoln; widow, 1st, of George Carr of Aswarby; 2ndly, of Edward Langford. 1st wife.

= Bartholomew Armine of Osgodby, 4th son, but heir; Sheriff of co. Lincoln 1586; died and bur. at Lavington 11 Sept. 1598, æt. 57. Adm'on (C.P.C.) 27 Sept. 1598.

= Catherine, dau. of George Chaworth of Cropbill Butler, Notts, widow of Thos. Flower; bur. at Lavington 5 May 1591, s.p. 2nd wife.

= Anne, dau. of William Dymoke of Friskney, and heir of her brother Robert; widow of Charles Bolles of Haugh; died 18 Aug. 1616, s.p. Will dated 23 May 13 James I., 1615; proved at Lincoln 14 Sept. 1616, then of the Close of Lincoln, widow, to be bur. in Lincoln Cathedral. 3rd wife.

Sir John Armine, died v.p., unmar., at Lincoln's Inn.

Catherine, died unmar.; bur. at Lavington 28 April 1605.

Magdalen, mar. at Lavington, as 1st wife, to John Cave of Pickwell, co. Leicester, and dead before 1619 (said to have mar. 2ndly to Richard Cave, but query).

Martha, dau. of William, Lord Eure, by Margaret dau. of Sir Edward Dymock (sister of Ralph, 3rd Lord Eure, President of Wales); mar. at Ingleby, Yorks, 26 April 1590; died and bur. at Lavington 11 March 1601-2, æt. 32. 1st wife.

= Sir William Armine of Osgodby, Knt., adm'or of his father 27 Sept. 1598; Sheriff of co. Lincoln 1602-3; died 22 Jan. 1621, æt. 59 years and 8 months; bur. at Lavington. Adm'on (C.P.C.) 2 March 1621-2.

= Anne, dau. of . . . . Prettyman, sister of Sir John Prettyman, widow of Christopher Wase of London; mar. at St. Augustine's, London, 9 March 1606-7; bur. at Lavington 2 May 1619. 2nd wife.

1. Margaret, born at Osgodby 15 Feb.; bapt. at Lavington 4 March 1590-1; mar. there 29 April 1622 to Thomas Lister of Rippingale.
—
2. Martha, born at Osgodby 3 April, bapt. at Lavington 12 April 1592; bur. there 15 June following.

3. Anne, born at Osgodby 4 April, bapt. at Lavington 13 April 1593; mar. to Norris Cave of Grantham.
—
4. Mary, born at Silk Willoughby 14 Sept. 1597; died young.

5. Martha, born at Willoughby 12 Oct., bapt. at Lavington 14 Oct. 1598; died 9 Oct. and bur. at Lavington 10 Oct. 1600.
—
6. Elizabeth, born at Osgodby 12 Jan., bapt. at Lavington 18 Jan. 1600-1; a legatee of her nephew Sir Michael 30 March 1668; died in London 17 April, bur. at Lavington 30 April 1686.

D

D

2. Bartholomew Armine, born and bapt. at North Willoughby 10 June 1596; died 1600.

3. Evers Armine of Osgodby, born at Willoughby 19 Dec. 1599 (also of Ketton, co. Rutland); J.P.: trustee of his nephew Sir William 19 Dec. 1657; proved his nephew Sir Michael's will 4 Dec. 1668. Will dated 19 Oct. 1677; adm'on (C.P.C.) 5 July 1680; proved 14 March 1689-90. = Cecilia, dau. of John Tredway of Easton, Rutland; bapt. there 2 Oct. 1603; living 19 Oct. 1677; bur. at Lavington 20 Nov. 1677.

1. Mary, bapt. at Ketton, Rutland, 27 Aug. 1637.

2. Elizabeth, living dau. and coheir, bapt. at Ketton, Rutland, 24 April 1639; mar. to John Bullingham of Ketton.

3. Evers Armine, bapt. at Ketton 25 May 1640.

4. Cecily, living dau. and coheir, bapt. at Ketton 12 April 1643; a legatee of her cousin Sir Michael 30 March 1668; mar. to Samuel Saunders of Ireton, co. Derby.

5. Margaret, bapt. at Ketton, Rutland, 9 Jan. 1644-5.

Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Michael Hicks, Knt., Secretary to Lord Burleigh; mar. 14 Dec. 1619; bur. at Lavington 27 Sept. 1626. 1st wife. =

1. Sir William Armine of Osgodby, son and heir, born at Osgodby 11 Dec., bapt. at Lavington 13 Dec. 1593; Knt. and Bart., so created during his father's life 28 Nov. 1619; M.P. for Grantham 1620-25; adm'or of his father 2 March 1621-2; Sheriff of co. Lincoln 1630; died on or about 10 April 1651; bur. at Lavington. Adm'on (C.P.C.) 10 Dec. 1651. = Mary, dau. and heir of Henry Talbot, 4th son of George, 6th Earl of Shrewsbury, widow of Thomas Holcroft; mar. 28 Aug. 1628; administratrix of her husband 10 Dec. 1651; died at her house in St. Martin's Lane, Middlesex, 6 March 1674-5, æt. above 80; bur. at Orton, Longueville, Hunts. Will dated 12 Aug. 1662, codicils 20 June 1674, 3 Aug. 1674, and proved (C.P.C.) 26 March 1675. 2nd wife.

1. Elizabeth, born in or near London 3 March 1620-1; mar. to Sir Thomas Style of Wateringbury, Kent, Bart.; died 10 Dec. 1679, æt. 58; bur. at Wateringbury.

2. Anne, born at Osgodby 6 Aug., bapt. at Lavington 8 Aug. 1624; mar. to Sir Thomas Barnardiston of Great Cotes, Bart.; bur. at Ketton, Suffolk, 25 Aug. 1671.

Talbot Armine, born 13 April 1630; died unmar.; bur. at Orton, Longueville, Hunts.

Sir Michael Armine of Osgodby, 3rd Bart., heir of his brother, born at Osgodby 21 Sept. 1625; entered at Gray's Inn 18 Nov. 1639; proved his brother's will 16 Feb. 1657-8; Sheriff of co. Lincoln 1666; mar. Mary, dau. of John, Lord Viscount Chaworth, of Armagh, Ireland. She died 1667; he died 1668, s.p. Will dated 30 March 1668, codicil 21 June; proved (C.P.C.) 4 Dec. 1668, (to be) bur. at Lavington.

2. Theophilus Armine, born at Osgodby 25 June, bapt. at Lavington 15 July 1623; Colonel in the Parliament's Army; slain at Pontefract, Yorks, 1644.

E

E

Sir William Armine of Osgodby, 2nd Bart., born at Rockholt, Essex, 14 July 1622, eldest son and heir; entered at Gray's Inn 18 Nov. 1639; a Commissioner from Parliament July 1643 to invite the Scots into England; M.P. for Grantham 1648; died in London 2 Jan., bur. at Lavington 17 Jan. 1657-8, æt. 35. Will dated in Lincoln's Inn Fields 19 Dec. 1657; proved (C.P.C.) 16 Feb. 1657-8.

Anne, dau. and coheir of Sir Robert Crane of Chilton, Suffolk, Bart.; mar. at Chilton 28 Aug. 1649; died 11 Aug. 1662; bur. at St. Giles'-in-the-East, London, having mar. 2ndly, as 2nd wife, to John, Lord Belasyse, of Worlaby. His Lordship died 10 Sept. 1689.

Sir Henry Belasyse, son and heir of John, Lord Belasyse, M.P. for Yorkshire, K.B. at the Coronation of King Charles II.; mar. at Kensington, Middlesex, 20 Oct. 1662; killed in a duel by his friend Thomas Porter at Covent Garden 1667, o.v.p.; bur. at St. Giles-in-the-Fields 16 Aug. Will dated 6 Aug. 1667, and proved (C.P.C.) 16 Oct. following. 1st husband.

Susan, elder dau. and coheir, created for life Baroness Belasyse of Osgodby 26 March 26 Charles II.; died 6 March 1712-13.

James Fortrey of Chequers, co. . . . ., died before 1712-13. 2nd husband.

Sir Thomas Wodehouse of Kimberley, Norfolk, knighted by Charles II. at Whitehall 18 Nov. 1666; o.v.p. 1671. 1st husband.

Anne, younger dau. and coheir, was 2nd wife to her 2nd and 3rd husbands.

Thomas, Lord Crewe, of Stene, Northants, mar. 1674 and died 30 Nov. 1697, æt. 73. 2nd husband.

Arthur Herbert, 1st Earl of Torrington. 3rd husband.

3. Elizabeth, born 7 Nov., bapt. 14 Nov. 1653; bur. 30 April 1654 at Lavington.

EARLS of KIMBERLEY. Daughters.

Armstrong of Corby.

[Harl. MSS. 1436, 1550, 6829. MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

ARMS.—*Gules, three dexter arms, armed, embowed, couped at the shoulders or.*
CREST.—*A cubit arm, armed, embowed as in the arms proper.*

Robert Armestronge = Jane, dau. of John Burton of Burton.

William Armestronge. = ... dau. and coheir of Thomas Ricard of Harlaxton, Notts. She is not mentioned in the will of Thomas Ricard, 1438.

Thomas Armstrong = ... dau. of . . . . Eldred.

A

A

John Armstrong of Corby, Merchant of the Staple of Calais; died 30 July 1515; bur. at Corby. = Jane, dau. and coheir of Robert Stonesby. "Jane Armstrong of Corby, 'vowys';" bur. at Corby. Will dated 28 Aug., proved 20 Oct. 1529.

- Thomas Armstrong of Corby, residuary legatee of his mother 1529; a legatee of his brother-in-law, John Bawde, 19 Dec. 1543. = Elizabeth, dau. of John Bawde of Somerby.
- William Armstrong, residuary legatee of his mother 1529.

Anthony Beaumont of Glenfield, co. Leicester, 3rd son of William Beaumont of Cole Orton (ancestor of the Viscounts Beaumont of Swords). = Anne, dau. of Thomas Armstrong of Corby.

Sir Francis Beaumont, Knt., bur. at Washingborough 11 Aug. 1625. = Cassandra, dau. of Robert Lacy, bapt. at Pinchbeck 7 Jan. 1564-5; died at Washingborough 23, and bur. there 25 Dec. 1632, æt. 68. Thomas Ogle of Pinchbeck, widow of

- Andrey, dau. of William Sanders, Esq., of Harrington, co. Northampton. 1st wife. = Sir George Villiers of Brokesby, co. Leicester, Knt., Sheriff of the county in 1591; died 4 Jan. 1605.
- Mary, created Countess of Buckingham 1 July 1618; died 19 April 1632; bur. in St. Edmund's Chapel, Westminster Abbey, æt. 72 years, 11 months and 19 days. = Sir William Rayner. 2nd husband.
- Sir Thomas Compton, Knt., bro. of William, 1st Earl of Northampton. 3rd husband.

- 1. William Villiers of Brokesby, co. Leicester, created a Baronet 19 July 1619; extinct 27 Feb. 1711.
- 2. Edward Villiers, ancestor of the Earl of Jersey.
- 1. Elizabeth, mar. to John, Lord Butler, of Bramfield.
- 2. Anne, mar. to Sir William Washington of Packington, co. Leicester, Knt.
- 3. Frances.

- 3. Sir John Villiers, created Viscount Purbeck, co. Dorset, 19 July 1619; extinct 1657.
- 4. George Villiers, born at Brokesby 28 Aug. 1592; created Duke of Buckingham 18 May 1623; extinct 16 April 1687; assassinated 23 Aug. 1628.
- 5. Christopher Villiers, created Baron Villiers of Daventry, co. Northampton, and Earl of Anglesey 18 April 1623; died in 1630. Title extinct in 1657.
- 4. Susan, mar. to William Fielding, Earl of Denbigh.

B

B

- Francis Armstrong of Corby 1563. = Margaret, dau. of William Armine of Osgodby; remar. at Corby, 9 Oct. 1568, to John Meridale; bur. at Corby 26 July 1585.
- Michael Armstrong.

  - 2. William Armstrong of Corby, bur. there 28 April 1582. = Isabel, dau. of . . . ., bur. at Corby 25 Aug. 1576.
    - Margaret, mar. 24 Aug. 1575 to Richard Elam of Corby, parson; bur. there 26 Dec. 1592.
    - Jane, mar. to Thomas Danby of Billesby; bur. at Thorganby, Yorks. 25 Nov. 1616.
    - Catherine, dau. of John Cholmley of Chedingley, etc., bur. at Corby 8 Aug. 1580.
    - 1. Bartholomew Armstrong of Corby, bur. there 29 May 1592. = Anne, dau. of John Bussey, born at Haydor 20, bapt. there 26 Sept. 1563; mar. at Haydor 1 June 1581; remar. to . . . . Middleton; living 26 Dec. 1593.
      - Elizabeth, bapt. at Haydor 13 Dec. 1582; mar. to Sir Edward Bagshawe.
      - Agnes, bapt. at Haydor 26 Feb. 1583-4; mar. to . . . . Castleden.
      - Martha, bapt. at Corby 3 or 13 June 1590.
      - Ursula, bapt. at Corby 15 Aug. 1591; mar. there, 28 Oct. 1616, to John Gregge of Harmston beside Lincoln; 2ndly, ... Columbine.
      - Bartholomew Armstrong, bapt. 5 Feb. 1585-6; bur. at Corby 22 Nov. 1588.
      - John Armstrong, bapt. at Corby 9 May 1587.
      - Francis* Armstrong of Corby, son and heir, bapt. there 25 Feb. 1588-9; bur. there 31 Jan. 1621-2. = Frances, dau. and heir of William Becke of Marbury, co. Leicester.
        - Elizabeth, born 17 Jan. 1612-13; bapt. at Corby.
        - Mary, bapt. at Corby 12 May 1614; unmar. 1634.
        - 2. Anne, bapt. at Corby 29 July 1616; mar. there, 3 Nov. 1642, to Lionel Lamb, clerk.
        - Frances, bapt. at Corby 30 Sept., bur. there 1 Oct. 1622.
        - Edward Armstrong of Corby, son and heir, bapt. 1 March 1611-12; æt. 22 in 1634; bur. at Corby 9 Oct. 1654. = Mary, dau. of . . . . Snelling, relict of Sir Thomas Coney of Bassingthorpe, Knt.; mar. at Corby 18 Jan. 1637-8.
          - John Armstrong, bapt. at Corby 11 Jan. 1620-21; bur. 26 Oct. 1623.

C

* In his will, dated 24 July 1621, proved 12 March 1621-2, he mentions his father-in-law Edward Sturton of Narborough, gent., his mother Sturton, his brother Erasmus Sturton, and his sister Elizabeth Sturton.

C

Francis Gregory of Barnby-on-Don, Yorks, living 1666, eldest son of Gilbert Gregory of Barnby by his 2nd wife Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Sir John Molyneux of Teversall, Bart.; bur. 11 Aug. 1671. M.I. See Pedigree of GREGORY of Stockwith. 1st husband.

Frances, dau. and heir, bapt. 3 July 1641; mar. to her 1st husband at Corby 1 Jan. 1657-8; bur. at Barnby-on-Don 4 July 1704.

Horatio Kaye, only son of Rev. William Kaye of Stokesley, Yorks, by Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Horatio Eure of Gray's Inn, and sister to the 6th and 7th Lord Eure; born 29 Jan. 1641 and bapt. 20 Feb. following; mar. 16 March 1673. He was Vicar of Barnby-on-Don, which he subsequently resigned. 2nd husband.

Asfordby of Bilsby.

[Harl. MSS. 1436, 1550, 6289; MS. C. 23, Heralds' College; Lincoln Wills.]

ARMS.—*Or, a saltier engrailed sable.*
CREST.—*A horse's head erased at the neck sable, bridled or.*

Elizabeth, dau. of John Heneage of Hainton. 1st wife.

John Asfordby of Bilsby. Will dated 14 Nov., proved 21 Dec. 1527.

Cicely, dau. of John Billesby of Billesby; executrix in 1527. 2nd wife.

Andrew Asfordby of Bilsby, æt. 13 in 1527; died before Dec. 1558. Will dated 30 May 1556; proved 26 Jan. 1561.

Jane, dau. of Alexander Langton of Langton. Will dated 15 Dec. 1558; proved 6 April 1559.

John Asfordby, living in 1556.
—
George Asfordby.

Margaret, mar. . . . . Skelton.

Edward Asfordby of Bilsby. Will dated 2 June 1590; proved 23 Dec. 1591.

Katharine, dau. of William Saudon of Ashby-by-Partney; executrix in 1591.

Thomas Asfordby, living in 1590.
—
Francis Asfordby.
—
John Asfordby, living in 1590.

Andrew Asfordby.
—
Jane.
—
Cicely.

Alice, mar. Thomas Landover.

John Asfordby.

Mary, mar. lic. 13 Aug. 1614; executrix in 1627.

Rev. Christopher Mihill of Conisholm and Tothill. Will dated 16 July, proved 11 Oct. 1627.

Jane, mar. . . . . Jennison.

Elizabeth.
—
Susan.

Peregrine Asfordby of Alford and Newark-on-Trent, dead in 1617.

Anne, dau. of Charles Newcomen of Saltfleetby; mar. 2ndly Christopher Porrell of Halton Holgate; mar. lic. 8 July 1617.

Edward Asfordby.

George Asfordby, woollen-draper at Spilsby, bapt. 1 May 1585. Will dated 18 Dec. 1616; proved 11 Jan. 1616-17.

A B

A B

- Edward Asfordby, bapt. at Alford 18 Sept. 1608; living 1630.
- Charles Asfordby, bapt. at Newark 5 April 1616; living 1637.
- Cicely, bapt. at Alford 20 March 1611-12; living 1637.

William Asfordby of Saltfleetby All Saints and Newark-on-Trent, bur. at Saltfleetby May 1623. = Eleanor, dau. of John Newcomen of Saltfleetby All Saints; bapt. 10 Nov. 1576; mar. 20 April 1597; bur. at Saltfleetby 9 June 1634.

- Alice, dead in 1631.
- Rev. John Shepherd of Panton. Will dated 12 Feb. 1630-1; proved 6 Dec. 1631. = Cicely, mar. Luke Brown of Saltfleetby.
- Susan, of Saltfleetby All Saints. Will dated 29 March 1631; proved 1631; unmar.
- Katharine, mar. Marmaduke Moore of St. Martin-in-the Fields, Middlesex.

- John Asfordby of Saltfleetby, signs the pedigree 1634; living 11 Nov. 1657. = Alice, dau. of William Wolley of Cumberworth, mar. at Cumberworth 14 Oct. 1634; bur. at Saltfleetby 16 June 1658.
- Mary, bapt. at Saltfleetby 2 Feb. 1597-8; bur. 7 April 1598.
- Mary, bapt. at Bilsby 23 Jan. 1611-12.
- Dorothy, mar. Oct. 1631 Christopher Newcomen of Saltfleetby.

- William Asfordby of Staine-in-the-Marsh, bapt. at Saltfleetby 29 March 1638. = Martha, dau. of William Burton of Burgh-in-the-Marsh; living 18 March 1667-8.
- John Asfordby, bapt. 13 Sept. 1639. — Charles Asfordby, bapt. 14 Jan. 1640-1; bur. 28 June 1649.
- Thomas Asfordby, bapt. 28 June 1642. = Mildred Emerson of Kirmond, spinster, æt. 21; mar. lic. 28 Jan. 1676.

- Charles Asfordby, bapt. at Mablethorpe 29 Oct. 1668.
- Susanna, bapt. at Mablethorpe 3, bur. 4 Nov. 1669.
- Martha, legatee of her grandmother 18 March 1667-8.
- Alexander Asfordby, bapt. at Saltfleetby 20 May 1681.

- Edward Asfordby, bapt. 4 April 1644; bur. 2 Dec. 1675.
- Simeon Asfordby and Benjamin Asfordby, twins, bapt. 16 July 1649; bur. 8 Aug. 1649. — —
- Marmaduke Asfordby, bapt. 16, bur. 17 April 1655.
- Elizabeth, bapt. 21 Jan. 1635-6; bur. 28 March 1646. — —
- Mary, bapt. 20 April 1646; mar. 19 Nov. 1673 Thomas Cooper.
- Anne, bapt. 12 Dec. 1647; bur. 4 Aug. 1649.
- Eleanor, bapt. 8 Feb. 1651-2.

[NOTE.—This pedigree I have entirely re-written, correcting the mistake in the spelling of the name. The long "s" was taken for an "f," and the name appears as "Affordby," instead of "Asfordby."—A. R. M.]

Ashe of Wyberton.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

ARMS.—*Argent, two chevrons sable, in chief two crescents of the last.*
CREST.—*Two greyhounds sable, collared or, erect against a tree proper.*

. . . . dau. of . . . . = Henry Ashe of Wyberton and Boston, bnr. at Boston 23 March 1595-6. = Christian, dau. of . . . . Watford; mar. at Boston 29 June 1592; remar. to Baruch Whittingham of Sutterton; living 26 Nov. 1599.

- . . . . dau., mar. to . . . . Huminge.
- Ellen, mar. to Alexander Chapman; living a widow 26 Nov. 1599.
- Margaret, mar. to Goddard Meeres of Kirton in Holland.
- Henry Ashe, under 14, 26 Nov. 1599.

Barbara, dau. of Thomas Donghty, Mayor of Boston 1569; bnr. there 13 Sept. 1598. 1st wife. = Edward Ashe, customer of Boston. Will dated 26 Nov. 1599; proved (C.P.C.) 4 Jan. 1599-1600. = Margaret, dau. of John Smith of Boston; living 26 Nov. 1599. 2nd wife.

Margaret, mar. 1st to John Fawne of Skendleby; 2ndly, before 10 Oct. 1589, to Richard Coney of Kirton; dead before 26 Nov. 1599.

- Henry Ashe of Wyberton, 1634; only child and under age 4 Jan. 1599-1600. = Elizabeth, dau. of Adam Robinson of Longthorpe in Peterborough.
- John Ashe, only child, under age 26 Nov. 1599; bapt. at Boston 24 Dec. 1598.
- Edward Ashe, a posthumous son, bapt. at Boston 4 May 1600.

Edward Ashe, son and heir, æt. 28 in 1633-4; bapt. at Boston 2 Nov. 1606.

Ashfield of Claythorpe.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a trefoil between three mullets gules.*
CREST.—*A wolf courant ermine.*

Robert Ashfield of Hathrop, Oxon. = Jane, dau. of . . . . Moore of . . . ., co. Worcester.

- Robert Ashfield of Thorneston, co. Gloucester, son and heir.
- 2. Humphrey Ashfield of Harscombe, co. Gloucester. = Elizabeth, dau. of John Trye of Hardwicke, co. Gloucester, and of Claythorpe, co. Lincoln, 13 Sept. 14 Eliz., 1572.
- Margaret. — Eleanor.

John Ashfield of Claythorpe, co. Lincoln, = Abigail, dau. of John Johnson of Lnddington, Isle of Axholme.

Ashton of Spalding and Grantham.

[An excellent pedigree of this family has been printed by Everard Green, Esq., Rouge Dragon, in the "Genealogist," vol. ii., pp. 327—331. As it was compiled partly from Mr. Larken's collections, I have not thought it needful to reprint it.—A. R. M.]

Ashton of Burgh.

[Harl. MS. 1550.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a mullet sable, a crescent in dexter point gules.*
CREST.—*A boar's head couped argent.*

Sir John Ashton of Ashton, Lancashire. ⊤

- 1. Thomas Ashton of Ashton.
- 2. Edmund Ashton of Oldham, Lancashire. ⊤ Joan, dan. and coheir of Richard Radcliffe by the dau. and heir of . . . . Chadderton.
  - James Ashton of Oldham.
  - 2. Miles Ashton* of Ashton, co. Lancaster. ⊤ . . . . dau. of . . . . Hend (? Herod) of Lancashire.
    - Morris Ashton of Ashton ⊤ . . . . dau. and heir of Ralph Botherheme.
      - Miles Ashton of Ashton. ⊤ Elizabeth, dau. of . . . . Smith of Stopworth, Cheshire. (Called also Dorothy Fidler in Harl. MS. 1550, fol. 24.)
        - Morris Ashton. ⊤ Anne, dau. of John Hyde of Langley, co. Derby.
        - John Ashton of Ashton, Gent. ⊤ Mary, dau. of Robert Worsley of the Boothes, co. Lancaster, by . . . ., dau. of Sir Thomas Gerard of Bryn.
          - *A quo* ASHTON of Ashton and Preston, co. Lancaster.
        - Nicholas Ashton, mar. Anne, dau. of Alexander Norton.
          - Anne, mar. Thomas Cocker.
        - Protasia, dau. of Thomas Quadring of Irby and widow of Robert Cracroft of Burgh. 1st wife. ⊤ Miles Ashton, bur. at Burgh 13 Dec. 1612. Will dated 6 Dec. 1609; proved 19 Dec. 1612. ⊤ Alice . . . ., ex'trix in 1612. 2nd wife.
          - Charles Ashton.
          - Mary.
          - Ruth.
        - 2. Edward Ashton.
          - —
        - 3. John Ashton.
          - —
        - 4. James Ashton.
        - 5. Nicholas Ashton.
          - —
          - Elizabeth.

* The descent of Miles Ashton from Sir John Ashton above mentioned should not be accepted without proof.

Ashton of Minting.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

George Ashton of Minting, descended from Ashton of Lever, co. Lancaster.

Richard Ashton of Minting, son and heir, held lands of the Duchy of Lancaster in Minting 1576—79. = Cecily, dau. of .... Salford of ....

- George Ashton of Minting 2 Dec. 1614 and 18 March 1624-5, son and heir, J.P. 1634. Will dated 11 Feb., proved 25 Feb. 1638. No issue.
- 1. Sarah, mar. to Clement Cooke; bur. at Minting 5 Aug. 1612, then a widow.
- Mary, mar. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, London, 22 Oct. 1605, Edmund Dighton of Sturton.
- Judith, mar. to Thomas Gentle.

Edward Ashton of Gainsborough 30 Oct. 1622. = ... dau. of ...., bur. at Gainsborough 15 March 1647-8.

- William Ashton, bapt. 21 Dec. 1601. — George Ashton, bapt. 27 Oct. 1605. — Robert Ashton, bapt. 27 May 1607.
- Brook Ashton, bapt. 22 July 1608. — Charles Ashton, bapt. 26 April 1612.
- Bridget, bapt. 17, and bur. 22 Jan. 1609-10. — Barbara, bapt. 7 March 1616-17.

All at Gainsborough.

Asterby of East Halton.

Arms.—*Sable, a bend between three estoiles or.*

Roger Asterby of Halton, co. Lincoln.

Roger Asterby.

Leonard Asterby, East Halton = Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Hornby of Wath.

- Edward Asterby of Willingham. — Thomas Asterby. — Mathew Asterby of Tetney. All living 20 June 1616.
- Peter Asterby of Clee, living 20 June 1616; bur. at Clee 4 Dec. 1616. = Isabel, dau. of .... Kettlewell, mar. at Clee 27 April 1613; bur. at Waltham 17 March 1637-8.
- Roger Asterby, living 20 June 1616; mar. at Laceby, 26 Oct. 1609, Margaret, dau. of .... Grantham. — Mary, mar. to .... Winshopp; living 20 June 1616.

A

Katherine, dau. of William Mussenden of Healing, widow of Thomas Pulvertoft of Whaplode; mar. after 1 May 1590; bur. at Alford 22 May 1607, s.p. 1st wife.

George Asterby of East Halton, described of Healing 1589-90 and of the City of London. Will dated 20 June, proved 11 July 1616.

Tabitha, dau. of John Touthby of Touthby, bapt. at Alford 28 June 1587; mar. at Alford 19 Feb. 1609-10; bur. there 9 July 1611. 2nd wife.

Ellen, dau. of . . . ., proved her husband's will 11 July 1616. 3rd wife.

Bethia, dau. and sole heir, bapt. at Alford 11 Nov. 1610; living 20 June 1616.

Audley of Hough and Welbourn.

[Harl. MS. 1550. Lincoln Wills.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1 and 4, Ermine, a chevron gules*, TOUCHETT; *2 and 3, Gules, a fret or*, AUDLEY; *all within a bordure gobony argent and gules.*
CREST.—*A Saracen's head in profile, couped at the neck proper, crowned with a circlet or.*

Thomas Audley of Ashbourne in the Peak, Derby, an illegitimate son of Lord Audley.

William Audley of Welborne = ... dau. of . . . Clarke of Welborne.

Thomas Audley of Hough, supervisor of the will of his "cousin" Richard Abbot of Welbourne 15 April 1537. Will proved (C.P.C.) 1561-2.

Elizabeth, dau. of . . . . Warren of . . . . Notts. Will proved (C.P.C.) 1564-5.

Margaret = Thomas Brand of Leadenham.

1. William Audley of Hough-on-the-Hill, died 22 Nov. 4 Eliz., 1561.

Ellen, dau. and heir of Alexander Hough of Hough-on-the-Hill.

2. Christopher Audley of Boston 1562 and of Grantham, died 5 June 17 Eliz., 1575; bur. at Boston 5 June 1575; escheat 18 Eliz., 1575-6.

Katherine, dau. of John Lane of Orlingbury, Northants; widow of Francis Touthby of Touthby; mar. after 20 Oct. 1560.

1. Eleanor, dau. and coheir, mar. to Sir Edmund Thorold of Hough, Knt., whose will she proved 28 Jan. 1604-5.

—

2. Agnes, dau. and coheir, mar. 1st to Robert Thorold of Low Hall in Hough, 2ndly to Augustine Earle of Straglethorpe.

Jane, dau. of Richard Bolles of Haugh by Louth; a legatee of her nephew Sir Charles Bolles 30 Oct. 1606; bur. at Grantham 5 June 1608. 1st wife.

A

Thomas Audley of Houghton, near Grantham, 1620, 1639, son and heir, bapt. at Alford 5 May 1561; bur. at Grantham 1 June 1642. Will proved 21 June 1642.

Judith, dau. of Gabriel Armstrong of Rempston, Notts. Will dated 30 July 1655, and codicil 12 Feb. 1655-6; proved (C.P.C.) 1 Nov. 1658, then of Houghton. 2nd wife.

B

A

Christopher Audley, bapt. at Grantham 9 Feb. 1591-2; bur. there 17 May 1592.

Arthur Audley, died young; bur. at Grantham 17 June 1613.

3. Thomas Audley of London 1564-5. ⚭

4. George Audley, a priest 1564-5.

Margaret, mar. 1st to Robert (called Christopher in Elizabeth's will 1564-5) Webster of Welbourne, 2ndly to Richard Worthington of Branston.

Ellen, mar. to John Middleton of Swaton.

Thomas Audley, sometime of Gray's Inn, bur. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 3 March 1634-5. ⚭

Thomas Audley of Houghton (son and heir of Thomas Audley of London, who died before 26 March 1639), styled "captain" in 1655; heir of his cousin Thomas Audley of Houghton; proved his cousin Judith Audley's will 1 Nov. 1658; bur. at Grantham 30 Jan. 1685-6, then styled senior. ⚭ Jane, dau. of Peter Ashton of Grantham; bapt. 14 Nov. 1622, and mar. 26 Jan. 1638-9 at Grantham; a legatee of her cousin Judith Audley 30 July 1655.

Margaret, bapt. at Grantham 5 Feb. 1653-4.

William Audley, bapt. at Grantham 30 March 1655.

James Audley, bapt. at Grantham 22 Dec. 1658.

Peter Audley, bapt. at Grantham 9, bur. there 15 Sept. 1661.

Thomas Audley of Houghton, bur. at Grantham 1 Feb. 1709-10. ⚭ Mary, dau. of . . . ., bur. at Grantham 26 Nov. 1728.

Jane, bapt. at Grantham 27 Jan. 1639-40; a legatee of her cousin Judith 30 July 1655.

Abigail, bapt. at Grantham 26 Feb. 1640-41.

Charles Audley, bapt. 1 Feb. 1680-81; bur. 4 Oct. 1686 at Grantham.

Thomas Audley, bur. at Grantham 12 Dec. 1686.

Thomas Audley, bapt. at Grantham 27 March 1688; bur. there 29 Oct. 1719.

Charles Audley, bapt. at Grantham 18 Jan. 1690-91.

Peregrine Audley, bapt. at Grantham 23 Nov. 1693 (? bur. at St. George's, Bloomsbury, 14 March 1738-9).

Mary, bapt. at Grantham 9 April 1684.

Jane, bapt. at Grantham 3 Jan. 1686-7.

Susanna, bapt. at Grantham 3 Jan. 1686-7.

5. Walter Audley of Grantham, Alderman of Grantham 1580, afterwards of London. Will dated 13 Dec. 1613; proved (C.P.C.) 4 April 1614. ⚭ Judith, dau. of . . . . Wallis; mar. at Grantham 30 Oct. 1569.

C

B

C B

- Thomas Audley, bapt. at Grantham 6 Dec. 1582; living 13 Dec. 1613.
- Christopher Audley, bapt. 20 July, bur. 18 Oct. 1589 at Grantham.
- William Audley, Serjeant-at-Mace 30 Dec. 1616; mar. Rose, dau. of . . . . She was living 30 Dec. 1616.
- John Audley, youngest son, bapt. at Hougham 2 April 1592; proved his father's will 4 April 1614.

- Elizabeth, bapt. at Grantham 29 Sept. 1570; mar. 1st to Thomas Denham, 2ndly to Humphrey Smyth of Hackney, Middlesex, yeoman, living 18 Nov. 1616.
- Ellen, bapt. at Grantham 3 Feb. 1580-81; mar. to . . . . Garthwaite.
- Judith, bapt. at Grantham 19 March 1584-5; bur. at Welbourn 31 May 1609.
- Katherine, bapt. at Grantham 24 Sept. 1587; bur. at Hougham 6 Nov. 1592.

- 6. Anthony Audley of Welbourn 1565; settled Letton Farm in Welbourn on "Robert Audley and Jane his wife" 2 Sept. 28 Eliz., 1586; supervisor of the will of his nephew William Middleton 17 Nov. 1599; bur. at Welbourn 4 Nov. 1607. = Ellen, dau. of Thomas Kirton of Leadenham.
- John Audley, ex'or to his mother's will 1564-5.

- Robert Audley, named in his grandmother Elizabeth Audley's will 1564-5 as "son of Anthony Audley"; of Gray's Inn 1581; bur. at Welbourn 24 Feb. 1591-2. = Jane, dau. of . . . . living 2 Sept. 1586.
- Thomas Audley, living at Welbourn 1612, 1631.
- Elizabeth = Nicholas Rowe of Welbourn, called uncle in Robert Audley's will 1628.

- Anne, dau. of . . . . Dowman of Uffington; mar. lic. 24 Sept. 1622, æt. 22. 1st wife. = Robert Audley, clerk, of Welbourn 1622; æt. 30 in 1622; of Caythorpe 1628. Will dated 3 Nov. 1628; proved 24 March 1628-9. = Mary, dau. of Humphrey Fish'. 2nd wife.
- William Audley, in Robert Audley's will 1628.

- Jane.
- Robert Audley, 1st son, bapt. at Welbourn 1624; bur. there 20 Feb. 1702-3, æt. 78. M.I. =
- William Audley, 2nd son, 1628.

- Mary, mar. at Welbourn 29 July 1703; bur. 18 Dec. 1729. = William Rudd of Biggleswade, co. Bedford, bur. at Welbourn 23 June 1720.

Aylmer of Revesby, etc.

ARMS.—*Argent, a cross sable between four Cornish choughs proper.*
CREST.—*On a cap of maintenance azure, double ermine, two eagles' wings issuant from a ducal coronet.*

John Aylmer of Aylmer Hall, Tilney, Norfolk. =

- Sir Robert Aylmer of Aylmer Hall, Knt. = ... 1st wife.
- John Aylmer, D.D., tutor to Lady Jane Grey; Bishop of London 1576; Lord Almoner, elected 12 March 1557; was Archdeacon of Lincoln 27 Oct. 1565; purchased the manor of Revesby about 8 May 32 Eliz., 1590; died 5 June 1594, æt. 73; bur. at St. Paul's next day; funeral ceremony 26 June. = Judith, dau. of William King of Audley End, Essex; widow of Nathaniel Treherne; died 17 Dec. 1618, æt. 77; bur. at Much Hadham, Herts. Will dated 20 June 1618; proved 4 Feb. 1618-19, described of Much Hadham. 2nd wife.

- . . . . dau., mar. to Adam Squire, D.D., Master of Balliol College, Oxon. =
- Dorothy, dau. of Edward Hastings of Leicester Abbey, o.s.p. 1st wife.
- 1. Samuel Aylmer of Akenham Hall, Suffolk, and Moglynton Hall in Ulting, Essex; living 20 June 1618; High Sheriff of Suffolk 1626. Will dated 24 Sept. 1632 (to be bur. at Claydon); proved 10 Feb. 1635-6. Died 12 Jan. 1635; bur. at Claydon. = Anne, eldest dau. of Edward, 1st Lord Brabazon, of Tanner's Court, near Dublin; living 20 June 1618; proved her husband's will 10 Feb. 1635-6. She mar. 2ndly to Sir Edmund Fowler of Ash, near Wrotham, Kent, Knt., who died 28 Dec. 1645. She died 30 Jan. 1645; both bur. at Ash. M.I. 2nd wife.

- 3. Anthony Aylmer, living 24 Sept. 1632, and 1655; Counsellor-at-Law of the Middle Temple; mar. Anne, dau. of Sir Edmund Fowler of Ash, Kent, Knt. =
  - Brabazon Aylmer, a bookseller in London, published in 1701 Strype's "Life of his Grandfather."
- Elizabeth, wife of John Whitgift 24 Sept. 1632. She is also said to have been the wife of Thomas Coke of Boreham, Essex.
- Alice, living unmar. 24 Sept. 1632; mar. to Nicholas Fowler, Esq., only son and heir of Sir Edmund Fowler aforesaid.

- 1. John Aylmer, son and heir, had Mugdon or Moglynton Hall in Essex; living 1632; mar. Lucretia, dau. of Sir Henry Cloyle of West Hanningfield, Essex, Knt. =
  - A
- 2. Edward Aylmer, D.D., heir of his father 24 Sept. 1632; had the Suffolk estates; owner of Claydon Hall, Suffolk; espoused the Royal cause, and eventually compounded for his estates; sold Akenham Hall; died 1655. = Anne, dau. of John Hills, D.D., Master of Catherine Hall, Cambridge.
  - B

A | B

- Anne, bapt. at Nettlestead 6 Dec. 1632.
- Brabazon Aylmer of Mugdon Hall, Ulting, Essex, J.P.; bapt. at Nettlestead 15 March 1635-6; admitted of Jesus College, Cambridge, 10 July 1655; of Grays 12 Feb. 1655-6. = Mary, dau. of John Gideford of Toppingbro' Hall, Essex.
  - 1. Samuel Aylmer of Grays 1683.
  - 2. John Aylmer.
  - 3. Anthony Aylmer. = Catherine, dau. of Robert Beale of Hillingdon, Middlesex, son and heir of Sir Thomas Beale, Knt.
  - Anne, mar. to John Godbold of Ferling Hall, Essex, Esq.
  - 2. Lucretia, died unmar.

  Both died young.
  - Brabazon Aylmer, son and heir, Bencher of the Middle Temple, Clerk of the Peace for Essex; died 25 Aug. 1754. = ... dau. of Robert Brage of Hatfield Peverell, Esq.
  - 2. Robert Aylmer, in Holy Orders, Vicar of Camberwell, Surrey, in 1727; died 1769. =
    - Robert Aylmer.
  - 3. Anthony Aylmer.
  - 4. Thomas Aylmer.

  Both died young.

- 2. Theophilus Aylmer, D.D., bapt. at St. Margaret's, Lincoln, 14 April 1565; Rector of Much Hadham, Herts. 28 April 1589; Archdeacon of London 1591; proved his mother's will 4 Feb. 1618-19; died Jan. 1625-6; bur. at Hadham. = Mary, dau. of William Newese or Newee of Much Hadham, Herts; living 20 June 1618 and 29 July 1627, then a widow.
  - John Aylmer, living 1627, mar. . . . .
  - Theophilus Aylmer, living 1627, mar. . . . .
  - Ambhill, Edward, and Justinian Aylmer, legatees of their uncle Zachary.
  - Jane.
  - — Cecily.
  - Elizabeth.

  All living 20 June 1618.

  - 3. Sir John Aylmer of Revesby, Knt., 1592; bapt. at St. Margaret's, Lincoln, 11 July 1568; living 9 Feb. 1611-12, and 1 July 8 Car. I., 1632. = Susan, dau. of George Sampson of Horkston, Suffolk.
    - John Aylmer of Revesby, mar. Elizabeth, dau. of . . . . Gostwick; died 4 Sept. 1632. = C
    - Edward Aylmer, 1627.
    - Mary, mar. to William Booth of Goxhill; legatee of her cousin Zachary.
  - 4. Zachariah Aylmer, LL.B., official to his brother the Archdeacon; bapt. at St. Margaret's, Lincoln, 26 Oct. 1572; entered at New College, Oxon, 21 Jan. 1591-2, then æt. 19; bur. at Shoreditch 9 Aug. 1627. Will dated 29 July and proved Aug. 1627, then of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch; mentions his cousin Mary, wife of William Booth.
  - Samuel Aylmer of Edmondsbury, Suffolk, M.D. and Professor of Physic, 1 Aug. 8 Chas. I., 1632; nephew of Samuel, "cousin" of Zachary.

B

C | B

John Aylmer, æt. 4 years 11 months and 8 days at his father's death; living 26 June 1653. ═ Jane, eldest dau. of Robert Thornhill of Marcham-le-Fen; bur. at Alford 19 July 1649.

Elizabeth, living 26 June 1653, and then under 16.

5. Nathaniel Aylmer, entered at Exeter College, Oxon, 28 April 1592, æt. 16.

6. Tobel Aylmer of London, citizen and draper, and of Writtle, Essex. Will dated 26 July 1657, and proved (C.P.C.) 1 Dec. 1663. ═ Mary, dau. of John Sammes of Toppingbro' Hall in Hatfield Peverell, Essex.

7. Edmund Aylmer, died 25 July 1627; bur. at Shoreditch 29 July.

Rev. John Aylmer, Rector of Bletso and Melchburn, Beds, living 1657.

Tobel Aylmer of London, Gent., mar. Margaret, dau. of John Cossinghurst of Leatherhead, Surrey. ═

1. Mary. 2. Margaret.

Margaret, mar. to John Grigg, and was living 1657.

Mary, mar. John Acton, son of John Acton, goldsmith to the King.

Catherine, died 1 Aug. 1627, s.p.

Judith, mar. 1st, before 20 June 1618, to William Lynch of Staple, Kent; 2ndly to John Mordaunt.

Elizabeth, bapt. at St. Margaret's, Lincoln, 30 July 1570; living 20 June 1618; mar. to Sir John Foliott of Pirton, Worcester.

Ayscough of Blyborough.

[Harl. MS. 1550.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a fesse between three asses passant sable, a crescent difference of the last.*

CRESTS.—1. *An ass passant sable.* 2. *An ass's head erased argent, a crescent difference gules.*

Mathew Ayscough of Lacra, parish of Millom, Cumberland. ═

Richard Ayscough of Lacra. ═

John Ayscough of Lacra. ═

1. John Ayscough of Lacra, Cumberland. ═ A

2. Christopher Ayscough of Blyborough, Lincolnshire. ═ B

A

Anthony Ayscough of Lacra.

Hugh Ayscough of Lacra, Cumberland, heir in remainder to Mathew, son of Christopher Ayscough, 1561.

B

1. Mathew Ayscough of Staining Stone, parish of Millum, elder brother of Sir Hugh.

3. Henry Ayscough of Seaton, parish of Bootle, Cumberland.

1. Augustine Ayscough.

Joan, heir of her great-uncle Sir Hugh; mar. to . . . . Hardie, and died s.p. 12 July 1565.

2. Christopher Ayscough of Suffolk. = Margery, dau. and heir of Simon Battayle of Denham, Essex. Some say William Robinson.

3. Edmund Ayscough, heir in remainder to his cousin Walter Ayscough 1561; living 1571. 1st husband. = Eleonora, dau. and heir of Henry Ayscough. = Thomas Wygan. 2nd husband.

Anna.
—
Maria.
—
Frances.
—
Susan.

Edmund Ayscough.

1. Henry Ayscough of Horncastle 1592; heir in remainder to his uncle Edmund 1561; heir to his cousin Joan Hardie 1565; æt. 26, 23 Aug. 1571, s.p., of Moorby. Will dated 16 Nov. 1601; proved 25 Jan. 1601-2.

2. Simon Ayscough, heir in remainder to his brother Henry 1561.

3. Mathew Ayscough, heir in remainder to his brother Simon 1561.

1. Margaret, mar. to Peter Cooper of Diss, Norfolk.
—
2. Elizabeth, executrix to her brother Henry 1601.
—
3. Mary.

Henry Ayscough, bapt. at Gainsborough 14 Sept. 1593.

Sir Hugh Ayscough of Blyborough, Lincoln (1561), and of Seaton, Cumberland, youngest son, knight-banneret, at Musselborough 1547, after the Battle of Pinkney; o.s.p. 1-2 March 1562-3. Will dated 1 Sept. 1561, and bequeathed Seaton Priory and lands in Cumberland to Dame Bridget for life. Inq. p.m. taken at Carlisle 23 Aug. 1571. 1st husband. = Bridget, dau. of Sir John Hudleston by his 3rd wife Joyce, dan. and heir of John Prickley of Prickley, Worcester; mar. to William Pennington in 1563; living a widow 1597. 2nd wife. M.I. = William Pennington, jun., son and heir of Sir William Pennington of Muncaster, Cumberland; seised in fee tail of the manors of Preston-Richard and Parva Langton, etc.; æt. 14 years and 9 months at his father's death 20 April 1532. He and all his tried horsemen were called out upon service of the Borders 1543; Sheriff of Cumberland 6 Edward VI. and 1 and 8 Eliz.; died 14 March 15 Eliz., 1573. Inq. p.m. at Cockermouth 19 March 1573-4. Seised of the manor of Preston-Richard, etc. M.I.

LORDS MUNCASTER.

B

B

2. Walter Ayscough of Blyborough and North Carlton, farmed Blyborough of his brother Sir Hugh; died at Blyborough 4 June 2 Eliz., 1560, seised of the manors of Tumby, North Carlton, Revesby, jure ux.,; adm'on 18 June 1569. = Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Gurney by Katherine, cousin and coheir of Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk.

.... dau., mar. to Robert Tunstall of Ketwigs, Kendall.

2. Hugh Ayscough of Revesby, first heir in remainder to Bridget, widow of Sir Hugh Askough 1561; bur. at Louth 23 Feb. 1625-6. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Nevill of Leversedge, Yorks, Knt., by his 1st wife Dorothy, dau. of Christopher Danby of Masham, Yorks.

Bridget, dau. = Henry Skipwith of Keythorpe, Leicester; living 26 Feb. 1598-9. 1st wife.

3. Walter Ayscough of Washingborough, the elder, gent., 1583; heir in remainder to his brother Hugh 1561; living 19 Oct. 1611. = Elizabeth, dau. of John Carsey, 2nd wife.

Elizabeth, dau. and heir, mar. to William Harrison of Martin, Lincoln.

Edward Ayscough, bapt. 6 June, 1596; bur. 1 Feb. 1696-7 at Washingborough.

Jane, bapt. at Washingborough 17 June 1599.

1. Clinton Ayscough.
—
2. Henry Ayscough.
—
Elizabeth, living 19 Oct. 1611.

Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Dymoke of Scrivelsby; living 1 April 34 Eliz., 1592; bur. at Blyborough. 1st wife. = Sir Henry Ayscough of Blyborough, Knt., 1562; æt. 26 and more 2 Eliz., 4 June 1560; heir of his father and mother; adm'or of his father 18 June 1560; knighted at Whitehall 23 July 1603; died 22 Oct. 9 Jac. I., 1611. Will dated 19 Oct., proved 6 Dec. 1611; (to be) bur. at Blyborough; will declared null and void 14 July 1614, adm'on that date. = Margaret, dau. of .... Southwell; mar. at Islington, Middlesex, 9 Feb. 1608-9. 2nd wife.

Sir Walter Ayscough, the younger, Esq., 1583; knighted at Whitehall 23 July 1603, eldest son, o.v.p.; bur. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 24 June 1609. = Katherine, dan. of Henry Skipwith of Keythorpe, Leicester.

2. Clinton Ayscough, adm'or of his father 14 July 1614; mar. and had a son Henry Ayscough 1601.
—
3. Leonard Ayscough.

Henry Ayscough, apparently dead before 19 Oct. 1611.
—
Silvester Ayscough.

1. Henry Ayscough of Blyborough, heir of his grandfather, whose will he proved 6 Dec. 1611; executorship revoked 14 July 1614; living 1 Feb. 1614-15; adm'on 9 June 1633. = Theodosia, dau. of Sir James Harrington of Ridlington, Rutland; mar. at St. Margaret's-in-the-Close, Lincoln, 26 Dec. 1611; administratrix of her husband 9 June 1633.

C

2. Edward Ayscough, proved his grandfather's will 6 Dec. 1611; executorship revoked 14 July 1614; adm'or of his brother Walter 22 Nov. 1622.

D

3. Walter Ayscough, living 19 Oct. 1611; died unmar. in parts beyond sea; adm'on 22 Nov. 1622.
—
Elizabeth.

E

C | D | E

- Mildred, bapt. at Stixwould 12 Dec. 1620; bur. at Theddlethorpe 22 March 1660-61. = Nicholas Newcomen of Theddlethorpe.
- Ann, mar. at Mablethorpe 27 Dec. 1635. = Fulke Hunckes of Balwick, co. Northampton.
- Edward Ayscough of London, draper.

- Edward Ayscough of London, 1664. = Hester, dau. of Richard Evans of London.
- Frances, mar. at Mablethorpe 18 Feb. 1635-6; bur. at Saltfleetby All Saints 27 June 1676. = Charles Newcomen of Saltfleetby.

- 4. Charles Ayscough, living at Tumby 19 Oct. 1611. = Katherine, dau. of Sir Richard Skipwith of South Ormesby.
  - 1. Henry Ayscough, living 19 Oct. 1611.
  - William Ayscough, bapt. 9 Dec., bur. 19 Jan. 1607 at South Ormesby.
  - Edward Ayscough, bapt. at Legsby 15 Sept. 1613.
  - Walter Ayscough, bapt. 29 June 1615 at South Ormesby.
  - William Ayscough, bapt. at South Ormesby 10 Aug. 1617.
- Elizabeth, mar. as 1st wife to Henry Fitzwilliam of Scampton; living 19 Oct. 1611.
- Anne.
- Mary.
- Katherine.
- Susan, mar. to Stephen Bowyer; living 19 Oct. 1611.
- Frances, mar. to Nicholas Cressey of Fulsby.

[NOTE.—The marriage of Mildred Ayscough with Nicholas Newcomen is not absolutely certain, though most probable.—A.R.M.]

Ayscough of Stallingborough and South Kelsey.

[Harl. MS. 1550.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: Sable, a fesse or between three asses passant argent, maned and unguled of the second*, AYSCOUGH.

CRESTS.—1. *An ass passant argent.* 2. *An ass's head erased argent, crined or.* 3. *A lion's paw erased argent, encircled by a ducal coronet or.* 4. *A lion's paw erased argent.*

MOTTO.—POUR LE MIEUX.

John Ayscough = ... dau. of Thomas Birdvill.

- Robert Ayscough = Jane, dau. of John Conyers of Sockburn, Durham.
  - . . . . dau. and coheir of Robert Aske of Aske. = Richard Ayscough.
    - A Neville of Sutton (?Scotton), Lincoln. = ... dau. of John
  - Thomas Ayscough.
  - James Ayscough.

A

Richard Ayscough ⚭ . . . . dau. of Sir Richard Tunstall, Knt.

- Richard Ayscough of Pott Grange, which he bought. ⚭ . . . . dau. of Thomas Burgh of Hackforth.
- Christopher Ayscough.

- Richard Ayscough. ⚭ Elizabeth, dau. of . . . . Fitzhugh.
- 2. William Ayscough, Bishop of Salisbury and Confessor to King Henry VI. "Many of his tenants intending to joyne with Jack Cade, came to Edendon, took him from masse, and drew him to ye top of a hill, where they cleft his head as he kneeled and prayed, not farre fro' Edendon, and spoyl'd him to ye skin, June ye 29, 1450."
- 3. Peter Ayscough, a Priest.

- Richard Ayscough, bur. at Bedale. ⚭ . . . . dau. of Sir John Bassingburne.
- Robert Ayscough, Dean of Lincoln.

- John Ayscough of Cowling in the parish of Bedale-cum-Ayscough 9 Richard II., Lord of Bedale; died 8 Jan. 3 Henry VI., 1425-6. ⚭ . . . . dau. of Sir John Arucliffe of Arucliffe, Knt.
- William Ayscough, o.s.p.
- Robert Ayscough of Pott Grange. ⚭
  - 2. Robert Ayscough, Doctor of Civil Law, Archdeacon of Colchester 1465.
  - 3. Simon Ayscough. ⚭
  - Richard Ayscough of Pott Grange. ⚭ Mary, dau. of Thomas Lascelles of Brackenbergh.
    - Simon (? Thomas) Ayscough.
    - Robert Ayscough. ⚭ Isabel, dau. of Thomas Strangways.
      - William Ayscough of Pott Grange, Esq. ⚭
        - See Dugdale's "Visitation of Yorkshire," p. 153.
    - Thomas Ayscough. — John Ayscough.

1. Sir William Ayscough, Knt., Chief Justice of Common Pleas, died 34 Henry VI.; bur. at Bedale. ⚭ Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of John Caythorpe of Argum, or Ergham, by Alice, dan. of William Hungate, also heir to her cousin William Hungate of Yorks.

- 2. William Ayscough of Cowling, Yorks, Esq., died circa 35 Henry VIII., 1544. ⚭ . . . . one of the daus. and heirs of a younger son of . . . . Fulthorpe of Fulthorpe, Durham, and Hipswell, Yorks.
  - Edward Ayscough, a Priest. — Sir James Ayscough, Knt., of Rhodes.
  - Catherine, mar. to Thomas Norton. — Agnes, mar. to Thomas Bozom. — Elizabeth (? mar. to Thomas Rokeby of Mortham, Yorks).

B C

B C

George Ayscough of Cowling, Yorks, died circa 3 Mary 1556. = Alice, sister to Sir Christopher Wray of Glentworth, Lincoln, Chief Justice of the King's Bench temp. Eliz.; bur. in Richmond Church, Yorks, 22 Oct. 1559.

Christopher Ayscough of Richmond, York, died circa 26 June 1626, 2 Car. I.; executor of his cousin James Ayscough of Nuthall 7 March 1625-6. = ... dau. and heir of . . . . Akrigg of Richmond, Yorks.

Three other children, living 12 Nov. 1562, the date of their grandmother's will, Joan Wycliffe, widow of Thomas Wray, and dau. of Robert Jackson of Gatenby, Yorks.

Allan Ayscough of Skewsby, Yorks, æt. 70, 11 Aug. 1666. = Anne, youngest dau. of Thomas Brathwaite of Burneshead, Westmoreland.

See Surtees Society's Dugdale's "Visitation of Yorkshire," p. 343.

1. Jane, wife of Richard Burgh of Hawkswell, a younger son of . . . . Burgh of Burgh, Yorks.

2. Alice, wife of John Conyers of Dinsdale, Yorks.

Margaret, dau. and heir of John Tailboys of Stallingborough, Lincoln. = John Ayscough. = Elinor, dau. of Sir Richard Tunstall, Knt.

Edward Ayscough. =

Elizabeth, mar. to Thomas (? William) Booth of Killingholme.

Sir Christopher Ayscough of Ashby, near Great Grimsby, Knt., 7 March 1533-4; Mayor of Grimsby 1533. = Elizabeth, sister of Sir John Allen; living 7 March 1533-4.

Robert Ayscough, living 28 June 1540; a legatee of his brother-in-law Thomas Portington.

Anne, mar. 1st to Thomas Portington of Roxby, whose will she proved 20 Aug. 1540; and 2ndly to William Burgh of Kirton in Lindsay.

Sir Christopher (otherwise William) Ayscough of Ashby. = Frances, dau. of Sir John Monson (otherwise Morrison) of South Carlton, Knt.

Robert Ayscough, Vicar of Stallingborough, had a son Richard, bur. at Great Grimsby 10 March 1575-6.

—

John Ayscough.

Richard Ayscough, mar. Elizabeth, dau. of Augustine Porter of Belton; died s.p.

—

Elizabeth, mar. to Hugh Fuller of Roydon, Essex.

John Ayscough of Ashby and of the Isle of Wight. = Grisell, dau. of Sir Bryan Tukes, Knt.; allegation Fac. Off. 18 Dec. 1545.

Margery, dau. of Sir Robert Hildyard of Winestead, Yorks, Knt. D = Sir William Ayscough of Stallingborough, Lincoln, Knt., Sheriff of Lincoln 1500, 1505, 1508; died 26 March 1509. M.I. at Stallingborough. = Alice, dau. of Richard Coppingdale of Yorks. E

D

Edward Ayscough. — Robert Ayscough.

Jane, mar. to William Manley of Manley and Worlaby.

E

Robert Ayscough = Margaret, dau. of Edward Skerne.
of Bromby, Lincoln.

William Ayscough of Bromby, Lincoln, Rector of East Ravendale, co. Lincoln. Nuncupative will proved 25 June 1633.

Christopher Ayscough of Langton by Wragby. Had a dau. Mary, mar. to William Forman of Langton. Her will dated 12 June 1637; proved 6 March 1638.

John Ayscough. — Elizabeth.

Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Wrottesley of Wrottesley, Stafford. 1st wife. = Sir William Ayscough of Stallingborough, knighted in 1513; æt. 24 in 2 Henry VIII.; Sheriff of Lincoln 1521. Will dated 6 Aug. 1540 and proved 28 May 1541; (to be) bur. in our lady's quire.

= . . . . dau. of . . . . Struxley or Streichley of Nottinghamshire; s.p. 2nd wife.

Arms: *Argent, a double-headed eagle displayed sable, charged with a trefoil or.*

= Elizabeth, dau. of John Hutton of Tudhoe, co. Durham, and widow of Sir William Hansard; ex'trix of her said husband 28 May 1541; bur. at St. Martin's, Lincoln, 12 May 1550. Will dated 10 May and proved 29 June 1550. 3rd wife.

Martha, elder dau., betrothed to Thomas Kyme, but died before marriage.

Jane, mar. 1st to George St. Paul of Snarford, 2ndly to Richard Disney of Norton Disney, and bur. at South Kelsey, St. Mary, 27 Dec. 1590.

Anne, mar. to Thomas Kyme. For her religious principles, which she persistently and openly declared, she was committed to the Tower, subjected to the rack, and burnt at Smithfield 16 July 1546.

Christopher Ayscough, living 6 Aug. 1540. — Thomas Ayscough, not mentioned 1540.

George Skipwith, son of Sir William Skipwith of South Ormsby. 1st husband. = Margaret, dau. of Thomas Gibson of Cotham; living at Nun Cotham 27 Oct. 4 and 5 Philip and Mary; died at Kingston-upon-Hull 9 Nov. 35 Eliz., seised of land in Brocklesby; bur. at Keleby 11 Nov. 1593.

= Edward Ayscough, Cup-bearer to King Henry VIII., was of the household to Archbishop Cranmer, and one of the band of Gentlemen Pensioners at the Battle of Musselborough 10 Sept. 1547; a legatee of his father 6 Aug. 1540; died 4 and 5 Philip and Mary, April 1558; bur. at Keleby.

Edward Ayscough of Cotham, born there 1550; æt. 9 years and 2 months 27 Oct. 1558; æt. 39 and more at his mother's death. He was the author of "A Historie of the Warres between England and Scotland," 1607. Will dated 31 Aug. 1616, then of Lincoln; proved (C.P.C.) 17 March following. F G

= Ursula, dau. of Henry Skipwith (sister of Sir William Skipwith) of Cotes; bur. at Keleby 21 Sept. 1611.

2. Francis Ayscough, living 31 Aug. 1616; mar. Jane, dau. of Thomas Welby of Moulton. She was bapt. there 26 May 1561, and bur. there 15 March 1630, then a widow. H

F G H

1. Henry Ayscough, beyond seas in 1616, and proved his father's will 17 March 1616-17.

2. William Ayscough, Gentleman of Privy Chamber to Charles I. He and his wife are mentioned in his father's will 31 Aug. 1616.

3. Edward Ayscough.
—
4. John Ayscough.
—
1. Janet.
All living 1616.

Sir George Ayscough, Admiral of England temp. Charles I. and II.; knighted at Whitehall 9 Aug. 1641; lived at Ham, parish of Chertsey, Surrey; "returned from a severe restraint in Holland, and kissed the King's hand 12 Nov. 1667;" mar. Mary, dau. of Martin Fotherby, Lord Bishop of Salisbury, and widow of John Boys. They had a son George, bapt. at St. Giles-in-the-Fields 20 Jan. 1644-5.

Mary, mar. to Thomas Latton of Kingston Bagpuze, Berks.

Margaret, dau. of .... Morley; bur. at Fulstow 17 Dec. 1593. 1st wife.

3. Thomas Ayscough of Fulstow, bur. there 6 April 1607. = Jane, dau. of John Copland of Skellingthorpe; bur. at Fulstow 23 Oct. 1641. Will dated 10 Sept., proved 1 Nov. 1641 at Lincoln.

Dorcas, mar. to John Touthby of Touthby; bur. at Boston 4 Nov. 1610.

John Ayscough, bapt. 19 Dec. 1587; bur. 10 Jan. 1597-8.
—
Edward Ayscough, bapt. 13 July 1589; bur. 26 Dec. 1590.
—
Thomas Ayscough, bapt. 15 Oct. 1590.

Francis Ayscough, bapt. 26 July 1593; bur. 6 April 1594.
—
Dorcas, bapt. 20 Jan. 1591-2; bur. 22 April 1595.

Peregrine, bur. at Fulstow 11 June 1611.
—
Jane, living 1641 and 1642-3; mar. to .... Browne.

Ursula, legatee of her stepmother 1641, and of her half-brother 1642-3; mar. 1st at Fulstow, 26 May 1604, to John Simson, and 2ndly to .... Goodspeed.

All at Fulstow.

John Ayscough of Fulstow, son and heir, æt. 34 in 1634; ex'or of his mother 1641; bur. at Fulstow 6 May 1643. Will dated 1 March 1642-3; proved at Lincoln 30 May 1643. = Sarah, dau. of .... Newton; ex'trix of her 1st husband; remar. at Fulstow, 12 Oct. 1648, to T. Bowres.

2. William Ayscough, bapt. 10 Oct. 1596; bur. at Fulstow 3 July 1597.

3. Thomas Ayscough, bapt. at Fulstow 20 June 1602; of Towes 1634. = Mabel, dau. of William Skipwith of Utterby; bur. at Fulstow 7 Jan. 1639-40. 1st wife.

1. William Ayscough, under age 1642-3.

2. John Ayscough, bapt. 5 June 1642; bur. 14 Jan. 1643-4.

Dorcas, bapt. 7 July 1640; bur. 23 May 1644.

All at Fulstow.

F I J

F — I | J

1. William Ayscough, son and heir, æt. 7 in 1634.
—
2. Thomas Ayscough, bapt. 6 Feb. 1627-8.
—
3. Edward Ayscough, bapt. 28 May 1629.

4. William Ayscough, bapt. 30 July 1635.
—
John Ayscough, bur. 2 Dec. 1638.
—
Susan, bapt. 3 Aug. 1625; living 1641.

Elizabeth, bapt. 17 June 1631; living 1641.
—
Anne, bapt. 25 Sept. 1632.
—
Jane, bapt. 14 Nov. 1633; living 1641.

All at Fulstow.

4. Edward Ayscough, Clerk, bapt. at Fulstow 12 March 1604-5; instituted to the Rectory of Hatcliffe 3 Feb. 1638-9, and of North Thoresby 28 April 1642. ═ Jane, dau. of . . . . Prigeon; mar. at St. Margaret's, Lincoln, 10 Aug. 1635.

1. Doreas, bap. at Fulstow 23 July 1599; mar. to Philip Halton; living 1642-3.

Mary, bur. at Yarborough 15 Oct. 1624.
—
Dorothy, bur. at Fulstow 6 Dec. 1603.

Robert Ayscough, son and heir, bapt. at Fulstow 5 July 1636. ═ Jane . . . ., bur. at St. Margaret's in the Close of Lincoln 4 Dec. 1662.

2. Edward Ayscough.
—
3. Christopher Ayscough, bapt. at North Thoresby 1 Feb. 1643-4.

4. John Ayscough, bapt. at North Thoresby 13 Jan. 1645-6.
—
5. Thomas Ayscough, bapt. at North Thoresby 11 April 1648. He had issue Edward, John, and William.

Edward Ayscough.
—
Christopher Ayscough.
—
John Ayscough.

Jane, bapt. at Grainsby 24 May 1660; bur. at St. Margaret's in the Close of Lincoln 12 Nov. 1662.

Dorcas, bapt. at Grainsby 9 June 1661; bur. at St. Margaret's in the Close of Lincoln 5 Aug. 1662.

Jane, a legatee of her grandmother 10 Sept. 1641.

Elizabeth, bapt. at North Thoresby 12 Sept. 1642.

Alice, bapt. at North Thoresby 1 Feb. 1643-4.

Mary, bapt. at North Thoresby 12 April 1650; bur. there 20 March 1650-51.

Elizabeth, dau. and heir of William Hansard of South Kelsey; born 11 Henry VIII.; died 29 Sept. 1558; bur. at South Kelsey. The escheat says died 10 Oct. 1 Eliz. 1st wife. ═ Sir Francis Ayscough, Knt., born in 1508—18; knighted at the winning of Boulogne 37 Henry VIII.; Sheriff of Lincoln 1545, 1549, 1554; proved his father's will 28 May 1541; died 19 Oct. 1564; bur. at St. Mary's, South Kelsey, 21 Oct. 1564. ═ Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Dighton of Sturton; widow of William Dallison; mar. 2 Eliz.; died 6 Dec. 1570; bur. at Clerkenwell. 2nd wife.

Sir Roger Ayscough of Nuthall, Notts, J.P., living 26 May 1607. ═ Dorothy, dau. of William Fitzwilliam of Mablethorpe, Lincoln; living 7 Jan. 1653-4.

Frances, bur. at South Kelsey, St. Mary, 4 May 1563.

K — L

K — L

- Edward Ayscough of Hempsall and Nuthall, Notts. of Gray's Inn, and a legatee of his cousin James Ayscough of Nuthall 11 Sept. 1618; mar. . . . . dau. of Sir Francis Roberts of Willesden, Middlesex.
- William Ayscough, Registrar in the Court of Audience in the Archbishopric of Canterbury 1626; mar. Eliz., dau. of Roger Cole of St. Saviour's, Surrey, and widow of William Owland, or Oland, Proctor of Civil Law, and had a dau. Dorothy.
- John Ayscough, student of Gray's Inn 11 Sept. 1618.
  —
  Roger Ayscough, bapt. at Skellingthorpe 8 Oct. 1593.
  —
  James Ayscough, bapt. at St. Peter ad Vincula in the Tower of London 22 April 1610.
- Elizabeth, bapt. at Thornton Curtis 17 Jan. 1581-5; mar. to Sir William Howson of Wigtoft, Lincoln, and died in childbed 24 April 1610.
  —
  Dorothy, bapt. at Thornton Curtis 25 Sept., and bur. there 5 Oct. 1586.
  —
  Jane, mar. to Gervas Rosell (*Thoroton*).

James Ayscough, entered at Balliol College, Oxon, 15 Nov. 1639, æt. 17, "non subscripsit;" a legatee of his cousin and godfather James Ayscough of Nuthall 11 Sept. 1618; o.s.p.

- 1. Faith, mar. to Edward Maddison of Fonaby.
  —
  2. Catherine, mar. to Francis Mussenden of Healing.
- 3. Anne, mar. to Francis Manby of Elsham.
  —
  4. Judith, mar. to Thomas Hatcliffe of Hatcliffe; living 2 April 38 Eliz., 1596.
- 5. Eleanor, mar. 1st at South Kelsey, St. Mary, 20 Oct. 1569, to Vincent Grantham of Goltho; living a widow 9 Nov. 1581; mar. 2ndly to George Hatcliffe of Hatcliffe; died about 2 May 1583; bur. at Hatcliffe.

- 1. William Ayscough, æt. 22 in 6 Eliz., 1564; died 22 Aug. 27 Eliz., s.p.; bur. at South Kelsey, St. Mary, 24 Aug. 1585. Adm'on 28 Aug. 1585.
  = Ann, dau. of Edward Fynes, Earl of Lincoln; bur. 11 May 1585, s.p.
- Sir Edward Ayscough of South Kelsey, Lincoln, Knt., heir and administrator of his brother William 28 Aug. 1585; Sheriff of Lincoln 1587; knighted 1 Jac. I.; died 9, bur. at Stallingborough 11 March 1611-12. Inq. 24 April 10 Jac. I.
  = Hester, dau. of Thomas Grantham of Goltho and St. Catherine's, near Lincoln; mar. at South Kelsey, St. Mary, 27 Sept. 1563; bur. there 1-5 Oct. 1590.
- 3. Francis Ayscough, mar. Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Ellis of Wyham.

- 2. Margaret, mar. at St. Gregory's by St. Paul's, 24 Dec. 1595, to John (after Sir John) Hatcher of Careby.
  —
  3. Jane, mar. at South Kelsey, St. Mary, 30 Aug. 1593, to Francis (after Sir Francis) Metcalfe of Louth Park.
- 4. Hester, mar. at Stallingborough, 18 Jan. 1601-2, to Henry Savile of Wath, Yorks. She died 12 May 1633; bur. at Wath; her will dated same day. His will dated 13 June and proved 17 Sept. 1641.
  —
  5. Faith, mar. at St. Gregory's by St. Paul's, London, 5 Dec. 1605, to Robert Williamson of Markham, Notts.
- 6. Lucy, mar. 1st to John Welcome of Market Stainton, and 2ndly to William Bingham of Market Stainton 1634.
  —
  7. Anne, bur. at South Kelsey, St. Mary, 10 Oct. 1590.

M

M

5. Vincent Ayscough, o.s.p.

—

6. Robert Ayscough.

7. Edward Ayscough of Lincoln's Inn, bapt. at South Kelsey 3-5 July 1589; a legatee of his cousin James Ayscough 1618; ex'or of his brother Thomas 12 Jan. 1645-6.

1. Elizabeth, mar. 1st, at South Kelsey, St. Mary, 25 Oct. 1591, to George Savile of Wakefield, and 2ndly, as 2nd wife, to Sir George Savile of Thornhill, Yorks, and Barrowby, co. Lincoln, Knt. and Bart. He died 19 Nov. 1622; bur. at Thornhill. M.I. Her will dated 4 Oct. 1625, in which year she was bur. at Horbury, Yorks.

2. Francis Ayscough of Thornton-on-the-Moor, died circa 1612. = Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Hatcher of Careby, Lincoln, Doctor of Physic; bapt. 2 July 1575; (? bur. at St. Mary, Wigford, Lincoln, 20 July 1605).

3. George Ayscough, mar. Martha, dau. and heir of . . . . Higham, and died s.p.

4. Thomas Ayscough of South Thoresby, bapt. at South Kelsey, St. Mary, 14 May 1587; living 1634, and described as of Stallingborough in his dau.'s monument at Louth. Will dated 10 March 1643-4; proved at Lincoln 12 Jan. 1645-6. = Mary, dau. and heir of Gawin Skipwith of Stayne-in-the-Marsh.

See p. 68.

John Ayscough of York City, æt. 54, 12 Sept. 1665; mar. Elizabeth, dau. of John Sherwood of Cambridge, and had issue Francis, John, Elizabeth, Katharine, Jane, Elizabeth, and Sarah, all died infants before 1666. (See Dugdale's "Visitation," ed. Surtees Society.)

Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Taylor of Lincoln; bapt. 4 July 1568; mar. at South Kelsey, St. Mary, 27 Sept. 1590, and bur. 8 Nov. following. Some say she died 6 Nov. 1591. = William Ayscough of South Kelsey, died 4 Feb. 1610-11, o.v.p.; bur. at Stallingborough next day. Adm'on 7 Aug. 1611. = Katherine, dau. of William Heneage of Hainton; administratrix of her husband 7 Aug. 1611; mar. 2ndly at Stallingborough, 19 April 1612, to Sir John Hatcher of Careby, Lincoln; bur. at Careby 13 Aug. 1637.

1. William Ayscough, bapt. at Stallingborough 3 Nov. 1594; bur. there 14 Dec. following.

—

3. William Ayscough, bapt. at Stallingborough 15 Dec. 1601; died infant.

2. Sir Edward Ayscough of South Kelsey, Knt., bapt. at Stallingborough 24 Aug. 1596; purchased the franchise of Lincoln City 4 Jan. 1621-2; Sheriff of Lincoln 1632; M.P. for Lincoln 1628, and for Lincolnshire 1640; indicted at Grantham for high treason 1643. Will dated 9 Nov. 1648, and proved 1 July 1654. = Frances, dau. and heir of Sir Nicholas Clifford, Knt.; mar. after 29 Sept. 1606; bur. at Stallingborough 3 or 4 Nov. 1658. Will dated 2 Nov. 1658, then a widow; proved 18 Feb. 1658-9.

Hester, died young; bur. at Stallingborough 12 June 1614.

—

Katharine, bapt. at Stallingborough 18 March 1597-8, mar. there 14 Oct. 1617 to Thomas Hatcher of Careby, and bur. 15 Dec. 1651.

N

1. Anne, mar. to Edward King of Ashby-de-la Laund, and was living 2 Nov. 1658.

—

2. Frances, bur. at Stallingborough 10 Nov. 1619.

3. Katherine, bapt. at South Kelsey, St. Mary, 1-11 June 1626; proved her father's will 1 July 1654; mar. at Grantham, 27 May 1657, to William Ballet of Woodthorpe. She was bur. at Grantham 14 Aug. 1688.

4. Elizabeth, bapt. at Hawsted, Suffolk, 15 Nov. 1627; mar. to James Ashton of Grantham; proved her father's will 1 July 1654, and was bur. at Grantham 28 Oct. 1695.

5. Diana, bapt. 28 May 1631, and bur. at South Kelsey, St. Mary, 5 July 1631.

—

6. Diana, bur. at Stallingborough 6 July 1635.

5. Charles Ayscough, bapt. at South Kelsey, St. Mary, 4-6 Jan. 1624-5.

—

6. William Ayscough, bapt. at South Kelsey, St. Mary, 5 Aug. 1629; bur. at Stallingborough 5 Jan. 1647-8, o.s.p.

7. Christopher Ayscough = Sarah, dau. of Bryan Cooke, and sister of Sir George Cooke of Wheatley, Yorks, Bart., and widow, 1st, of John Copley of Barley, Yorks, 2ndly of George Neville of Thorney, Notts; bapt. at Doncaster 7 May 1621; mar. 3rdly at Stowe, Lincoln, 18 Feb. 1665-6; proved her 3rd husband's will.

2. Cecil Ayscough, bapt. at South Kelsey, St. Mary, 20-22 Feb. 1619-20; entered at Gray's Inn 14 May 1639.

—

3. Clifford Ayscough, bapt. at South Kelsey, St. Mary, 1-6 April 1621, and bur. at Stallingborough 9 April.

4. Francis Ayscough, = Katherine, dau. of John Wentworth of Guelderland (? Yorks); bapt. at South Kelsey, St. Mary, 13-30 Sept. 1623; a legatee of his brother Christopher 3 Feb. 1686-7; bur. at Stallingborough 27 Dec. 1693. bur. at Stallingborough 29 June 1669.

John Ayscough.

Isabella, bapt. at Stallingborough 13 Feb. 1667-8.

Sarah Frances, bapt. at Stallingborough 13 Feb. 1667-8; bur. there 21 July 1672.

Sir Edward Ayscough, bapt. at South Kelsey, St. Mary, 29 Sept. 1618; J.P. 1657; proved his mother's will 18 Feb. 1658-9; knighted at Whitehall 2 June 1660; Sheriff of Lincoln 1665; died 13 Aug. 1668; bur. at Stallingborough next day. Will dated 11 Aug. 1668, and proved at Lincoln 8 Oct. following. = Isabel, dau. of John Bolle of Scampton, Knt. and Bart.; mar. 11 Sept. 1645; was a legatee of her brother Sir Robert Bolle 8 July 1663, and was described of St. Giles-in-the-Fields 11 Aug. 1668. Will dated 25 Dec. 1682, and proved (C.P.C.) 6 Feb. 1682-3, (to be) bur. in St. Swithin's, London; confirmed on 6 Feb. 1682-3. She was "carried away" from St. Giles-in-the-Fields to be bur. elsewhere 22 Jan. 1682-3.

O

o

3. Isabel, bapt. at Stallingborough 4 Oct. 1649; living 11 Aug. 1668.

—

4. Diana, bapt. at South Kelsey, St. Mary, 30 Oct. 1654; bur. at Stallingborough 21 Feb. 1657-8.

5. Anne, bapt. at South Kelsey, St. Mary, 13 July 1656; mar. there, 28 Aug. 1677, to William Beresford; died 24 Aug. 1678; bur. at Sudbrooke Holme.

6. Mary, bapt. at South Kelsey, St. Mary, 17 July 1661.

—

7. Elizabeth, bapt. at South Kelsey, St. Mary, 11 Nov. 1664; living 11 Aug. 1668.

2. William Ayscough, bapt. at Stallingborough 15 July 1652; Lieut. Lincolnshire Militia 1680; bur. at Stallingborough 2 Oct. 1700, unmar.

3. John Ayscough, bapt. at South Kelsey, St. Mary, 11 March 1658-9.

1. Frances, bapt. at Stallingborough 10 Sept. 1646; living 11 Aug. 1668.

2. Katharine, bapt. at Stallingborough 14 Dec. 1647; living 11 Aug. 1668.

Joyce and another, twins, daus. (by Joyce, widow of . . . . Mundy), both bapt. 14 and bur. 18 April 1695 at Stallingborough.

Bridget, dau. of Edward Skinner of Thornton College; bur. at Stallingborough 10 Aug. 1684. 1st wife.

Sir Edward Ayscough, bapt. at Stallingborough 19 Nov. 1650; knighted at Whitehall 17 Jan. 1671; entered at Gray's Inn 28 June 1671; Captain of Horse 1680; Commissioner of Prize Office, D.L. for co. Lincoln 1680-81; High Sheriff co. Lincoln 1683-4; High Steward of Grimsby 1686; died at Grasby 2 Oct. 1699, bur. at Stallingborough 20 Oct. Will dated 20 Feb. 1690-91.

Mary, dau. and heir of William Harbord of Grafton, Northampton, Paymaster of the Forces, Ambassador to the Grand Seignor at Belgrade, P.C.; lived in Bow Street, Covent Garden; mar. at Grasby 1 Aug. 1685; died there 22 May, and bur. at Stallingborough 28 May 1715. 2nd wife.

Edward Ayscough, bapt. at South Kelsey, St. Mary, 21 Jan. 1679-80; bur. at Stallingborough 28 May 1681.

1. Anne, eldest dau. and coheir, bapt. at South Kelsey, St. Mary, 13 Oct. 1674; mar. to John Digby of Mansfield Woodhouse, Notts (mar. settlement dated 24 June 1696), and died 17 Oct. 1696, æt. 22; bur. at Mansfield Woodhouse, Notts.

2. Bridget, 2nd dau. and coheir, mar. in 1703, as 2nd wife, to John Hanbury of Pontypool, Monmouth, and died 1741. He died 13 June 1734.

Charles Ayscough, "the only heir," died at Grasby 1, bur. at Stallingborough 5 Feb. 1706-7.

1. Letitia, dau. and coheir, mar. to St. Andrew Thornhagh of Osberton and Fenton, Notts, before 1718-19.

2. Isabella, dau. and coheir, bapt. at South Kelsey, St. Mary, 13 June 1691; mar. before 1718-19; bur. at Stallingborough 23 Oct. 1748.

Matthew Boucherett of North Willingham.

See BOUCHERETT Pedigree.

P

P

- 3. Grace, bapt. at South Kelsey, St. Mary, 10 Jan., bur. at Stallingborough 20 Jan. 1693-4.
  —
  Katherine, died young.
- Mary, died young; bur. at Stallingborough 20 Oct. 1699.
  —
  Martha, died young; bur. in the same grave with her father.
- Margaret, bapt. at South Kelsey, St. Mary, 3 July 1692; mar., as 1st wife, to William Frankland (Treasurer of the Stamp Office), 2nd son of Sir Thomas Frankland of Thirkelby, Yorks, and died under age in 1710, having had a son and dau., who both died in infancy.

Ayscough of Louth.

Thomas Ayscough of South Thoresby, 4th son of Sir Edward Ayscough of South Kelsey and Hester Grantham (see preceding Pedigree), described as of Stallingborough in his dau.'s monument at Louth; bapt. at South Kelsey, St. Mary, 14 May 1587. Will dated 10 March 1643-4; proved at Lincoln 12 Jan. 1645-6. = Mary, dau. and heir of Gawin Skipwith of Stayne-in-the-Marsh.

- 5. John Ayscough, 1634; of Lincoln 10 Nov. 1688.
  =
  - John Ayscough.
  - Francis Ayscough.
  - Jane.
  - Mary.
  - Anne, was legatee of her cousin George Bradley 10 Nov. 1688.
- 6. Robert Ayscough, 1634.
- 1. Jane, bapt. at Stallingborough 28 March 1621-2; æt. 12 in 1634; died 22 Dec. 1715, æt. 93; bur. there. Will dated 24 Aug. 1714; proved (C.P.C.) 17 Feb. 1715-16. = George Bradley of Louth.
- 2. Mary, 1634; bapt. at Stallingborough 7 May 1623.
  —
  3. Frances, 1634.
  —
  4. Alice, 1634.

- 4. William Ayscough of Kingston-upon-Thames. = Katherine, 3rd dau. of Sir Henry Radley of Yarborough, Knt., bapt. at Yarborough 14 Sept. 1626; mar. before 20 July 1652.
  - Radley Ayscough, bapt. 6 July 1653; bur. 25 Feb. following at Yarborough.
    —
    Thomas Ayscough, bur. at Louth 30 Nov. 1665.
  - William Ayscough, bapt. at Yarborough 7 May 1657.
    —
    Charles Ayscough, bapt. at Grainsby 8-15 July 1658.
    —
    Skipworth Ayscough, bapt. at Grainsby 18 Aug. 1660.
  - Paine, bapt. at Yarborough 1 Aug. 1654; lic. (Vicar-General), 14 July 1684, to marry Oliver Horsey, Rector of Wimborne All Saints, and of St. Giles, Dorset, 1684—1712.
  - Katharine, bapt. at Yarborough 22 Jan., bur. 20 Feb. 1655-6.
    —
    Katharine, bapt. at Grainsby 2 Jan. 1662-3.
    —
    Frances, bur. at Louth 23 Jan. 1665-6.

A

A

1. Thomas Ayscough, æt. 10 in 1634, o.s.p.

—

2. Edward Ayscough, æt. 9 in 1634, o.s.p.

3. Francis Ayscough, 1634, of Horncastle, apothecary, bapt. at Immingham 24 July 1630; bur. at Horncastle 31 Dec. 1696. Will dated 9 . . . . 7 William III., 1695; proved at Lincoln 7 April 1697.

Edward Ayscough of Louth, and of Gray's Inn and Barnard's Inn, London, ex'or of his father; a legatee of his cousin George Bradley 10 Nov. 1688; nephew and heir of Jane Bradley in 1714 (then of Barnard's Inn), whose will he proved 17 Feb. 1715-16, under which he had all her lands in Louth, the three Saltfleetbys, Skidbrooke, Theddlethorpe, and elsewhere in Lincoln, together with "the residue of all my lands and the manor of Bilsby Fee in Louth, and all personal"; died 17 Sept. 1720, æt. 55; bur. at Louth, æt., according to the monument, 52. Will dated 15 Sept., proved at Lincoln 11 Oct. 1720.

Elizabeth, dau. of . . . . Bradley; cousin and heir of George Bradley of Louth; died 3 Sept. 1720, æt. 45, according to the monument; bur. at Louth.

Anne, legatee of her father 1695; mar. to William Hodgson of Spridlington. Their dau. Jane was legatee of her great-aunt and godmother Jane Bradley 1714.

—

Frances, living unmar. 1695.

Edward Ayscough of Louth, executor of his father 15 Sept. 1720; died 20 Oct. 1739, æt. 36; bur. at Louth.

Elizabeth, dau. of Porter Chaplin of Tathwell; remar., 7 June 1740, to the Rev. John Sidwell, Rector of Welton; bur. there 30 April 1750.

1. Margaret, under age and unmar. 15 Sept. 1720; mar. to the Rev. William Oates, Rector of Benniworth, Lincoln.

2. Mary, under age and unmar. 15 Sept. 1720; mar. to Christopher Willerton of Louth, apothecary; bur. there 17 Oct. 1744.

1. Elizabeth, bapt. at Louth 29 Aug. 1728; mar. 1st in 1746 to John Barber, and 2ndly in 1752 to Nicholas Wrigglesworth of Louth, apothecary; died 3, bur. 7 May 1798, æt. 70, s.p.

2. Martha, bapt. at Louth 24 April 1730; mar. in 1749 to Bentley Bennett of Keddington, near Louth.

3. Anne, bapt. at Louth 25 July 1731; died an infant.

—

4. Frances, bapt. at Louth 26 Oct. 1732.

5. Anne, bapt. at Louth 8 June 1735; mar. in 1751; died 14 Dec. 1778; bur. at Darton.

Thomas Beaumont of the Oaks in Darton, Yorks; born at Whitley, Yorks, 18 Feb. 1723; died 6 Feb. 1785.

6. Frances, bapt. at Louth 29 June 1737; mar. to William Floyer of Louth, a Captain in the Army.

Bacon of Redgrave, etc.

[The Pedigree as given in Mr. Larken's MS. is substantially the same as that given in published works, and is therefore not reprinted.]

Baldwer of Sutton.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

ARMS.—*Or, a pile azure charged with a griffin's head erased or.*
CREST.—*A griffin's head, as in the arms.*

Jeffry Baldwer of Sutton St. Edmunds, temp. Henry VIII.

Richard Baldwer of Gedney Fen. Will dated 30 March, and proved at Lincoln 9 June 1534 by Johane his wife, executrix.

James Baldwer of Sutton St. Edmunds. =

Richard Baldwer of Sutton St. Mary's, living 30 Sept. 26 Eliz., 1584; supervisor of the will of his son Richard 14 Feb. 1619-20. Will dated 25 Jan. 1622-3; proved (C.P.C.) 20 May 1623; (to be) bur. at Sutton. = Ellen, dau. of Robert Hill of Sutton; a legatee under the will of her cousin Anthony Edmond of Lutton 30 Nov. 1604; living 25 Jan. 1622-3.

Robert Baldwer, 25 Jan. 1622-3.

James Baldwer of Sutton 1634, son and heir, proved his father's will 20 May 1623. Will dated 9 Nov. 1645; proved (C.P.C.) 6 May 1646; (to be) bur. at Sutton St. Mary's. = Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Palmer of Southwell, Notts; living 25 Jan. 1622-3.

1. Richard Baldwer, æt. 22 in 1634; proved his father's will 6 May 1646. = Margaret, dau. of Gilbert Armstrong of Thorpe, Notts.

2. William Baldwer, living 9 Nov. 1645. — 3. Adlard Baldwer.

4. Anthony Baldwer, living 9 Nov. 1645.

5. Peter Baldwer, living 9 Nov. 1645; mar. Anne, dau. of . . . . =

James Baldwer, a legatee of his great grandfather 25 Jan. 1622-3. = Jane, dau. of . . . . Mingay, sister of John Robert Mingay. Will dated 11 March 1685; proved (C.P.C.) 18 Nov. 1687.

Elizabeth, mar. to Robert Twells of Wisbech.

Henry Baldwer, bapt. 31 Aug. 1665. — James Baldwer, bapt. 14 and bur. 16 Feb. 1667-8.

James Baldwer, bapt. 25 Aug. 1669. — Peter Baldwer, bur. 2 Jan. 1670-71. — Richard Baldwer, bur. 16 July 1674.

All at Gedney.

1. Richard Baldwer of Long Sutton, died in the Inner Temple, a bachelor. Adm'on to John Twells, Esq., guardian to his brother James Baldwer, then a minor.

2. James Baldwer. Two daus.

All under age 11 March 1685-6.

A

A

Richard Baldwer of Sutton St. James, living 23 Oct. 1618. Will dated 14 Feb. 1619-20; proved (C.P.C.) 16 Feb. 1620-21; (to be) bur. at Sutton St. James 17 Feb. 1619-20. = Frances, dau. of Robert Stukeley of Holbeach, bapt. at Gedney 17 May 1590; living 23 Nov. 1618; proved her husband's will 16 Feb. 1620-21.

- . . . . dau., mar. to . . . . Rigden; living 9 Nov. 1645.
- Mary, mar. to John Proctor; living 25 Jan. 1622-3, a widow.
- . . . . dau., mar. to . . . . Cooke or Yorke; living 1645.

- 1. William Baldwer, bapt. at Sutton St. James 8 Jan. 1614-15; a legatee of his grandfather 25 Jan. 1622-3; living 9 Nov. 1645; mar. Elizabeth . . . . = William Baldwer, bapt. at Sutton St. James 9 June 1642.
- 2. Richard Baldwer, bapt. at Sutton St. James 1 Feb. 1618-19; bur. there 17 Feb. 1619-20.
- 3. Richard Baldwer, bapt. at Sutton St. James 17 Feb. 1619-20; a legatee of his grandfather 25 Jan. 1622-3; living 9 Nov. 1645.
- 1. Elizabeth, bapt. at Sutton St. James Feb. 1613-14; living 14 Feb. 1619-20.
- 2. Ellen, bapt. at Sutton St. James 19 Jan. 1616-17; a legatee of her grandfather 25 Jan. 1622-3.
- Frances, bapt. at Sutton St. James 4 Feb. 1646-7.

Baldwin of Winterton.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

ARMS.—*Or, a lion rampant sable, guttée d'or between three leaves vert, all within a bordure engrailed of the second.*

CREST.—*A demi-lion as in the arms, crowned with a cap of maintenance, and holding a branch vert.*

John Baldwin = Katharine, dau. of Thomas Athall.

Christopher Baldwin of Winterton, described as yeoman in his will, dated 10 Feb. 1556-7; proved at Lincoln 9 April 1557; (to be) bur. at Winterton. = Isabella, dau. of Sir Christopher Hildyard of Winestead, Yorks, Knt.; proved her husband's will 9 April 1557.*

- 1. Nicholas Baldwin of Winterton 1556; proved his father's will 9 April 1557. = Joane, dau. of Thomas Hoe. Will dated 5 Nov. 1617; proved (C.P.C.) 6 May 1618, then of Winterton, widow; (to be) bur. there.
  - A
- 2. Christopher Baldwin, 10 Feb. 1556-7.
- 3. John Baldwin, under age 1556.
- 4. Robert Baldwin, 10 Feb. 1556-7.
- 1. Dyonis, under age 1556-7.
- 2. Maude, under age 10 Feb. 1556-7.
- Isabella, youngest dau., under age 10 Feb. 1556-7.

* This match is doubtful; if correct, possibly the widow of Robert Constable of Carethorpe.

A

- Peter Baldwin of Winterton 1634; a legatee of his mother 5 Nov. 1617. = Margaret, dau. of Henry Ashwyn.
  - 1. Henry Baldwin of Winterton, living 1652. = Cassandra, dau. of Nicholas or Robert Lownde.
    - Christopher Baldwin.
    - Elizabeth.
    - Ellen.
  - 2. John Baldwin.
  - 1. Hester.
  - 2. Rebecca.
  - 3. Miriam.
  - 4. Ruth.
- Henry Baldwin of Winterton, proved his mother's will 6 May 1618.
- Susan, mar. to . . . . Cooke; living 5 Nov. 1617.
- Elizabeth, mar. to . . . . Place; living 5 Nov. 1617.
- William Baldwin, living 5 Nov. 1617.
- Other issue, living 1617.

Balguy of Stamford.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

Arms.—*Non probavit arma.*

- John Balguy of London, merchant, descended from Balguy of the Peak, Derby. = Joane, dau. of John Lucas of Essex; bur. at St. George's, Stamford, 9 May 1604. Nuncupative will made 9 March 1603-4, then of Stamford, widow; proved (C.P.C.) 18 May 1604.
  - Daniel Balguy of London, citizen and mercer, overseer of his brother's will 30 April 1607; died s.p. Will dated 10 Dec. 4 Jac. I., 1607; proved (C.P.C.) 3 Jan. 1608-9. = Margaret, dau. of . . . ., proved her husband's will 3 Jan. 1608-9.
    - Thomas Balguy of Stamford, chosen Recorder of that town 29 Sept. 1594 and M.P. 1597—1601; proved his mother's will 18 May 1604; bur. at St. George's, Stamford, 3 Nov. 1607. Will dated 30 April 1607; proved (C.P.C.) 5 Dec. 1607. = Alice, dau. of Francis Harrington of South Witham; born at Hollywell; æt. 29 in 13 Eliz.; proved her husband's will 5 Dec. 1607; was dead before 16 Sept. 1657, having left a will.
      - 1. Frideswide, under 24 and unmar. 30 April 1606; mar. to Philip Capper of Wanstead, Essex.
      - 2. Anne, under 24 on 30 April 1606; bur. at St. George's, Stamford, 22 Jan. 1608-9.
      - 3. Elizabeth, bur. at St. George's, Stamford, 19 Oct. 1632.
      - 4. Margaret, bapt. at St. George's, Stamford, 27 Dec. 1607; bur. there 6 Sept. 1653.
      - Sence, living 1657; dead before 1662.

A

A

2. Thomas Balguy, under 24 on 30 April 1606; Rector of Stoke Doyle, Northants, 30 Oct.; died 16, bur. there 17 May 1653, æt. 57. — Mary . . . . living 1653.

3. Harrington Balguy, bapt. at St. George's, Stamford, 8 May 1603; bur. there 3 Dec. 1607.

Thomas Balguy, Rector of Stoke Albany, Northants, 22 June 1651; bur. there 18 Nov. 1657. — Adolphus Balguy. — Elizabeth. — Mary.

All living 16 Sept. 1657.

Frances, dau. of Francis Morice, Clerk of the Ordnance; bur. at St. George's, Stamford, 10 April 1640. 1st wife.

1. John Balguy of St. George's, Stamford, born at Castle Bytham; was under 24 on 30 April 1606; Recorder of Stamford 29 Aug. 1649 to 7 March 1660-61. Will dated 16 Sept. 1657; proved (C.P.C.) 4 Nov. 1662; mentions his daus. Bassano and King. — . . . . (? sister of Andrew Bassano); living 1657. 2nd wife.

John Balguy, only son, bapt. at St. George's, Stamford, 15 Aug. 1637; admitted to the freedom of Stamford 23 March 1660-61.

1. Frances, æt. circa 11 in 1634.

2. Alice, bapt. at St. Martin's in Stamford Baron, Northampton, 27 April 1626.

3. Elizabeth. — 4. Theodosia, bapt. at St. George's, Stamford, 4 July 1629; dead in 1657.

5. Agnes.

6. Susanna, bapt. at St. George's, Stamford, 28 April 1632; proved her father's will 4 Nov. 1662.

7. Mary, bapt. at St. George's, Stamford, 15 April 1636; bur. there May 1638.

8. Anne, bapt. at St. George's, Stamford, 10 April 1640.

[NOTE.—Paul Balgaye, Rector of Swaby. Will dated 4 June, proved 27 Sept. 1624.]

Ballett of Woodthorpe.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College. Lincoln Wills.]

ARMS (Union of Honour).—*Argent, a lion rampant sable, on a chief gules three cinquefoils of the first.*

Thomas Ballett of Ufford, Suffolk. — Alice, dau. of . . . . Jay of Suffolk; bur. at Ufford 1 Dec. 1588. — John Ballett of London, merchant.

Edward Ballett of Ufford, son and heir — Ursula, dau. of Richard Saunders.

A

A

Joan, dan. of Francis Garton of Billinghurst, Sussex. 1st wife. = William Ballett of Woodthorpe, Lincolnshire, son and heir, Alderman of London, fined for Sheriff, Queen's Saddler; æt. 85 in 1634; died 9 and bur. 10 May 1648, æt. 99, at Strubby, Lincolnshire. = Susan, eldest dau. of Patrick Dethick of Westminster. 2nd wife.

- John Ballett, æt. 50 in 1634, and then unmar.; bur. at Strubby 8 April 1669, s.p.
- William Ballett, o.s.p. — Elizabeth, o.s.p.
- 1. William Ballett of Woodthorpe, proved his brother Edward's will 21 Feb. 1656-7; bur. at Strubby 16 Nov. 1676. Will dated 6 Nov. 1676; proved 31 May 1677. = Mary, dau. and coheir of Richard Hornby of Tothill; bur. at Strubby 29 May 1676.
  - 1. William Ballett of Woodthorpe, living 1658 and 1666; mar. at Grantham, 6 Feb. 1657-8. Katherine, dau. of Sir Edward Ayscough of South Kelsey. She was bapt. there 11 June 1626, mentioned in her aunt-in-law's (Anne Touthby) will 1666, and bur. there 14 Aug. 1688.
    - William Ballett, devisee of grandfather in 1676.
    - Mary, bur. at Strubby 9 June 1670.
  - 2. Richard Ballett, living 1666; mar. Anne, dau. of . . . .; mar. lic. 7 May 1663, "Richard Ballett of Woodthorpe, gent., and Anne Conyngsby of Partney, wid." =
  - John Ballett, bur. at Strubby 3 Feb. 1644-5. — Charles Ballett, bur. at Strubby 21 March 1645-6.
  - Susan, bur. 9 April 1652 at Strubby. — Anne, living 1666; had land in Croft left her for life by her aunt Anne Touthby; executrix to her father in 1677; bur. at Grantham 17 Oct. 1678.
- 2. George Ballett, bapt. at Strubby 8 March 1606-7; proved his brother Edward's will 21 Feb. 1656-7; bur. at Strubby 14 Oct. 1676. = Ellen, dau. of William Thorie of Thurlby; living 20 Oct. 1656.
  - 1. William Ballett, bapt. at Strubby 7 June 1632; mar. Susan, dau. of . . . . He was bur. at Strubby 25 Sept. 1705. = B
  - 2. Charles Ballett, bapt. at Driby 5 June 1634.
  - 3. George Ballett, mar. Frances, dau. of . . . .; mar. bond 25 July 1671, "George Ballett of Bilsby, gent., and Frances Marshall of Louth, spr." Will dated 20 Nov. 1676; proved 19 Jan. 1676-7. = C
  - Susan, bapt. at Strubby 7 July 1631. — 2. Mary, bapt. at Driby 8 Sept. 1636; bur. at Strubby 29 May 1699.
  - 3. Anne, bapt. at Driby 28 Sept. 1637. — Frances.

D

B

George Ballett, bapt. at Strubby 7 Oct., bur. 9 Oct. 1656.
—
Anne, bapt. at Strubby 25 Nov. 1658.

C

George Ballett, bapt. at Strubby 10 July 1672; bur. there 6 Feb. 1715-16.

Elizabeth, dau. of . . . . ; bur. at Strubby 14 Jan. 1722-3.

Bryan Ballett, bapt. at Strubby 4, bur. there 20 Aug. 1673.
—
Anne, bapt. at Strubby March, bur. 18 Nov. 1676.

D

Charles Ballett, bapt. at Strubby 30 Jan. 1706-7; bur. 27 Aug. 1707.

Samuel Ballett, bapt. at Strubby 2 July 1710.

Mary, bapt. at Strubby 5 Nov. 1700.

Elizabeth, bur. at Strubby 12 April 1715.

3. Charles Ballett of Alford, draper, bapt. at Strubby 16 Sept. 1610; bur. at Alford 2 April 1641. = Sarah, dau. of Thomas Newcomen of Withern; bapt. at Saltfleetby All Saints 20 April 1618; mar. at Withern in 1634.

2. Samuel Ballett, bapt. at Alford 3 Nov. 1636.
=
Edward Ballett, bapt. 24 May 1666; bur. at Saleby 5 March 1682-3.

Sarah, bapt. at Alford 15 April 1638; bur. at Driby 3 Sept. following.

Mary, bapt. at Alford 16 Jan. 1639-40; mar. at Saleby, 19 Oct. 1662, to William Mason, jun.

Elizabeth, dau. of John Wells of Kent. 1st wife. = 1. Charles Ballett of Clement's Inn, Middlesex, bapt. at Withern 10 Sept. 1635; died 27 Jan. 1703-4; bur. at Strubby 4 April 1704, æt. 68. = Anne, dau. of . . . ., widow of William Tingle of Easton Neston, Northants; mar. lic. dated 5 April 1672, then aged about 35, to be married at St. Clement Danes. 2nd wife.

1. Charles Ballett of St. Clement Danes, bachelor. Adm'on to his father 29 Jan. 1694-5.

2. Thomas Ballett.
—
1. Elizabeth.

2. Sarah, eventually only living dau. = Barnard Halfpenny of Enfield, Middlesex. and heir-at-law, born 1669; died 1 Sept. 1746, æt. 77; bur. at Totteridge, Herts, then a widow. Her grandson John Ballett, son of John Ballett, died 9 Feb. 1755, æt. 21; bur. at Totteridge.

4. Edward Ballett of Strubby, bapt. there 6 Jan. 1612; bur. there 29 Oct. 1656. Will dated 20 Oct. 1656; proved (C.P.C.) 21 Feb. 1656-7. = Jane, dau. of . . . . ; bur. 25 Aug. 1656 at Strubby.

John Ballett, living 20 Oct. 1656, under age.

Susan, bapt. at Strubby 30 Oct. 1652; bur. there 17 Aug. 1665.

D

D

5. Richard Ballett, bapt. at Strubby 16 March 1623-3; living 20 Oct. 1656. = Audrey, dau. of . . . .; bur. at Strubby 2 Nov. 1661.

Rose, bapt. at Strubby 15 Dec. 1605; bur. there 12 Dec. 1606.

- Elizabeth, bapt. at Mablethorpe 16 Jan. 1650-51. — Audrey, bapt. at Mablethorpe 6 May 1652.
- Audrey, born 21, bapt. at Mablethorpe 29 Dec. 1654; bur. at Strubby 1 Aug. 1658.
- Anne, born 3 Aug., bapt. at Mablethorpe 4 Sept. 1656; bur. at Strubby 6 Feb. 1657.
- Susan, born 8, bapt. at Strubby 11 May 1660; bur. same day.
- Mary, born 8, bapt. at Strubby 17 May 1660; bur. 10 June 1670.
- Dorothy, born 7, bapt. at Strubby 24 Oct. 1661.

[NOTE.—John Ballett Fletcher, Esq., of Woodthorpe, Lincolnshire, and Pagham, Sussex, married, 2 Oct. 1844, Sarah Vere, youngest dau. of John Holland, Esq., of Skendleby Thorpe. "Gent. Mag."]

Banister of Epworth.

[Harl. MS. 1550. "Visitation of London, 1633-4."]

. . . . Banister of the Bank, Lancashire. =

1. . . . . Banister of the Bank, Lancashire.

Alexander Banister* of Epworth in the Isle of Axholme, 9th son. = Anne, dau. of William Standish of Standish Hall, Lancashire; bur. at Belton in the Isle of Axholme 24 Sept. 1546.

- 4. George Banister of Colham, Middlesex.
- Dorothy, mar. 1st to Thomas Monson of Belton, 2ndly at Belton, 21 Sept. 1589, to Thomas Sleford of Belton; bur. there 12 March 1596-7.
- Anne, mar. to Anthony Wilson of Beckingham.
- Margery, bapt. at Belton 23 June 1543.

1. John Banister of Lea, son and heir. = Elizabeth, dau. of William Ashley of Yarm, Yorks.

2. Henry Banister of Beckingham, bapt. at Belton 12 April 1544; of Stow, co. Lincoln; mar. Anne, dau. of . . . .

3. Edmund Banister, bapt. at Belton 28 June 1545; a Captain in Holland; drowned at Woolwich.

John Banister of London, grocer, 1634 = Ellen, dau. of Robert Cox of London.

- Mary.
- Anne.
- Elizabeth.
- Sarah.
- Margaret.

* ? If son of Henry Banester of the Banke, Lancashire, by his 2nd wife Cicely Worthington.

Barber of Ruskington.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

Robert Barber of Hanbeck, parish of Wilsford, yeoman, descended from Derbyshire. Will dated 17 Sept. 1618; proved 8 May 1619; (to be) bur. at Wilsford. = Ann or Agnes ....; proved her husband's will 8 May 1619.

- 3. Robert Barber, 17 Sept. 1617.
- Anne, mar. to .... Thornton; living 17 Sept. 1618.
- Margaret, mar. to .... Taylor; living 17 Sept. 1618.
- .... mar. to .... Fisher; living 17 Sept. 1618.
- 1. Christopher Barber of Hanbeck, yeoman, 23 Aug. 1627. = Alice, dau. of Andrew Eastwood of Roughton, yeoman; living 1 Feb. 1602-3; apparently his only child and heir.
- 2. Thomas Barber, 17 Sept. 1618. ⊤ ⊥
  - 1. Christopher Barber, under age 1 Feb. 1602-3.
  - 2. Robert Barber of Ruskington 1634; under age 1 Feb. 1602-3.
  - = Katherine, dau. of Daniel Hardeby of Evedon; bapt. there 13 April 1594.
  - 3. John Barber, unmar. 1 Feb. 1602-3.
  - Anne, under age and unmar. 1 Feb. 1602-3. = Peter Loyes.
    - 1. Robert Barber, æt. 2 in 1634.
    - 2. Mathew Barber.
    - 1. Anne.
    - 2. Elianor.

Bard, Viscount Bellamont.

[Lincoln Wills, etc.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1 and 4, Sable, on a chevron between ten martlets argent five pellets; 2 and 3, Gules, a chevron per chevron or and argent between three crescents of the last,* DAMPERES.

CREST.—*A bear's jamb couped or, holding a horse's foot erased sable.*

- Robert Bard of Tevelby, *i.e.*, Tealby. Will dated 10 Feb. 1536-7; proved 24 April 1537. = Agnes, dau. of ....; proved her husband's will 24 April 1537.
- Thomas Bard, supervisor of his brother's will 10 Feb. 1536-7. Will dated 23 May, proved 28 July 1544 (see ☙, p. 78). = Alison, dau. of ....
  - John Bard of Tevelby and Ludford, only son; ex'or of his father; under age 24 April 1537; died 18 Oct. 7 Eliz., 1565, s.p.
  - 1. Joan, under age 10 Feb. 1536-7; coheir of her brother, æt. 36, 18 Oct. 7 Eliz., 1565. = Richard Osney of Willingham.
  - 2. Isabella, under age 10 Feb. 1536-7; coheir of her brother, æt. 34, on 7 Oct. 7 Eliz., 1565. = ... Joland.

Thomas Bard of Tealby. Will dated 23 May, proved 28 July 1544 (see ⊙, p. 77). — Alison, dau. of . . . . ; ex'trix in 1544.

- Thomas Bard. — William Bard.
- Mary. — Helen.
- Agnes. — Margaret.
- Christopher Bard of Tealby Grange, sometime parcel of the Priory of Sixhills, which he settled on his son Richard, etc., 2 March 28 Eliz., 1585-6. Will dated 13 March 1585-6; proved 6 May 1586. — Adrian, dau. of . . . . ; ex'trix in 1586.

- George Bard, Vicar of Staines, Middlesex, 2 March 28 Eliz., 1585-6. Will dated 16 Oct. 1615; proved 24 Aug. 1616. — Susan, dau. of John Dudley; proved her husband's will 24 Aug. 1616.
- 2. Christopher Bard, 2 March 1585-6; living 16 Oct. 1615; mar. Mrs. Anne Gregg of Sotby (mar. lic. 30 June 1625); s.p. Will dated 4 Aug. 1627; proved 13 March 1627-8. Her will dated 19 May, proved 4 June 1630.
- 3. Simon Bard, 2 March 28 Eliz., 1585-6.
- 4. Richard Bard, on whom his father settled Tealby Grange 2 March 28 Eliz., 1585-6; æt. 40 in 1621; mar. Margaret Lee of Walesby (mar. lic. 5 June 1621); had issue Francis and Christopher in 1627.
- Elizabeth, mar. . . . . Clarke; living 16 Oct. 1615.

- 1. William Bard, an apprentice 16 Oct. 1615.
- Mary, dau. of . . . . Strange; mar. at Hackney 10 Sept. 1632. 1st wife.
- 2. Maximilian Bard of London, citizen and girdler, worth £40,000, was also of Caversfield, Bucks, and Fulbourne, Fulham, Middlesex; his house and shop in Cheapside held of the Goldsmiths' Company and called the "Three Blackbirds"; died 16 Feb. 1690-91, æt. 85; bur. at Caversfield. Will dated 26 March 1687; codicil 30 March 1689; proved (C.P.C.) 8 Oct. 1691. — Sarah . . . . had lands in Muswell Hill, parish of Borestall, Bucks (in lieu of dower) for life, and also in Caversfield, Bucks; proved her husband's will 8 Oct. 1691. 2nd wife.

- Thomas Bard of Hammersmith, Middlesex, and of Foxcote Manor House and Caversfield, Bucks, æt. 8 in 1644. — Mary, dau. of . . . . 1st wife.
  - A
  - B
  - C
- William Bard of St. John's, Hackney, citizen and girdler of London, æt. 4 in 1644. Will dated 17 Dec. 1694; proved (C.P.C.) 24 April 1695. — Rebecca . . . . sole ex'trix, proved her husband's will 24 April 1695.
  - Rebecca, only child.
- Joseph Bard, bapt. 9 Oct. 1646 at St. Peter's, Cheapside, London.
- Christopher Bard (? youngest son).
- Elizabeth, bapt. 30 March 1649 at St. Peter's, Cheapside, London; mar. lic. Fac. Off. 7 May 1670, "Neville Poole of Oakesey, Wilts, bach., 24."
  - D

A B C D

Samuel Bard, bapt. at Hammersmith 29 Oct. 1668; bur. there 19 April 1669.

—

George Bard, living 1687 and 1704 (? if by the 2nd wife).

Maximilian Bard, eldest son, bapt. at St. Peter's, Cheapside, London, 12 Dec. 1663; living 1687; to have the lands in Caversfield after his grandmother's death.

Thomas Bard. — All living 1687 and under age.

Mary. — Sarah.

3. George Bard, 16 Oct. 1615.

—

Margaret, 16 Oct. 1615.

—

Elizabeth,* 16 Oct. 1615.

4. Sir Henry Bard, Knt. and Bart., 8 Oct. 1644; Colonel in King Charles's Army; distinguished himself at the battle of Cheriton Down; created Baron Bard of Dromboy, co. Meath, and Viscount Bellamont, co. Dublin, 18 July 1645; Ambassador from Charles II. to the Emperor of Persia; died on his journey thither in 1660. = Anne, dau. of William Gardiner of Peckham, Surrey; mar. about 1645; adm'on 30 July 1668, then of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex.

Charles Rupert Bard, 2nd Viscount Bellamont, born 1 Jan. 1647-8; slain in the Island of St. Christopher's 1665, s.p.

—

1. Anne.

2. Frances (privately mar., so it is alleged, to Prince Rupert, Count Palatine of the Rhine and Duke of Cumberland, who died 29 Nov. 1682). In his will, dated two days before his death, mentions his "natural son" Dudley Bard, who was killed at Buda 13 July 1686, æt. about 20.

3. Persiana. = Nathaniel Bard of Caversfield. Will dated 23 June and proved 30 Nov. 1739.

William Bard, bapt. at Caversfield 1692; died s.p.

Henry Harcourt of Pendley in Albury, Herts, eldest son of Simon Harcourt (bur. 30 March 1724 at Albury), Clerk of the Crown and of Pendley in right of his 1st wife Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Sir Richard Anderson of Pendley, Bart., by Elizabeth his wife, sister of George, Viscount Hewet of Ireland; bur. at Albury 9 Nov. 1743. = Sarah Frances, bur. at Albury 7 Nov. 1764. In the mortuary at Albury she is called "daughter of Sir John Bard, bart., and Lady Persiana, daughter of Henry, earl of Bellamont."

Bard of North Kelsey.

[Harl. MS. 1550.]

ARMS.—*Sable, on a chevron between ten martlets argent five pellets.*

Edmund Bard of Barforth. =

A

Alexander Bard = ... dau. of John Brigfield of Yaworth or Yawford.

* Elizabeth Bard, spinster, of Market Rasen, aged 20, her parents dead, and Francis Smyth of Market Rasen, gent. (mar. lic. 4 Nov. 1623).

A

John Bard of Barforth = ... dau. of Sir John Brough, Knt.

Goslyng Bard of Barforth = ... dau. of Thomas Denby.

Adam Bard of North Kelsey, in right of his wife. = ... dau. and heir of . . . . Dampear (Richard Daumpere held a freehold in North Kelsey 20 Edward I.).

Adam Bard = ... dau. of John Darby.

Thomas Bard = Margaret, dau. of Richard Yarborough.

John Bard = Elizabeth, dau. of William Dallison.

John Bard = Alice, dau. of John Heneage of Towes.

Thomas (or Henry) Bard of North Kelsey. = Eleanor (or Edith), dau. of Sir Richard Hansard of South Kelsey, Knt.

Alice = John Truesdale.

Ralph Bard of North Kelsey. = Ellen, dau. of John Mussenden of Healing (unmar. 12 Aug. 1504).

Richard Bard, living 12 Aug. 1504. = Elizabeth, dau. of John Mussenden of Healing; living 12 Aug. 1504.

Ellen, dau. of Thomas Middleton of Wintringham; mar. before 31 Aug. 1541. 1st wife. = William Bard of North Kelsey 1562; died 23 Aug. 24 Eliz., 1582, seised of the manor of East Hall in North Kelsey, which he purchased from Sir Francis Ayscough, Knt., and Elizabeth his wife in 1558. Will dated 23 May 23 Eliz., 1581; proved at Lincoln 10 Oct. 1582. = Joane, dau. of . . . . Bayles; living 22 Nov. 25 Eliz., 1583. 2nd wife.

Ralph Bard of North Kelsey, son and heir, æt. 40 at his father's death; died 25 Jan. 40 Eliz., 1597-8. Will dated 20 Jan. 1597-8; proved 17 Feb. following; (to be) bur. at North Kelsey. = Margaret, dau. of John Gilby of Stainton-in-the-Hole.

Frances, mar. at North Thoresby 2 June 1562. = William Roche of Beesby.

Elizabeth, mar. 1st to William Marris, living 20 Jan. 1597-8; 2nd, Thomas Codd of Caister.

Susan, mar. to Richard Benson of North Kelsey; living 20 Jan. 1597-8.

Anne, mar. to Richard Bateman of Barnetby; living 20 Jan. 1597-8.

Magdalen, living 20 Jan. 1597-8; mar. lic. 19 Feb. 1599 to marry Edward Conyers of North Willingham.

B

B

1. Thomas Bard of North Kelsey, son and heir, æt. 24 and more at his father's death; entered at Gray's Inn 11 Oct. 1591; proved his father's will 17 Feb. 1597-8. = Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Rossiter of Somerby.

2. John Bard, 20 Jan. 1597-8. — 3. George Bard, entered at Gray's Inn 29 June 1592; unknown if living 20 Jan. 1597-8.

4. William Bard. — 5. Edward Bard. Both living 20 Jan. 1597-8.

1. Bridget, 1634. — 2. Margaret, 1634.

3. Anne, 1634. — 4. Elizabeth, 1634.

Mary, mar. lic. 23 Aug. 1625, æt. 19. = James Pennell of Killingholme, Gent.

1. Richard Bard, son and heir, died 8 Nov. 1624, being killed in Fleet Street, London; bur. "out of Fewter Lane" at St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, London, 9 Nov. 1624.

2. William Bard of East Hall in North Kelsey, heir of his brother, born 28 Sept. 1615; died 5 Feb. 1639-40. Will dated 1 Feb. 1639-40; proved (C.P.C.) 12 June 1640, then described of Hawkeswell, Warwick. = Isabella, dau. of . . . . ; niece of Grace, wife of Thomas Lane of Bentley; living 1 Feb. 1639-40.

William Bard of North Kelsey 1673, son and heir, æt. 3 on 20 Oct. 1639; died intestate May 1674. = Susannah, dau. of George Pudsey of Langley, Warwick; post-nuptial settlement dated 23 Oct. 1673. Will dated 1 March 1687-8; proved (C.P.C.) 6 Nov. 1689. = Richard Nelthorpe of Scawby, 2nd husband.

Henry Bard, son and heir, died unmar. Will dated 10 April, proved at Lincoln 13 Sept. 1684 by his mother Susannah Bard, widow. — 2. William Bard, o.v.m., s.p.

Susan, died before her mother and brother. = William Mussendine of North Kelsey.

2. Anne, living 1 March 1687-8. = Michael Emerson of Caistor.

William Mussendine.

Bardsey of Gonerby.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

ARMS.—*Argent, two bars gules, on a canton of the second a maunche of the first.*
CREST.—*A fox sejant gules holding a ring or.*

Christopher Bardsey of Bardsey, Lancaster. =

- 1. William Bardsey. — 2. Robert Bardsey. — 3. Edward Bardsey.
- 4. James Bardsey of Scalford, Leicester. = Catherine, dau. of Nicholas Beaumont of Cole Orton, Leicester.
  - Neville Bardsey of Scalford, Leicester. = Margery, dau. of John Mills of Warmfield, Yorks.
    - 1. James Bardsey of Little Gonerby 1634; bur. at Grantham 4 May 1640. = Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Clipsham of Manthorpe; mar. at Grantham 3 Aug. 1612.
      - James Bardsey, æt. 18 in 1634; bapt. at Grantham 12 Jan. 1615-16.
      - 1. Dorothy, bapt. at Grantham 18 July 1613; mar. there, 8 May 1634, to John Mills, Alderman of Grantham.
      - 2. Margery, bapt. at Grantham Dec. 1614; mar. there, 19 Nov. 1635, to John Proctor of Grantham.
      - 3. Elizabeth, bapt. at Grantham 4 April 1619.
      - 4. Hannah, twin with Anna, bapt. at Grantham 25 Feb. 1621-2.
      - 5. Anna, twin with Hannah, bapt. 25 Feb. 1621-2; bur. 24 Sept. 1624 at Grantham.
    - 2. Anthony Bardsey. — 3. Edward Bardsey, D.D.
    - 4. George Bardsey, B.D. — 5. Christopher Bardsey.
    - 1. Mary. — 2. Elizabeth. — 3. Susan.
- 5. Christopher Bardsey. — Jane, mar. to Sir Thomas Lee.

Barker of Great Steeping.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

ARMS.—*Per chevron engrailed or and sable, a lion rampant counterchanged; on a canton azure a fleur-de-lis or, a crescent for difference.*

Thomas Barker of Stowe, descended out of Derbyshire. =

- Katharine, mar. at St. Margaret's in the Close of Lincoln, 2 April 1597, to Thomas Butler, Vicar of Bicker.
- Richard Barker of Stowe. = Anne, dau. of Henry Sheriff of Lincoln (by Margery, dau. of . . . . Angevine of Theddlethorpe, and heir of her uncle William).

A

A

- Thomas Barker of Great Steeping, son and heir, living 1634, described as of Stowe 18 Oct. 1627; bur. there 14 April 1659. = Susan, dau. of Robert Stone of Burgh-in-the Marsh, under age and unmar. 10 Aug. 1614.
  - Thomas Barker.
  - Two other children, died unchristened.
- 2. William Barker.
- 3. Richard Barker.
- Katherine, mar. at St. Margaret's in the Close of Lincoln, 14 July 1624, Thomas Mottram of Winthorpe.

Barker of Tealby.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

Hugh Barker of Grantham = Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Audley of .... Lincolnshire.

- Anthony Barker of Long Ledenham = Ellen, dan. of John Whittington of Louth.
  - Edward Barker of Tealby 1634 = Dorothy, dau. and heir of John Farmer of Epworth.
    - Edward Barker, son and heir 1634. = Margaret, dau. and heir of Solomon Heton of Cockerington.
      - Anthony Barker, æt. half a year in 1634.
      - Elizabeth, æt. 3 in 1634.
    - 2. Anthony Barker.
    - 3. Henry Barker. = Rebecca, dau. of ....
      - Rachael, bapt. at Walesby 5 Aug. 1639.
    - 1. Elizabeth. = Alexander Caster of Belton, Isle of Axholme.
      - Robert Caster.
      - Thomas Caster.
      - Edward Caster.
      - William Caster.
    - 2. Ellen.
    - 3. Abigail. = William Tongue of Epworth.
      - Robert Tongue.
    - 4. Dorothy.

Barkham of Wainfleet and Southacre.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

ARMS.—*Paly of six pieces argent and gules, over all a chevron or.*
CREST.—*Two arms armed, couped at the elbow, holding a sheaf of arrows.*

Robert Barkham.

Edward Barkham of Southacre, Norfolk; bur. there 18 Feb. 1599. = Elizabeth, dau. of . . . . Rolfe of Norfolk. 2nd wife.

- Robert Barkham of Southacre, Norfolk, yeoman, born 1554; proved the will of his brother-in-law Edmund Hudson of Castle Acre, draper, 26 Aug. 1606; died 14 March 1629-30, æt. 75; bur. at Southacre.
- Sir Edward Barkham of Wainfleet 1617; Alderman and free of the Drapers' Company; Lord Mayor of London 1621; created bart. 28 June 1623; called "The Pedlar"; sold hobby-horses, etc., in London; died 15 Jan. 1633-4, æt. 82. Will dated 14 and proved 17 Jan. 1633-4; to be bur. in his chapel of Southacre, Norfolk. = Jane, dau. of John Crouch of Conny-berry or Combery, Herts; living 1652; proved her husband's will.
- Mary, died 18 Aug. 1608; bur. at Castle Acre, Norfolk. = Edmund Hudson, draper. Will proved 26 Aug. 1606 by Robert Barkham.

- Elizabeth, mar. at St. Mary Aldermary, London, 6 May 1611, to Sir John Garrard of Whethampsted, Herts, Bart.; died 17 April 1632, æt. 39; bur. at Whethampsted.
- Susan, bapt. at St. Lawrence Jewry, London, 18 Jan. 1595-6; mar. to Robert Walpole of Houghton, Norfolk; bur. there 9 Nov. 1622. He was born 23 Sept. 1593; died 1 May 1663. M.I.
- Jane, bapt. at St. Lawrence Jewry 16 May 1602; mar., 1626, to Sir Charles Cæsar of Bennington, Herts, Knt., Master of the Rolls; died 16 June 1661 at Great Haddam, æt. 60; bur. at Bennington 27 June.
- Margaret, bapt. at St. Lawrence Jewry 16 May 1602; bur. at Totteuham 15 June 1603.
  —
  Margaret, bapt. at Totteuham 18 Dec. 1603; mar. (as 3rd wife) to Sir Anthony Irby of Boston; died 28 Nov. 1640, s.p.

- Sir Edward Barkham of Southacre, Norfolk, 2nd Bart.; proved his father's will; bur. there Aug. 1667. = Frances, dau. of Sir Thomas Berney of Redham, Norfolk; mar. at Tottenham 31 July 1622; bur. at Southacre 25 July 1667.
- John Barkham, bapt. at St. Lawrence Jewry, London, 28 Oct., bur. at Tottenham 16 Nov. 1597.

- Grace, dau. of Lewis, Lord Rockingham; bur. at Southacre 30 March 1658, s.p. 1st wife. = Sir Edward Barkham, Bart., son and heir, of Southacre, Norfolk; adm'or to 1st wife's will 18 June 1661; died 1687. = Frances, 2nd dau. of Sir John Napier of Luton Hoo, Bedford; re-mar. to Henry, Lord Richardson; bur. at Southacre 19 Nov. 1706.

A B C

A B C

Penelope, died 11 June 1678; bur. at Southacre.
—
Mary, bur. at Southacre 22 March 1671.

Ellen, dau. and heir, mar. to Charles Yallop of Beauthorp, Norfolk; living 1696.

Susanna, mar. to Anthony Smithson of Armine, West Riding Yorks, and of Tottenham, Middlesex, son of Sir Hugh Smithson, Bart.

Sir William Barkham, Bart., bapt. at Tottenham, Middlesex, 26 Feb. 1638-9; bur. at Southacre, Norfolk, 28 Dec. 1695. = Judith, 4th dau. of Sir John Halsey of Gaddesden, Herts; re-mar. to . . . . Holworthy, son of . . . . Holworthy of London, merchant; bur. at Woolwich 19 March 1723-4.

John Barkham, bapt. at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, 11 Dec. 1643; bur. at Southacre 29 July 1670.

Edward Barkham, born 2, bapt. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 9 Nov. 1692; bur. at Southacre, Norfolk, 28 Dec. 1695 on the same day as his father.
—
Jane, bapt. at All Hallows, Honey Lane, 12 Feb. 1682-3; bur. at Tottenham 26 Oct. 1684.

Mary, bapt. at All Hallows, Honey Lane, 23 March 1685-6; carried away from St. Giles-in-the-Fields to be bur. 28 Dec. 1724.
—
Theodosia, bapt. at All Hallows, Honey Lane, 21 March 1686-7; carried away from St. Giles-in-the-Fields to be bur. 2 July 1711.

Anne, bapt. at All Hallows, Honey Lane, 25 Dec. 1688.
—
Elizabeth, posthumous child, bapt. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 21 April 1696; bur. there 23 of same month.

Frances, bapt. at Tottenham 16 Sept. 1624.
—
Jane, bapt. at Tottenham 8 Sept. 1630; mar. at St. Mary, Aldermanbury Within, 22 Feb. 1648-9, to Anthony, son of Sir Drew Deane.

Lucy, bapt. at Tottenham 20 Feb. 1639-40; mar. to Francis Wall; died 30 June 1681; bur. at Geyton Thorpe, Norfolk.
—
Julian, bapt. at Tottenham 22 Feb. 1641-2 (?); mar. at St. Bride's, London, 23 Feb. 1679-80, to Leonard Sowersby.

Joanna, bapt. at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, 3 Nov. 1644; bur. there 13 Feb. 1644-5.
—
Mary, mar. at Tottenham, 24 June 1656, to Noton Curtise of Gatton, Surrey.
—
Penelope, died 11, bur. at Southacre 13 July 1675, æt. 8.

Sir Robert Barkham, Knt., of Tottenham High Cross and of Wainfleet, bapt. at St. Lawrence Jewry, London, 18 March 1598-9. Will dated 27 Feb. 1660-61; proved 18 July 1661; to be bur. in Tottenham Church. = Mary, dau. of Richard Wilcox of London and Tottenham; mar. at Tottenham 24 Nov. 1625; died 7, bur. there 16 Dec. 1644, æt. 76.

John Barkham, bapt. at Tottenham 7 Dec. 1604.

Thomas Barkham, bapt. 2 June, bur. 29 Nov. 1606 at Tottenham.
—
Hugh Barkham, bur. at Southacre 20 Oct. 1628.

D

D

Margaret, bapt. at St. Bartholomew the Great, London, 15 Nov. 1629; bur. at Tottenham 20 Jan. 1652-3.

—

Jane, bapt. at St. Bartholomew the Great 31 Oct. 1632.

—

Alice, bapt. at St. Bartholomew the Great 5 May 1634; mar. (mar. bond dated April 1655) to Robert Coney of Walpole, Norfolk; died 3 Oct. 1676, æt. 41.

Dorcas, bapt. at Tottenham 29 Sept. 1636; mar. 1st to Sir William Delanne, merchant, of Sharsted, Kent, and 2ndly at Camberwell, Surrey, 2 Sept. 1669, to Sir Edward Dering of Gray's Inn, London, Knt., commonly called "Red Ned"; died 31 Oct. 1720, æt. 84; bur. at Sharsted, Kent.

Susan, bur. at Tottenham 20 Sept. 1649.

—

Mary, mar. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 12 July 1654, to Richard Nelthorpe of Scawby and had issue a dau., mar. to James Huxley, who was living 27 Feb. 1660-61; bur. at Scawby 30 Oct. 1662.

2. Robert Barkham, bapt. at Tottenham 10 Sept. 1643; entered at Gray's Inn 5 Feb. 1660-61; mar. at Burwell, 29 Jan. 1666-7, Frances, 2nd dau. of Sir Martin Lister of Burwell, Knt.; died 19 May 1691, æt. 47; bur. at Burwell (described then of Lincoln) 22 May.

John Barkham, bur. at Tottenham 10 Jan. 1637-8.

—

Robert Barkham, bur. at Tottenham 3 April 1641.

Robert Barkham, eldest son.

Edward Barkham, bapt. at Kelstern 6 Nov. 1673; died 4 Mar. 1732-3, æt. 59; bur. at Wainfleet, St. Mary's; left the Wainfleet estates to Bethlehem Hospital.

Frances, bapt. at Burwell 8 Oct., bur. 6 Dec. 1667.

Susanna, bapt. at Burwell 15 Dec. 1668.

—

Mary, bapt. at Burwell 7, bur. 8 May 1670.

3. Michael Barkham, described as Captain. 1st husband. = Jane, dau. of Nathaniel Thorold of Lincoln City; born on Tuesday, 1 Nov., bapt. at St. Peter's in Eastgate 8 Nov. 1687; Bedchamber-Woman to Princess of Wales 1741; died in London. = Daniel Leighton (son of Sir Edward Leighton of Watlesboro', Salop, Bart.), Lieut.-Col. of General Evans' Horse 1741. 2nd husband.

Michael Barkham, bapt. 8 Nov. 1710; bur. at St. Margaret's, Lincoln, 9 Feb. 1710-11.

Sir Edward Barkham of Wainfleet, born 20, bapt. at St. Bartholomew the Great, London, 24 March 1630-31; mar. at Tottenham Sept. 1656; created bart. 21 July 1661; Sheriff of Lincoln 1664; died 14 Sept. 1669; bur. at Wainfleet. = Anne, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Lee of Billesley, Warwick; re-mar. to John Hodges of the Inner Temple, Recorder of Ipswich (licence of re-mar. dated 21 Dec. 1671, described as Mrs. Barkham of Sharsted, Kent, æt. about 28, widow, to be mar. at Newnham, Kent); living 1682.

E

E

- Edward Barkham, bapt. at Boston 29 May 1664.
- Sir Robert Barkham, Bart., of Wainfleet, mar. Esther, dau. and sole heir of Thomas Jeffrey of Earlscombe, Worcester, or as some say, of Wigtoft, Lincoln; died about 1701.
  - Sir Edward Barkham, Bart., of Wainfleet, died in London 13, bur. at Tottenham 15 Feb. 1710-11, s.p.
  - = Mary, dau. and coheir of John Wolley of Alford by Ann, dau. and coheir of John Boswell of South Thoresby; mar. at Louth 11 March 1704-5; bur. at South Thoresby 19 Dec. 1708.
  - Robert Barkham, ob. s.p.
  - Mary, mar. Samuel Newcomen of Bag Enderby, s.p.
  - —
  - Hester, mar. James Smallpiece.
  - Sisters and coheirs of Sir Edward Barkham, Bart.
- Margaret, mar. at St. Bartholomew the Great, London, to Sir Edmund Jennings of Ripon, Yorks, Knt. He was æt. 38 in 1665.
- Anne, mar. to Sir Jonathan Jennings of Ripon, a brother to Sir Edmund.

Barnard of Caister.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

Arms.—*Argent, a bear rampant sable within a bordure engrailed of the last.*

William Barnard of Bigby = Isabella . . . .

- Thomas Barnard of Bigby, son and heir. = Elizabeth, dau. of . . . . Cragg of Bigby.
  - Catharine, mar. to Thomas Berry.
  - Anne, mar. to Robert Sawyer.
  - Jane, mar. to Thomas Lawrance.
  - Elizabeth, mar. to William Watson.
  - Isabell, unmar. 1634.
  - John Barnard of Caister 1634 and of Laceby, J.P. for co. Lincoln; an attorney 28 May 1639; died 24 and bur. at Laceby 26 April 1663. = Isabell, dau. of James Wright of Bradley, bapt. at Great Grimsby 6 Jan. 1604-5; living a widow at Laceby 16 Oct. 1670.
    - 1. Elizabeth, bapt. at Caister 6 June 1630; æt. 4 in 1634; mar. at Laceby, 14 Aug. 1655, to Henry Cressey of Hibaldstow.
    - 2. Anne, bapt. at Caister 9 June 1634; mar. at Laceby, 6 Feb. 1654-5, to William Wetherall of the Bail of Lincoln.
    - —
    - 3. Frances, bapt. at Caister 8 April 1638; mar. at Laceby, 26 Sept. 1654, to Lawrence Stanford.
    - 4. Judith, bapt. at Caister 5 April 1642 and bur. there 6 April 1643.
    - —
    - Isabella, bapt. at Caister 19 Nov. 1645.

A

1. William Barnard, æt. about 12, 1634; mar. at Caister, 17 Dec. 1647, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Alexander Emerson of Caister.

3. Thomas Barnard of Laceby, mar. there, 19 April 1654, Elizabeth, dau. of . . . ., widow of . . . . Stokes of Ludford.

4. James Barnard, bapt. at Caister 16 April 1633.

5. Charles Barnard, bapt. at Caister 30 Oct. and bur. there 7 Nov. 1639.

2. John Barnard of Caister, bapt. there 10 Nov. 1628; Fellow of Lincoln College 29 Sept. 1648; Rector of Waddington, Prebendary of Asgarby, D.D. 1669; died at Newark 17 Aug. 1683; bur. at Waddington, æt. 55. = Lettice, dau. of Dr. Peter Heylyn.

John Barnard, entered at Brasenose College 17 Nov. 1676, æt. 15; Fellow of Brasenose College, Oxon, 1682; became a Roman Catholic, and took the name of John Augustine; Reader of Moral Philosophy 28 March 1687, resigned it and his Fellowship 1689; went into Ireland with King James, returned, and was reconciled to the Church of England 1690; Rector of Ludford 1701; Vicar of Kelstern 1702.

Barnard of Spilsby.

[Harl. MS. 1550.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a bend lozengy purpure between six fleurs-de-lis azure.*
CREST.—*A griffin's head erased argent, collared gules, chained or, charged with three barrulets of the second; on the collar three bezants.*

A confirmation of the arms and gift of the crest to Archibald Barnard, a Gascoigne born, and a free denison, and Lord of the Manor of Hagnaby, Lincoln, 24 November 1580, by Gilbert Dethick.

Archibald Barnard of Spilsby, called bailiff; bur. there 31 Jan. 1595. = Katharine, dau. of William Quadring of Irby, Lincolnshire; bur. at Spilsby 1 April 1602.

1. Frances, mar. to Lyon Kirkman of Keal, co. Linc., and had issue John and Dorothy.

2. Margaret, mar. to Robert Townley of Boston.

3. Bridget, mar. to . . . . Avery, and had issue Anne and Castia. Some say mar. to John Quadring of Hagnaby.

4. Thomasine, mar. to George Skarde of Risby, and had issue Rachel and Bird.

Catharine, mar. to Richard Turpin of Friskney, and had issue Dorothy and John.

Agnes, bur. at Spilsby 13 Oct. 1657.

Dorothy, mar. William Kirkman of Keal; a widow 9 June 1610, then of "Easter Kele." Another authority makes her dau., not sister, of Richard of Hagnaby. She had issue Anne and Cicely.

A

A

- Thomas Barnard of Spilsby, son and heir, 1592. = Winifred, dau. of John Sewster of Steeple Morden, Cambridgeshire; living 2 March 29 Eliz., 1586-7.
  - Lyon Barnard, son and heir, 1592; living at Spilsby 1611. = Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Fuller of Holbeach; bur. at Spilsby 20 Jan. 1657-8, then a widow.
    - 1. Robert Barnard.
    - 2. Thomas Barnard. = Frances, dau. of . . . .
    - 3. Jonathan Barnard, bapt. at Spilsby 17 June 1617.
    - Anne, bapt. at Spilsby 15 Sept. 1613; bur. there 24 June 1627.
    - Charles Barnard, bapt. at Spilsby 1 Aug. 1638.
  - Richard Barnard, died s.p.
  - Zobathena, died s.p.
  - — Jane, bur. at Spilsby 23 Feb. 1577-8.
  - Isabell, mar. at Spilsby, 22 Aug. 1594, to Robert Robinson.
- 2. Richard Barnard of Hagnaby, bapt. at Spilsby 10 Nov. 1562; mar. at Eagle, 23 Oct. 1588, Margaret (called Mary in the register), dau. of Robert Townley or William Townley of Boston.
- 3. Henry Barnard, bapt. at Spilsby 18 Aug. 1565.

Barnardiston of Great Cotes, Lincoln; Redington or Retton, Suffolk; and of Ryes Lodge, Essex.

[Harl. MSS. 1083, 1550.]

ARMS.—*Azure, a fesse indented ermine between six cross-crosslets argent.*
CREST.—*A stork or, among rushes proper.*

. . . . de Barnardiston, temp. Richard I., 1189. =

- William de Barnardiston, temp. Henry III. =
- Simon de Barnardiston, temp. Henry III. =

Walter de Barnardiston, temp. Edward I., 1295, 1302. =

- Alexander "de Walpole," son and heir of Walter de Barnardiston.
- Roger de Barnardiston.

A

A

Geoffrey de Barnardiston, temp. Edward I., had Kedington with his wife. = ... dau. and heir of . . . . Novo Mercato, or Newmarch.

Peter de Barnardiston, Knight of the Shire for Suffolk 28 Edward I., 5 and 6 Edward II. = Margaret, heir of the family of Hodeboville, living a widow in 4 Edward III., 1330.

Thomas de Barnardiston of Great Cotes, co. Lincoln, *j.u.*, died before his wife. = Margaret, dau. of Robert Willoughby.

Amicia de Barnardiston.

Sir Thomas de Barnardiston of Ketton, Suffolk, Barnardiston, Suffolk, and Great Cotes, Lincoln, had a grant of free warren in Kediton and Barnardiston 21 Edward III., 1347; a Knight of the Shire for Lincoln 1357; in the wars of Edward III.; summoned to attend the King at Roxburgh, by writ dated from thence 1 Feb. 9 Edward III.; had Letters of Protection 30 Edward III., as "Thomas de Barnardiston, chevalier;" bur. at Kedington. = Luey, dau. and heir of Robert Havering of Norfolk.

John (de Kediton), supposed o.v.m. — Katherine.

Walter Barnardiston, son and heir, temp. Richard II. = Frances, dau. of Thomas Kingsman.

John Barnardiston, temp. Richard II., died s.p. = Margery, sister of Sir John Bussey, Knt. 1st husband. = William Ingham, who presented to the Rectory of Barnardiston in 1401. 2nd husband.

Sir Thomas Barnardiston. = Joanna, dau. and coheir of Sir William Frank of Grimsby, Knt., by a dau. and heir of Sir Marmaduke Tunstall, Knt.

John Barnardiston, said to have been Rector of Great Cotes, died 1406.

Francis Barnardiston.

Roger Barnardiston of Grimsby, paid aid for the marriage of Blanche the King's daughter of half a knight's fee in Great Cotes, Michaelmas 5 Henry IV., 1403; presented to Barnardiston next after William Ingham 1415; described of Kedington in 1415, when he presented to that living 1420, 1422, 1426; died circa 20 Henry VI., 1441-2; said to have been buried at Great Cotes. = Isabella, dau. of William Kelke of Barnetby, near to Great Cotes and Grimsby. Brass to her memory at Great Cotes.

2. William Barnardiston, proved his brother's will 4 Dec. 1461. = Margery Dary.

3. Richard Barnardiston.

4. Walter Barnardiston, Rector of Ketton, presented 21 Henry VI. Will dated 2 June 1467; proved at Norwich 2 July following.

Edward Barnardiston of Kedington, legatee of his brother Henry. Will dated 24 Aug. 1480; mentions his wife Isabella.

Henry Barnardiston of Kedington, bur. at St. Edmund's Bury 16 Feb. 1469-70. Will dated 6 Nov. 1463.

Agnes.

B

B

Alice, dau. of Sir Henry Vavasour of Haslewood, Yorkshire, by Margery, dau. of Sir William Skipwith of Ormesby, Lincoln, Knt., Chief Justice of England. 1st wife.

= Thomas Barnardiston of Great Cotes, son and heir, presented his brother Walter to the Rectory of Ketton 21 Henry VI.; died 25 Sept. 1461. Will dated Feast of St. Matthew the Apostle, 21 Sept. 1461; proved at Lincoln 4 Dec. 1461; (to be) bur. in the choir of St. Nicholas at Great Cotes.

= Joane, dau. of Sir Thomas Waterton of . . . .; died 21 Edward IV., 1481-2, seised of the manor and advowson of Great Cotes, then a widow; stated in the Lincoln Visitation to be the wife of Thomas Barnardiston, son of Thomas Barnardiston and Alice Vavasour, and mother of Sir Thomas, who married Elizabeth Newport. ? 2nd wife.

Sir Thomas Barnardiston, had a grant from the Crown of a messuage, etc., in Watling Street, London, and of the manor of Dollon, etc., in Beds and Suffolk; died 29 June 1503; bur. at Great Cotes, where is a brass of Sir Thomas and his wife, with eight sons and seven daughters, kneeling, etc.

= Elizabeth, dau. of George Newport of Brent Pelham, Herts; bur. at Kedington. Will dated 6 Sept. 1526, (to be) bur. in the Church of the Priory of Our Lady at Walsingham; proved (C.P.C.) 26 Sept. following.

Christopher Barnardiston, ex'or of his father's will 21 Sept. 1461.

—

John Barnardiston, Rector of Kedington 1480.

Elizabeth, mar. to Sir George Fitzwilliam of Mablethorpe, Lincoln.

(? Margaret), mar. to Thomas, Lord Audley, of Walden, son of Geoffrey Audley of Earl's Colne, Essex; died s.p.

Elizabeth, mar. to William Eyre of Great Cressingham, Norfolk, Justice of the Common Pleas. He died 24 Oct. 1507; bur. at Great Cressingham.

. . . ., dau., mar. to . . . . Jeromy or Jermy.

—

. . . ., dau., mar. to . . . . Style.

3. John Barnardiston, Rector of Ketton 1506 and of Great Cotes 1549; supervisor to the will of John Barnardiston of Great Cotes 1549.

—

4. Edmund Barnardiston of Kedington.

John Barnardiston, had a grant from the Crown "for ever" of the Rectory of Riby, Lincoln, 36 Henry VIII. Will dated 9 Aug. 1549, then of Great Cotes, "to be bur. in the middle aisle there;" proved at Lincoln 29 Aug. 1549, and (C.P.C) 28 June 1550.

= "Jenyt," widow of . . . . Lacon (sister of Sir George Cooke, Priest), 1549. Will dated at Bolton Percy, York, 10 Nov. 1573, called "Johan;" proved (C.P.C.) 28 April 1575.

Margaret, under age at her father's death; mar. to Lyon Skipwith, and had Katherine, Margaret, and Ursula, 1573.

Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Burley of Lynn, Norfolk. 1st wife.

—

C

= 2. George Barnardiston of Northill, Beds.

= . . . . dau. of . . . . Godfrey and widow of . . . . Hatcliffe. 2nd wife.

D

C D

John Barnardiston, had a grant from the Crown of the manor of Ickwell, Beds, 35 Henry VIII., 1543-4; Sheriff of that county 18 Eliz.; bur. at Northill 27 March 1587. = Joan, dau. of Thomas Mellor of Lynn; bur. at Northill Parish Church 27 Nov. 1568.

Other issue.

5. Sigismund Barnardiston of Over Caldecott, Beds, mar. at Northill, 15 June 1582, Mary Wynch; living 1605.

6. Edward Barnardiston of Beeston, parish of Sandy, Beds. Will dated 16 Jan. 1604-5, (to be) bur. in the Parish Church of Northill; proved (C.P.C.) 27 Feb. 1605-6; s.p.

Margaret, mar. at Northill, 23 March 1573-4, to William Fysshe of Biggleswade.

—

Susan, mar. at St. Helen's, London, 10 Sept. 1576, to Henry Skeggs of Eynesbury, Hunts.

Sarah, mar. at Northill, 11 June 1582, to John Stukeley.

—

A dau. (? Elizabeth), mar. to . . . . Beckett, and had three daus., 1604.

George Barnardiston, living 1604; of Gray's 10 Feb. 1608-9; mar. Margery, dau. of William Scott of Conghurst, Kent.

John Barnardiston. Elizabeth. Martha.

All living 1604.

George Barnardiston of Northill and Ickwellbury, Beds, died 1575. = Mary, dau. of Sir George Perient of Digswell, Herts, Knt.; bur. at Northill 15 Oct. 1577.

2. Christopher Barnardiston, bur. at Northill 17 Feb. 1592-3, s.p.

3. Thomas Barnardiston, died before 1604, s.p.

—

4. John Barnardiston, bur. at Northill 1 Oct. 1593, s.p.

Robert Barnardiston of Northill, only son. = Catherine, dau. of George Mordaunt, 3rd son of John, 1st Lord Mordaunt; bur. at Northill 24 Sept. 1594.

3. John Barnardiston of Yielding, Beds, bapt. at Northill 11 Dec. 1597; mar. Mary, dau. of Thomas Wynn of Warden; died before 1660.

4. Richard Barnardiston, 1604; of Gray's 7 Aug. 1620; died s.p.

—

5. Robert Barnardiston, 1604, "to whom his great uncle left his chambers at Graie's Inn and £50." He was bapt. at Northill 19 Sept. 1596; died s.p.

Catherine, mar. to the Rev. William Chantrel of Walkington, Yorks. He was bur. at Holy Trinity, Hull, 30 Sept. 1643.

—

Elizabeth, mar. to John, son of William Wynch.

—

Mary, mar. to Thomas Bolton of Tottenham High Cross.

Catherine. Margaret. Mary.

Living 1660.

C E

C | E

- Mary, dau. and coheir of Robert Hawes of Bedford. 1st wife.
- Henry Barnardiston, eldest son and heir, of Northill; of Gray's 1—10 Nov. 1608; living 1634 and 1638, but dead before 1660. = Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Anlaby of Eton, Yorks, by Sarah Cressy of Birkin, his 2nd wife, mar. at Eton 9 June 1635. 2nd wife.
  - 2. Judith, mar. at St. Mary Abchurch, London, 5 May 1647, to Gabriel Brister.
  - Anlaby Barnardiston.
  - Henry Barnardiston, Captain of Foot, Colonel in Sir Walter Vane's Regiment. — Catherine, æt. 1½ in 1638.
- 2. George Barnardiston of London, Girdler, bapt. at Northill; mar. at St. Anne's, Blackfriars, 14 Dec. 1637, Alice, dau. of Robert Erswell of London; died s.p. Will dated 12 Nov. 1660; proved 10 March 1662-3 by his widow.
  - Robert Barnardiston of Ickwellbury, 1638; born about 1621. = Anne, dau. of Sir William Vaughan of Terracoed, Carmarthen.
    - George Barnardiston, living 1676; mar. Catherine, dau. of Francis Tyler of London.
    - Robert Barnardiston. = ... dau. of (? John) Dell.
  - 2. Thomas Barnardiston. —
  - 3. George Barnardiston. Both legatees of their uncle George, 1660.
  - 4. Benjamin Barnardiston. —
  - 1. Margaret, mar. to Philip Clarke of Edmonton, Middlesex.

Sir Thomas Barnardiston, Sheriff of Suffolk and Norfolk 1511, and of Lincoln 1513. Will dated 6 Nov. 1512, then describes himself as "Sir Thos. Barnardiston, Knt., the elder, (to be) bur. in the Church of Ketton," etc.; proved (C.P.C.) 8 Nov. = Ann, dau. of Thomas Lucas of Little Saxmundham, Suffolk, Solicitor-General to Henry VII.; she presented to Ketton Rectory 1555. Will dated 26 Dec. 1559; proved 3 May 1560; (to be) bur. with her husband.

- Agnes, mar. to William Aylofle of Braxted, Esq., High Sheriff of Essex and Herts 6 Eliz.
- Elizabeth, mar. 1st to Bartholomew Brokesby, Esq., and 2ndly, as 4th wife, before Dec. 1559, to Francis Clopton of Kedington, Esq.
- Mary, mar. to William Strangman of Hadley Castle, Essex, Esq.
- Margaret, 1542, 1560. — Anne, 1560.

- Sir Thomas Barnardiston of Great Cotes, æt. 32 in 1541; had a grant from the King of the manors of Wratting, Suffolk, etc., 35 Henry VIII. Will dated 10 Sept., proved (C.P.C.) 2 Oct. 1551; leaves his lands to his son "Thomas, in remainder to Thomas, son of one John Barnardiston of Northill, Beds, with remainder to George Barnardiston," etc. = Mary, dau. of Sir Edward Walsingham of Scadbury, Kent, Knt., Lieutenant of the Tower; mar. 2ndly, as 3rd wife, to Francis Clopton of Kedington, Suffolk.
- 2. Leonard Barnardiston of Maldon, Essex, Rector of Beaumont, Essex, 1543. —
- 3. William Barnardiston, Rector of Langham, Essex, 1543, and of Ketton until 1555.
- 4. John Barnardiston, under 21 in 1512, 1560. = Elizabeth . . . . 1560.

F

F

- Elizabeth, mar. 1st to John Everard of . . . ., and 2ndly to Sir Charles Framlingham of Crowshall, Knt.
- Anne, mar. to William Clopton of Liston Hall, Essex. He died 25 Oct. 1612, æt. 73.
- Hannah, died unmar.

Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Hanchet of Hamells in Braughing, Herts; died 26 Sept. 1584, æt. 39; bur. at Ketton. 1st wife.

Sir Thomas Barnardiston of Great Cotes, Patron of the Rectory 1611, son and heir; under age at his father's death; a ward of the King under Sir John Cheeke 1553 to 1557, and after that of Lady Cheeke; knighted at Bury 1578; æt. 42 in 1585; was included in the list of Baronets to be first created 1611, and the Patent was "sealed," but it was "stayed," not given out; died 23 Dec. 1619; bur. at Ketton, Norfolk. Will dated 28 Sept. 16 James I., 1618; proved 2 Feb. 1619-20, then described of Clare, Suffolk.

Anne, dau. of . . . . Bygrave of . . . ., Beds, yeoman; mar. lic. Bishop of London 3 Feb. 1587-8; proved her husband's will 2 Feb. 1619-20. 2nd wife.

- Giles Barnardiston of Clare, Suffolk, under age 28 Sept. 1618; one of the Assessors for the county during the Protectorate, 1657; mar. Philippa, dau. of Sir William Waldegrave of Smallbridge, Suffolk, Knt.
- Samuel Barnardiston, died young.
- Grisel, bapt. at Tottenham 1 April 1593; died unmar. 27 June 1609. Monument and effigy at Ketton.
- Hannah, bapt. at Clare 7 Nov. 1605; mar. at St. Olave's, Hart Street, London, 24 May 1623, to John Brograve of Hamels in Braughing, Herts. He was bapt. at Braughing 24 April 1597, and bur. there 21 Feb. 1670-71.
- Ann, mar. (as 1st wife) at Clare, 1 Jan. 1610-11, to Sir William Clopton, Knt., of Kentwell Hall in Melford, Suffolk. She died 4 Feb. 1614-15, æt. 20; he died March 1618, æt. 27; both bur. at Melford.

- 1. Thomas Barnardiston, bapt. at Clare 9 April 1621; died s.p.
- 2. Giles Barnardiston, bapt. at Clare 1 May 1622; died infant.
- 3. Giles Barnardiston, supposed to be he who signed the articles for the surrender of Colchester Castle, which took place 27 Aug. 1648 at the King's Head Inn; bapt. at Clare 26 Jan. 1624-5; died at Chelmsford, Essex, 11 of 11th month 1680, having become a Quaker. Will dated 5 June 1679.

- 4. William Barnardiston, bapt. at Clare 3 Sept. 1637; bur. at Steaddishall 29 Oct. . . . . s.p.
- 5. Philip Barnardiston, bapt. at Clare 26 Jan. 1631-2.
- 1. Elizabeth, bapt. at Clare 17 March 1619-20; mar. to . . . . Plumbe of Essex.
- 2. Jemima, died s.p.
- 3. Anne, bapt. at Clare 27 Nov. 1634; mar. to . . . . Johnson of London, merchant.

- Edmund Barnardiston.
- William Barnardiston.

Both appear to have died young.

- Mary, mar. 1st to Richard Colvile of Newton, Isle of Ely, and 2ndly to Thomas Golding, Esq., of Hinckworth, Herts.
- Elizabeth, mar. (as 1st wife) to Sir Anthony Everard of Great Waltham, Essex, Knt. He died 1614. Monument and effigy.

G

G

Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Knightley of Fawsley, Northants; died 3 March 1594. 1st wife.

Sir Thomas Barnardiston of Witham, Essex, 1610; High Sheriff of Suffolk 22 Eliz., 1580; knighted at Whitehall 23 July 1603; bur. at Ketton. Nuncupative will made on the day of his death, v.p., 29 July 8 Jac. I., 1610; proved (C.P.C.) 1 Nov. following.

Katherine, dau. of Thomas Banks of London, Serjeant-at-law, and widow of Bartholomew Soame of London; proved her husband's will 1 Nov. 1610; mar. 3rdly to William Towse, Serjeant-at-law, and died 3 March 1632-3, s.p. Will proved (C.P.C.). 2nd wife.

Sir Nathaniel Barnardiston of Great Cotes 1618 (? knighted at Theobalds 21 Dec. 1618), knighted at Newmarket 15 Dec. 1618; High Sheriff of Suffolk 1623, and represented the county in three Parliaments in the reign of Charles I., and for Sudbury in 1625. He was imprisoned for refusing the "ship money, coat and conduct money, and the loan," in the Gate House, etc.; he sat in the Long Parliament from 1643; died at Hackney 25 July 1653, æt. 65; bur. at Ketton 26 Aug. following.

Jane, dau. of Sir Stephen Soame, Knt., Lord Mayor of London, of Little Thurlow Hall, Suffolk; living 2 March 1618-19; died 17 Aug. 1669; bur. at Ketton 15 Sept. following.

1. Thomas Barnardiston, died infant.

—

4. Thomas Barnardiston, died infant.

See BARNARDISTON of Brightwell.

3. Arthur Barnardiston of the Inner Temple, and one of Cromwell's Masters in Chancery, mar. Ann, widow of Sir Roger Thornton of Snailwell, Knt., and dau. of James Harvey of Dagenham, Essex; bur. at Ketton 18 Nov. 1677.

5. Thomas Barnardiston of Bury, Suffolk, Comptroller of the Mint for 11 years and more; he is not mentioned in the will either of his father or grandfather; mar. (as his 1st wife) Ann, dau. of Henry Austin of London, merchant; died 14 March 1681-2, æt. 88; buried at Ketton. M.I.

Ann, dau. of Henry Polstead of London, merchant; mar. at St. Anne's, Blackfriars, 29 May 1635. 2nd wife.

1. Elizabeth, mar. to Sir William Fish of Carlton, Beds, Knt.

—

2. Mary, died infant.

Arthur Barnardiston, called Long Arthur, died s.p.; buried at Ketton 13 Aug. 1711.

—

Thomas Barnardiston, bapt. at Snailwell, Cambs, 2 Aug. 1635.

Ann, mar. to the Rt. Rev. Edward Fowler, Bishop of Gloucester, who died 26 Aug. 1714; she died 19 Dec. 1696; both bur. at Hendon, Middlesex. M.I.

—

Mary, baptized at Snailwell 21 March 163–.

Cleare, died an infant.

—

Margaret, mar. to Richard Poulter, Esq.

—

Ann.

—

Elizabeth.

—

Catherine.

All supposed to have died s.p.

H

H

Mary. — Ann. | Elizabeth. | Sarah. — Lydia. | Susan, mar. at All Hallows, Staining, London, 18 Feb. 1668-9, to Thomas Morin. | Abigail, mar. at All Hallows, Staining, London, 18 Feb. 1668-9, to Josiah Clerke.

Thomas Barnardiston, eldest son, of London, a Turkey merchant; died 21 (31) Oct. 1704, æt. 67; bur. at Ketton. = Elizabeth, dau. of John Clarke, M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds in 1640, and sister of Sir Samuel Clarke of Snailwell, Bart. She was bur. at Ketton May 1700.

2. Nathaniel Barnardiston of Dublin in 1678, when he made his will; mentions his brother. — 3. Samuel Barnardiston, then in Smyrna. — 4. John Barnardiston.

Thomas Barnardiston of Wyvers-ton, Suffolk, and Bury St. Edmunds; of Gray's 14 June 1701; born and bapt. at Hackney, Middlesex, 18 Aug. 1677. = Mary, dau. of Sir George Downing, Bart., by Frances, dau. of Sir William Howard of Naworth Castle, Cumberland, and sister to the first Earl of Carlisle; mar. at Melford, Suffolk, 28 June 1705; died 1728, æt. 57; bur. at Ketton.

Thomas Barnardiston, bapt. at St. James's, Bury St. Edmunds, ... 1706; admitted to Middle Temple 29 January 1723-4; Serjeant-at-law; called to the bar of the Common Pleas, Westminster, 5 June 1736; heir in remainder to the Downing estates, which were ultimately devoted to the foundation and endowment of Downing College, according to the will of the above-named Sir George Downing; died 14, bur. 20 Oct. 1752, at Chelsea, Middlesex.

George Barnardiston. — Ann. — Lucy. All died unmar.

Mary, mar. to Edward Goate, Esq., of Brenteleigh, Suffolk. — Elizabeth, mar. at St. Anne's, Soho, 14 Sept. 1743, to Dr. John Ewer, Bishop of Llandaff 1761, and of Bangor 1768.

2. John Barnardiston, bapt. at Hackney 18 Nov. 1680; died unmar. 14 Jan. 1700-1.

3. Samuel Barnardiston, bapt. at Hackney 8 May 1684. — 5. Benjamin Barnardiston.

All died unmar.

4. Nathaniel Barnardiston of London, merchant, bapt. at St. James's, Bury, 23 Dec. 1681. = Bethia, dau. of Timothy Fowler.

Timothy Barnardiston, Barrister-at-law, admitted to Middle Temple 10 May 1728; died unmar. 1743.

Nathaniel Barnardiston (? of London, stockbroker, died 6 Jan. 1771). — George Barnardiston, died s.p.

John Barnardiston of Lincoln's Inn, solicitor. = Ann, dau. of Edward Leeds of Croxton, Cambridge, Serjeant-at-law; sister to Henrietta, wife of John Howard the philanthropist; mar. 31 May 1754.

I J

I

Edward Barnardiston, died an infant.

Mary, only child of Richard Cooke, Esq., of Cheshunt, Herts, mar. at St. Olave's, Hart St., London, 30 Nov. 1778; died s.p. 1781. 1st wife.

Nathaniel Barnardiston of Fenchurch Street, London, and of the Ryes Lodge, Essex, born 28 Sept. 1755; died 23 Dec. 1837, æt. 83; bur. at Ketton.

Elizabeth Joanna, only child of John Stackhouse Styles, Esq., of Kingston, Surrey; mar. 25 Feb. 1783; died 13 March 1843; bur. at Ketton. 2nd wife.

See Burke's "Landed Gentry."

J

6. Clarke Barnardiston of London, linendraper, bur. at Ketton 7 Aug. 1731.

Anne, dau. of .... Stephens of London.

Elizabeth, mar. at St. James's, Bury St. Edmunds, 28 April 1704, to John Ibbott.

—

Margaret, bapt. at Hackney 15 May 1679; bur. at St. James's, Bury St. Edmunds, 25 Oct. 1680.

Anne, bapt. at Hackney 23 Feb. 1682-3; bur. at St. James's, Bury St. Edmunds, 2 May 1714, unmar.

—

Mary or Margaret.

—

Sarah.

Clarke Barnardiston, born 12 July 1721; in Merchant Taylors' School; bur. at Hackney 20 June 1774.

John Barnardiston.

Both died s.p.

Thomas Barnardiston, Merchant Taylor, bapt. at St. Peter's, Cornhill, 4 May 1719.

George Barnardiston, son and heir of John Barnardiston of London, Vintner; born in Doctors' Commons circa 1699; one of the eight City attorneys; clerk of the Vintners' Company; admitted to the Middle Temple 11 April 1713; died in Jamaica.

Martha, dau. and coheir of George Wilcox, High Bailiff of Westminster and Duchy of Lancaster; mar. at St. Mildred's 8 Oct. 1717; bur. in St. Andrew's, Holborn, 7 March 1746.

Grace.

—

Elizabeth.

—

Anne.

1. Martha, mar. at St. Olave's, Jewry, London, 15 Aug. 1758, to Hickman Young of London.

2. Grace, died unmar.

3. Elizabeth, born in Vintners' Hall; mar. at St. James's, Westminster, 31 March 1751, to Thomas Constable, Esq., of Chertsey, Surrey.

2. John Barnardiston, master of Benet College, Cambridge, 1764, Prebendary of Lincoln 1769; B.D.; Rector of Fulmerstone and Thurning, Norfolk; born 30 May 1719; died 17 June 1778; bur. in the College Chapel. Monument in Chelsea Church.

Hester, dau. of .... Powell; niece to the widow of Dr. Conyers Middleton; mar. 17 April (? 18 May) 1760.

1. George Barnardiston, died young.

—

3. George Barnardiston, died young.

—

4. Thomas Barnardiston, born in the Poultry; died young.

K

Hester, only dau. and heir, born 30 May . . . . ; mar. before 6 Aug. 1783. = Rev. Richard William Yates, M.A. of Queen's College, Oxon, Rector of Solihull, Warwickshire, only son of the Rev. Richard Sutton Yates, D.D. ; died there 26 Jan. 1805.

Two sons and two daus.

Barnardiston of Ketton and Brightwell, co. Suffolk.

Sir Nathaniel Barnardiston of Ketton, Suffolk, and of Great Cotes 1618 ; knighted at Newmarket 15 Dec. 1618 ; High Sheriff of Suffolk 1625 ; represented the county in three Parliaments ; in the reign of Charles I. he was imprisoned for refusing the "ship money, coat and conduct money, and the loan" in the Gate House, etc. ; he sat in the Long Parliament from 1643 ; died at Hackney 25 July 1653 ; bur. at Ketton 26 Aug. following. (See preceding Pedigree.) = Jane, dau. of Sir Stephen Soame of Little Thurlow Hall, Ketton, Knt., Lord Mayor of London ; living 2 March 1618-19.

Sir Thomas Barnardiston, eldest son and heir, of Gray's 1 May 1635 ; knighted by King Charles I. 4 July 1641 ; assessor for Suffolk 1643 and other years ; a noted Parliamentarian ; M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds 1640 ; M.P. for Suffolk 1654, 1656, 1658-9 ; created a bart. 7 April 1663 ; ex'or of his brother Sir W. Armyne, Bart., 30 March 1668 ; bur. at Ketton 14 Oct. 1669. = Anne, dau. and coheir of Sir William Armine of Osgodby, Lincoln, Bart. ; born there 6, bapt. at Lavington 8 Aug. 1624 ; bur. at Ketton 25 Aug. 1671.

1. Joan, bapt. at St. Andrew's Undershaft, London, 10 July 1643 ; bur. at Ketton 29 June 1664.

—

2. Mary, 1668, mar., after that date, to Sir Joseph Brand of Edwardston, Suffolk, Knt.

3. Anne, 1668, bapt. at Ketton 10 Dec. 1655 ; mar. to Sir Philip Skippon of Wrentham, Suffolk, Knt., son of the celebrated Parliamentary general ; died 11 Oct. 1683. He died 8 Aug. 1691. Both bur. at Ketton.

4. Elizabeth, 1668, bapt. at Ketton 30 May 1659 ; mar. to Thomas Williams of Tendring Hall in Stoke Nayland, Suffolk.

5. Armine, 1668, bapt. at Coleby 22 Dec. 1664 ; bur. at Ketton 10 April 1677.

—

6. Martha, 1668.

A B

A B

3. William Barnardiston, o.s.p.

4. Nathaniel Barnardiston.

5. Samuel Barnardiston, bapt. at Ketton 20 May 1654, o.s.p.

6. Michael Barnardiston, merchant, bapt. at Stallingboro' 19 July 1666; died at Smyrna unmar.; bur. at Ketton 7 June 1679.

7. John Barnardiston, merchant, bapt. at Ketton 11 June 1658; styled 4th son 30 March 1668; mar. Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Cordell of Long Melford, Suffolk, Bart.; died s.p. She died at sea (? bur. at Ketton 30 Nov. 1687); adm'on 19 Jan. 1690-91 to Samuel Blackerby, attorney for her husband.

1. Nathaniel Barnardiston, bur. at Ketton 25 March 1678, s.p.

2. Sir Thomas Barnardiston, succeeded as 2nd Bart.; of Gray's 19 June 1667; inherited Silk Willoughby, Lincoln, from his uncle Sir W. Armine 30 March 1668; M.P. for Suffolk and Sudbury temp. Charles II. and William and Mary, and for Grimsby 1685 and 1688; died 7 Oct. 1698; bur. at Ketton, Suffolk, 15 Oct., æt. 52. = Elizabeth, dau. and sole surviving issue of Sir Robert King of the Boyle in Ireland and Sophia Zouch (dau. of Sir Edward Zouch of Woking, Knt.), his wife, relict of Edward Cecil, Viscount Wimbledon; bur. at Ketton 21 Nov. 1707, æt. 55.

Sir Samuel Barnardiston, succeeded as 5th Bart., of Lyston Hall, Essex, and of Ketton, bapt. there 20 Jan. 1680-81; mar. in Aug. 1730 Catherine, dau. of Sir Rowland Wynn of Nostel, Yorks; died at Ketton Hall, Suffolk, 4 Feb. 1735-6, s.p.; bur. there 13 Feb. She was bur. there 3 Dec. 1757.

John Barnardiston, mar. Sophia, dau. of .... Rich of Scotland, relict of William Grey, brother of Lord Grey; living in 1714, but died before his brother Sir Samuel; bur. at Ketton 11 Dec. 1731. =

Sophia, bur. at Ketton 15 March 1678-9.

—

Elizabeth, bapt. at Ketton 2 June 1683.

—

Armine, a dau.

All died in infancy.

Sir John Barnardiston, succeeded his uncle Sir Samuel as 6th Bart., died at Melford; bur. at Ketton 29 Sept. 1745.

Sir Thomas Barnardiston, succeeded as 3rd Bart., born 7 Aug. 1674; M.P. for Suffolk; died 12, bur. 21 Nov. 1700, in great state, at Kediton. = Anne, dan. and coheir of Sir Richard Rothwell of Stapleford, Lincoln, Bart.; died 21 Feb. 1701-2.

Sir Robert Barnardiston, succeeded as 4th Bart., of Ketton; bur. there 24 July 1728. His widow was bur. at Long Melford 20 Feb. 1737-8.

Nathaniel Barnardiston, bapt. at Ketton 20 May 1679; died in the East Indies, unmar.

Elizabeth, eldest dau. and coheir, born 23 Jan. 1694-5; died unmar.; bur. at Ketton 7 May 1711.

Anna Maria, 2nd dau. and coheir, bapt. at Ketton 1 July 1697; mar. 27 Sept. 1716; died 3, bur. at Eltham 12 Feb. 1750-51. = Sir John Shaw of Eltham, Kent, Bart., died 4 March 1739.

Charlotte, 3rd dau. and coheir, mar. 1729; died 19 Feb. 1731-2. 2nd wife. = Sir Anthony Thomas Abdy of Felix Hall, Essex, 3rd Bart.; died 11 June 1733, s.p.m.

See Burke's "Peerage and Baronetage."

B

B

Nathaniel Barnardiston of Hackney, mar., 24 May 1648, Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel Bacon of Friston, Suffolk.

Thomasine, dau. of Joseph Brand of Edwardston, Suffolk; died 1654. 1st wife.

Sir Samuel Barnardiston of Brightwell, Suffolk, born 23 June 1620; created a bart. 11 May 1663, remainder to his brothers Nathaniel and Pelatiah. It is remarkable that this individual gave the title of "Roundhead" to the whole political party which he and his family supported. M.P. for Ipswich temp. Charles II.; Deputy-Governor of the East India Company; of Gray's 10 March 1673-4; imprisoned by Judge Jeffreys; died s.p. 8, bur. at Brightwell 28 Nov. 1707, æt. 88.

Mary, dau. of Sir Abraham Reynardson, Knt., Lord Mayor of London 1649. 2nd wife.

1. Sir Samuel Barnardiston of Brightwell, Suffolk, 2nd Bart., heir of his uncle Sir Samuel; of Gray's 10 Feb. 1679-80; mar., 13 Aug. 1709, Martha, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Richmond of London, apothecary (she remar. at Gray's Inn to Charles Edwin); died s.p. 3 Jan. following; bur. at Ketton 11.

2. Sir Pelatiah Barnardiston, succeeded his brother as 3rd Bart. in 1709-10; died unmar. 4, bur. at Ketton 13 May 1712.

—

3. Nathaniel Barnardiston, died unmar.; bur. at Ketton 10 Sept. 1668.

1. Jane, mar. to Robert Mann, son and heir of Mr. Alderman Mann of Norwich.

—

2. Elizabeth, mar. to Samuel Blackerby of Gray's Inn, Middlesex.

Anne, died infant; bur. at Ketton 13 Dec. 1651.

—

Martha, bur. at Ketton 24 Dec. 1667.

Pelatiah Barnardiston of Hackney, merchant, to whom the baronetcy of Brightwell was limited on failure of heirs male from his 3rd brother Sir Samuel and from Nathaniel his 2nd brother; bur. at Ketton 23 July 1679.

Martha, dau. of Richard Turner of Totteridge, Herts, and sister to Sir William Turner of Bromley, Middlesex, Knt.; bur. at Ketton 29 June 1687.

5. Stephen Barnardiston.

—

6. John Barnardiston.

—

7. William Barnardiston, a Turkey merchant.

All died unmar.

Sir Nathaniel Barnardiston of Brightwell, Suffolk, only son, succeeded as 4th Bart.; heir of his cousins; died s.p. at Brightwell 21 Sept., bur. there 3 Oct. 1712.

Martha, bur. at Ketton 7 July 1671.

Jane, bur. at Ketton 24 April 1673.

Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Lloyd of Hallom, Notts, Knt.; mar. in Westminster Abbey 2 Jan. 1671-2; bur. at Ketton 19 May 1687. 1st wife.

8. Arthur Barnardiston of Hoxton, Middlesex, bur. at Ketton 7 Jan. 1691-2. Adm'on, York, to Samuel Barnardiston 24 July 1700.

Mary, dau. of Samuel Luke of Woodend, Beds. Her 1st husband was Simon Middleton, her 2nd Ellis . . . ., and she mar. 4thly to Samuel Blackerby, Esq. 2nd wife.

1. Ann, mar. to Sir John Rolt of Milton Ernest, Beds, Knt.

2. Jane, mar. 1st to John, son and heir of Sir Robert Brooke of Cockfield Hall, Yoxford, Suffolk. He died s.p. 1652, and she remar. as 2nd wife to Sir William Blois, Knt., of Grundisburgh.

C

C

1. Samuel Barnardiston of London, merchant, mar. Anne, dau. of Samuel Blackerby of Gray's Inn, Esq.; died 7 Oct. 1725, æt. 50. She died 6 June 1727, æt. 43. Both bur. at Brightwell.

2. Nathaniel Barnardiston, died young.

—

Jane, died unmar.; bur. at Ketton 16 June 1704.

Mary, mar. to Sir Robert Clarke of Snailwell, M.P. for Cambs, Bart.; died Jan. 1732-3. He died 18 Nov. 1746.

Samuel Barnardiston, only son, died 15 Feb. 1743.

Anne, dau. and coheir of John Morrice of Newman's Hall, Essex, Esq.; mar. 1728; died 1731. 1st wife.

3. Arthur Barnardiston, a merchant at Smyrna, and afterwards of Brightwell Hall, died at Staines 3, bur. at Brightwell 11 April 1737, æt. 52.

Mary, dau. of Richard Jennens of Princethorpe, Warwick, and of Thorp Mandeville and Weston-by-Weedon, Northants, Esq.; sister and coheir of Richard Jennens; bapt. 13 Oct. 1709; mar. at St. James's, Piccadilly, 20 July 1732; died at Hayes, Middlesex, 7, bur. at Brightwell 18 May 1788, æt. 79. 2nd wife.

Anne, mar., 8 Aug. 1752, to Thomas Whetham of Wyboston, Beds, Esq., and of Stagenhoe Park, Herts; bur. at Brightwell 5 Feb. 1763. He died at Beachwood, Herts, 27 Nov. 1806 (see "Gent. Mag.," 1807, p. 84).

—

Mary, mar. to . . . . Jefferys; died cœl. 29 July 1769.

Arthur Barnardiston, posthumous son, born 15 April 1737; died 15, bur. at Brightwell 23 Feb. 1742-3, æt. 6.

—

Jane, died unmar.; bur. at Brightwell 8 July 1737.

Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of her mother; mar. at St. George's, Queen's Square, London, 25 Nov. 1756; died 18 March 1803.

Richard Heber of Marton, Esq., Lord of the Manors of East and West Marton and a moiety of the Manor of Hartlington, and Patron of the Rectory of Marton, all in Yorkshire; also Lord of the Manor and Patron of the Rectory of Hodnet, Salop; died at Marton 22 July 1766, æt. 39; bur. there.

See Burke's "Landed Gentry."

Barne of Grimsby.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

ARMS.—*Azure, three leopards' heads cabossed or.*

Sir George Barne of London, Knt., Lord Mayor 1552.

Alice, dau. of . . . . Brooke of Salop.

2. John Barne.

Jane, dau. of Thomas Langton of Yorkshire, Esq.

A B

1. Anne, mar. to Alexander Carhill or Carlyell of London, gent., and 2ndly to Sir Francis Walsingham.

2. Elizabeth, mar. to Sir John Rivers, Alderman of London, Knt., Lord Mayor in 1574. She died 27 Feb. 1583; bur. at Hadlow, Kent.

A B

1. Mary, dau. and coheir, mar. to Francis Roberts of Willesden, Middlesex.

2. Elizabeth, dau. and coheir, mar. to Edward, 2nd son of Sir James Altham of Markes Hall, Essex.

Sir George Barne, Knt., citizen and haberdasher of London, Sheriff 1576, Lord Mayor 1586, and was then knighted; died 1592. = Anne, dau. of Sir William Garrard of London, Knt. (who was Lord Mayor 1555), and Dorney, Bucks. Adm'on 8 Jan. 1611-12, then of St. Edmund's in Lombard Street, London, widow.

2. George Barne.
—
3. Francis Barne, adm'or of his mother 8 Jan. 1611-12; o.s.p.

4. Thomas Barne, s.p.
—
5. John Barne.

6. Mark Barne, mar. and had two sons, George and Richard.
—
7. Peter Barne.

Anne, mar. to Walter Marley (? Master).

Richard Barne of Tangley, Surrey, died s.p. 6 Oct. 1620. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Francis Anngier, afterwards Lord Anngier, Master of the Rolls in Ireland.

Sir William Barne of Woolwich, Kent, Knt., adm'or of his mother 8 Jan. 1611-12; died at Woolwich 7 May 1619. = Anne, dau. of Edwin Sandys, D.D., Archbishop of York; born 21 June 1570.

3. Thomas Barne, 3 Aug. 1610.

4. Miles Barne, Rector of Bishopsbourne, died 1 Sept. 1670, æt. 70; bur. at Barham. = Jane, dau. of . . . . Travis or Travers of Chipping Norton, Oxon; died Oct. 1689, æt. 84; bur. at Barham.

5. John Barne, 3 Aug. 1610.
—
6. George Barne, 3 Aug. 1610.

Anne, only dau., mar. after 3 Aug. 1610 to Sir William Lovelace of Lovelace, Kent.

BARNE of Dunwich and Sotterley Park, Suffolk.

1. Sir William Barne of Woolwich, Knt., 3 Aug. 1610. = Dorothy, dau. of Sir Peter Manwood of St. Stephen's, Canterbury, Knt. and Bart.

William Barne, o.s.p., only son.

2. Robert Barne, godson and adopted son of Sir Robert Remington of Saxby, Lincs., President of Munster in Ireland, who bequeathed him his lands in England and Ireland on condition of his taking his name; under age 13 March 1610-11; proved Sir Robert Remington's will 14 Aug. 1612. = Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Twysden of Wye, Kent; bur. at Great Grimsby 27 July 1637.

2. Frances, æt. 10 in 1634.
—
3. Mary, æt. 5 in 1634.
—
4. Anne, æt. 3 in 1634.

5. Elizabeth, bapt. at Great Grimsby 28 Oct. 1632; bur. there 17 Nov. following.

6. Elizabeth, bapt. at Great Grimsby 14 Sept. 1634.

C

C

1. Robert Barne, son and heir, æt. 8 in 1634, o.s.p.

2. William Barne, bapt. at Great Grimsby 24 Sept. 1633; bur. there next day.

1. Carola, æt. 11 in 1634; bur. in Westminster Abbey cloisters 17 May 1676. = Sir Roger Harsnett, Serjeant-at-Arms, bur. in Westminster Abbey cloisters 27 Oct. 1692.

Elizabeth Harsnett, bur. in Westminster Abbey cloisters 8 Nov. 1680. 1st wife. = William Lowndes, Secretary of the Treasury, bur. at Winslow, Bucks, 29 Jan. 1723-4.

SELBY-LOWNDES of Whaddon, Bucks.

Barnewell of Stamford.

[MS. D. 23, Heralds' College.]

. . . . Barnewell. =

1. Francis Barnewell.

2. John Barnewell of Tixover, Rutland. = Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Fitzwilliam of Scampton, co. Lincoln; bapt. there 30 Oct. 1583; widow of, or remar. to, Christopher Blunstone (? Blome) of Dene, Northants.

Francis Barnewell of Stamford 1666. = Sarah, dau. and coheir of William Palmer of Dalby, Leicester.

Eliza-beth. = Francis Caldecott.

1. Francis Barnewell, æt. 21 in 1666.
—
2. John Barnewell.
—
3. Fitzwilliam Barnewell.
—
4. Daniel Barnewell.

5. Charles Barnewell, bapt. at St. Mary's, Stamford; bur. there 21 Oct. 1654.
—
6. Michael Barnewell, bapt. at St. Mary's, Stamford, 6 Oct. 1660.

7. David Barnewell.
—
8. Robert Barnewell, bapt. at St. Mary's, Stamford, 30 June, bur. 15 July 1660.

Elizabeth.
—
Sarah, bapt. at St. Mary's, Stamford, 7 Dec. 1662; bur. there 5 Aug. 1663.

Baron of Boston.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a mullet or, in chief a crescent and decrescent en face argent.*
CREST.—*On a torse argent and azure a bird of the first, holding in its claws a snake proper.*

Stephen Baron, a Frenchman, living at Orleans 1 June 1564. = Philippe, dau. of . . . . Petit.

A

A

- John Baron (see Baron Pedigree in the "Visitation of London, 1568," Harleian Society's Edition, p. 94).
- Peter Baron, D.D., Licentiate in Civil Law and Professor of Divinity, Cambridge; descended of a French family; born at Estampes; Bachelor of Civil Law at the University of Bourges 9 April 1556, being then between 22 and 23 years old; ordained at Geneva 1560; came to Cambridge and incorporated there, 3 Feb. 1574-5, Lady Margaret Professor; died in Crutched Friars, London, bur. at St. Olave's. He was æt. 64 at the making of his will, 1 March 1598-9; proved 27 April 1599. = Guillamette, dau. of Sophen Bourgouin, a Frenchman, merchant; mar. at Gien in France in May or June 1563.
- Florent Baron.

- 1. Martha, born at Orleans 1 June 1564; bapt. the same day; proved her husband's will 27 June 1606. = Robert Breart, born at Rouen; living in London 13 June 1606.
- 2. Mary, born at Sancerre on Friday 26 May. — 3. Elizabeth, born at Cambridge 24 Aug. 1577 at nine in the morning; mar. to John Locton of Boston (mar. lic. 28 May 1600); bur. 29 Dec. 1634 at Boston.
- 4. Catherine, mar. to Peter Vandeleur of Boston, merchant; bur. at Boston 22 March 1664-5.

- 2. Stephen Barron, born at Orleans 4 Nov. 1567-8; bapt. the same day; died at Orleans 4 Feb. 1568-9, æt. 3 months.
- 3. Stephen Barron, born at Sancerre 10 Oct. 1568; died next day; bur. at Sancerre.
- 4. Andrew Barron of Boston 1634; born at Cambridge 8 June 1574; bapt. the Sunday following; bur. at Boston 25 May 1658. Adm'on 29 Nov. 1658 to George Slee. = Hester, dau. of . . . . Houbiton of London; bur. at Boston 1 April 1639.

- 1. Mary, bapt. at Boston 7 June 1606; bur. there 21 June 1608.
- 2. Hester, bapt. at Boston 10 Jan. 1607-8; mar. there 23 Sept. 1628 to George Slee of Barnstaple, Devon; bur. at Boston 17 Aug. 1637; her husband styled "comptroller."
- 3. Mary, bapt. at Boston 19 March 1608-9; bur. there 7 March 1637-8.
- Margaret, bur. at Boston Jan. 1610-11. — Judith, bapt. at Boston 20 March 1612-13.

- 1. Peter Barron of Boston, Doctor of Physic, J.P. for co. Lincoln; born at Orleans 15 Jan. 1566-7 about nine in the evening; bapt. the next day; bur. at Boston 7 Sept. 1630. Will dated 31 May 1626; proved 22 Feb. 1630-31. = Mary, dau. of Nicholas de la Fontaine by Michele, sister of Erasmus de la Fontaine alias Wicart, of St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, London; mar. before 22 May 1612; heir of her brother Nicholas Fontaine, merchant, 24 Sept. 1617; bur. at Boston 26 April 1628.

B

B

Martha, dau. of Miles Forest of Morborne, Hunts, and of Peterborough, Northants; bapt. at Morborne, Hunts, 3 Sept. 1592; mar. lic. 22 Aug. 1617, he æt. 22, she 22; bur. at Boston 7 Aug. 1632. ⟷ Peter Barron of Boston, son and heir, Commissioner of Sewers; proved his father's will 22 Feb. 1630-31; bur. at Boston 31 Aug. 1657. Nuncupative will dated 15 July 1657; proved 25 Sept. 1659. ⟷ Joane . . . ., sole legatee of her husband and adm'ix 1659. 2nd wife.

1. Peter Barron, bapt. at Boston 7 July 1622; æt. 13, 1634; bur. there 19 Sept. 1651.
—
Stephen Baron.
—
Peter Baron, bapt. at Boston 28 Feb. 1618-19.

1. Mary, bapt. at Boston 9 April 1620.
—
2. Frances.
—
3. Elizabeth, bapt. at Boston 11 Dec. 1623.

Philip Baron, bur. at Boston 19 Nov. 1651.
—
Edward Baron, born 9 Jan., bur. at Boston 4 Feb. 1654-5.

Frances, bur. at Boston 27 Dec. 1653.
—
Catherine, bur. at Boston 12 Oct. 1657.

Samuel Barron of Lynn, Norfolk, M.D., Fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge, younger son 31 May 1628; "admor. de bonis non" of his father 29 Dec. 1664; died 12, bur. Tuesday, 15 April 1673, at 4 P.M. at All Saints' Church, South Lynn, Norfolk. ⟷ Frances, only dau. of Thomas Goddard, Stanhow, Norfolk; mar. 15 Feb. 1630-31; died 19, bur. 21 June 1667 at All Saints', South Lynn, Norfolk.

1. Samuel Baron, born 10 Dec. 1633.
—
2. Peter Baron, born 1 Jan. 1636-7.
—
3. Thomas Baron, born 1 Feb. 1641-2.

4. Andrew Baron of Lynn, Norfolk, M.A., Fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge, entered 2 May 1661; B.A. 20 Jan. 1664-5; Fellow 24 May 1666; M.A. 20 March 1667-8; born 18 June 1645; died 14 Aug. 1719, æt. 73; bur. at All Saints', South Lynn, Norfolk.

5. Samuel Baron, born 16 July 1646.
—
6. Henry Baron, born on Lammas Day, 1 Aug. 1651.

1. Mary, born 1 Aug. 1632; mar. at All Saints', South Lynn, 24 May 1660, to Simon Taylor.

2. Frances, born 15 Oct. 1635; mar. to Peter Pretyman; died 24 Dec. 1666; bur. in St. Nicholas, South Lynn, Norfolk.

3. Esther, born 26 July 1640.
—
4. Elizabeth, born 7 Oct. 1641.

5. Bridget, born 24 Dec. 1643.
—
6. Martha, born 4 Jan. 1647-8.

Mr. Maurice Barron of London mar., 24 Aug. 1728 (at All Saints', South Lynn ?), Mary Taylor of Lynn.

Bassett of East Keal.

ARMS.—*Or, three piles gules, a canton barry, wavy of six pieces argent and of the second.*
CREST.—*A boar's head erect and erased gules, gorged with a ducal coronet or.*

Thomas Bassett of North Luffenham, Rutland. =

- John Bassett of North Luffenham, Rutland. = Anne, dau. of . . . . Rouse of Rouselench, Worcester.
  - John Bassett of North Luffenham, Rutland, living 9 June 1610; proved his father-in-law's will 3 June 1603, and that of his mother-in-law 11 July 1615. = Elizabeth, dau. of George Lyon of Rockingham, Northants, yeoman; living 20 April 1603; ex'trix of her mother Elizabeth Lyon of North Luffenham 11 July 1615.
    - 4. George Bassett, under age 1 June 1615. — 5. Nicholas Bassett, under age 1 June 1615.
    - Thomas Bassett, living 20 April 1603; died s.p. — James Bassett, living 20 April 1603; died s.p.
    - Barbara, living unmar. 20 April 1603 and 1 June 1615. — Elizabeth, under age 1 June 1615. — Sarah, under age 1 June 1615.
    - Wibura, mar. to Edmund Hunt of North Luffenham, co. Rutland, after 20 April 1603; living 26 May 1654. — 4. Anne, mar. to Thomas Herenden of Barkwith, co. Lincoln, before 20 April 1603.
    - Anne, dau. and coheir of John Kirkman of Keal; mar. at Spilsby 1 Jan. 1612-13. = 1. John Bassett of East Keal 1618, also of Scremby. Will dated 26 May 1654; proved 6 July 1658. = Elizabeth, dau. of . . . .; living 26 May 1654.
      - Kirkham Bassett, æt. 2 in 1618.
      - William Bassett, æt. 14 in 1634; proved his father's will 6 July 1658.
      - 1. Catherine, æt. 2 in 1618.
      - Anne or Amy, living 1618; mar. to . . . . Markham, living 26 May 1654.
      - Elizabeth, mar. at Spilsby, 27 Feb. 1639-40, to James Daye; living 26 May 1654.
      - Mary, a legatee of John Bassett 26 May 1654.
    - 2. Francis Bassett, under age 1 June 1615.
    - 3. Edward Bassett, under age June 1615; a legatee of his brother John 26 May 1654.

William Bassett, Curate of Harpswell 1696; Vicar of Glentworth 1696; died 10 May 1729, æt. 66. = Lydia, dau. of . . . . Adderley of Chesterfield; mar. 28 Oct. 1697; died 13 May 1729, æt. 54.

A

3. John Basset, born 30 Sept. 1708.
—
4. Charles Basset, born 24 July 1712.

1. Elizabeth, born 20 Sept. 1698.
—
2. Lydia, born 19 July 1705.

3. Anne, born 7 Sept. 1710.
—
4. Katherine, born 14 July 1715.

1. Ralph Bassett, born 14 Oct. 1700; Curate of Toft-by-Newton 1722; Vicar of Great Corringham 1724; bur. there 17 Nov. 1740.

2. William Bassett, Archdeacon of Stow; born 7 June 1703; Vicar of Glentworth 1725; Curate of Toft-by-Newton 1727; bur. at Glentworth 13 July 1765, æt. 63. = Elizabeth, dau. of George Whitehcott of Harpswell, bapt. there 20 March 1705-6; mar. 19 Feb. 1729-30; bur. at Glentworth 19 Feb. 1774, æt. 71, according to the monument.

4. Thomas Bassett, born 22 Jan. 1746-7.
—
5. John Bassett, born 22 Feb. 1747-8.
—
6. Charles Bassett, born 21 July 1749; had a wife living at Glentworth in 1811.

1. Frances, born 22 Feb. 1730-31.
—
2. Katherine, born 14 Jan. 1731-2.
—
3. Elizabeth, born 14 April 1734; bur. 30 May 1736.

4. Harriet, born 4 Nov. 1736; bur. 1737.
—
5. Anne.

6. Lydia, born 17 Feb. 1741-2.
—
7. Charlotte, born 20 Sept. 1743.

1. William Bassett, born 18 Nov. 1738.

2. George Bassett, born 27 Sept. 1740; Vicar of Glentworth 1765; Rector of Toft-by-Newton 1768, resigned about Easter 1779; Vicar of Gainsborough and Willoughton; died at Bath 16 Dec. 1796, æt. 57; bur. at Glentworth.

3. Richard Bassett, in the Army, afterwards of Glentworth; born 15 Sept. 1744; bapt. 17 Oct. following; died at Glentworth 12 July 1805; bur. there. = Martha, dau. of Joseph Armitage of High Royd, Huddersfield; mar. 1 July 1774.

Henry Bassett, Rector and Patron of North Thoresby, Vicar of Glentworth and Saxby, B.A.; born at Glentworth 12 April 1778; died at Lincoln 1 May 1852. = Catherine, dau. of John Fardell of Lincoln, Deputy-Registrar of the Diocese, etc.; mar. at St. Margaret's in the Close of Lincoln 1 Oct. 1811; died at Lincoln 6 June 1859.

1. Martha, born 27 Sept. 1776; died 18 Feb. 1867. = John Wilson of Seacroft Hall and Cliffe Hall, both in Yorkshire, Esq.; died 12 Nov. 1836; bur. at Whitkirk, Yorks.

Harriet, born 24 April 1781; died 23 Nov. 1796.

4. John Fardell Bassett, Vicar of Normanby and Glentham 1864; B.A.; born 24 March 1827; mar. 1st at Aberystwyth, 29 July 1862, Ann Palmer, dau. of the Rev. Charles Moffat of Minster Yard, Lincoln (she died s.p. 25 Sept. 1867), and 2ndly at Fillingham, 28 July 1870, Eglinton Mary, dau. of Rev. Joah Bates Wakefield, Vicar of South Shore, Lancashire.

Catherine Mary, only dau., born at Glentworth 5 Oct. 1825; mar. there, 4 June 1850, to Rev. John Gilbert-Day of Pitsford, Northants (M.A. of St. John's Coll., Cambridge; late Vicar of Naseby, Northants; born at Rillington, near Malton, 15 Aug. 1819).

B

B

1. Henry John Bassett, born 29 Sept. 1812; died at Glentworth 18 Sept. 1815.

2. Richard Edward Bassett of Lincoln College, Oxon, B.A.; born 2 July 1815; Rector and Patron of North Thoresby 1875; living unmar. 1875.

3. Henry Bassett of Ingham, Lincoln, born 18 Jan. 1817; mar. at St. Pancras, 3 Jan. 1856, Emily Mary, dau. of Henry Wood, Esq., of London.

Henry John Bassett, born 17 Jan. 1859. | Isabel Emily. | Katharine Phœbe.

Bawde of Somerby.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

ARMS.—*Gules, three chevronells argent.*

CREST.—*A head in profile, couped at the neck and winged sable, on a wreath argent and gules.*

Robert Bawde of Somerby, Lincoln, J.P., died 5 Feb. 1509-10; bur. at Somerby. = Katherine, dan. and heir of John Bluett of Somerby; living in 1464.

John Bawde of Somerby = Jane, dan. of Gilbert Hussey. | Elizabeth, living in 1464.

Elizabeth, mar. to Thomas Armstrong of Corby (see that Pedigree).

Mary, mar. 1st to William Berkeley of Wymondham, Leicester, and 2ndly to Everard Ashby of Loseby.

Bridget, mar. to Anthony Gray of Halliwell in parish of Deane, Lancashire.

Jane, dau. of Hugh Edwards of Maxey Castle, Northants (sister of John Edwards). 1st wife. = John Bawde of Somerby, died 8 Jan. 35 Henry VIII., 1543-4. Will dated 19 Dec. 35 Henry VIII., 1543; proved 7 May 1545, and another will proved Feb. 1546-7; bur. at Somerby. = Anne, dau. of John Meeres of Kirton and widow of John Tamworth of Leake; living 19 Dec. 1543. 2nd wife. (to be)

Frances, under age 19 Dec. 1543 (? mar. as 1st wife to Francis Trappes of London. His will proved 21 March 1576-7).

Anne, under age and unmar. 19 Dec. 1543; mar. 1st to Henry Hornby, 2ndly to Henry Stevenson, and 3rdly to . . . . Stubbs.

Elizabeth, mar. to William Parker of Cumberworth, Lincoln.

Mary, mar. to . . . . Sadler of Willoughby-in-the-Marsh.

Charles Bawde of Somerby, near Grantham, 1562; æt. 12 in 36 Henry VIII., 1544; died 10 April 37 Eliz., 1595. = Katherine, dau. of Edward Bussy of Hather; living 1559 and then mar. A

2. Hugh Bawde, mar. Jane, dau. of . . . . Goldsmith, and had three daus., viz., Mary, Prudence, and Elizabeth.

Edward Bawde, had a son Edward.

A

- Elizabeth, mar. to William Berry of Willoughby.
  - Barbara, mar. to . . . . Noone.
- Margaret, mar. to Thomas Lawrence of Bedfordshire.
  - Mary, mar. to William Goodyon.
- Bridget, mar. to John Staveley.
  - Dorothy, died unmar.

- Maurice Bawde, son and heir, 1592; æt. 33 in 37 Eliz., 1595; of Somerby, senior, 24 May 1619. = Dorothy, 5th dau. of Thomas Cotton of Conington, Hunts; mar. between 20 April 1558 and May 1592; living 3 Nov. 1606.
  - Elizabeth, died young.
    - Lucy, died young.
  - Elizabeth, mar. to Lyon Walden of Buckworth, Hunts.
  - Frances, mar. to . . . . Loxden of Huntingdon, o.s.p.
  - Katherine, mar. at St. Peter's-at-Arches, Lincoln, 11 Aug. 1635. = William Hone of Fornham, Suffolk.
  - Maurice Bawde of Somerby 22 July 1626; called junior 24 May 1619; Colonel in the King's Army; killed at Naseby 14 June 1645. = Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Coney of Whissendine, Rutland; living 1659-60; a legatee of George Thimelby.
    - Charles Bawde, died young.
      - 2. Thomas Bawde, merchant.
    - Charles Bawde of Somerby, Captain in the Royal Army; æt. 40 in 1666. = Mary, dau. of Peregrine Bradshaw of London and Wymondham (Page to Queen Anne of Denmark, Esquire to the body of King Charles I., youngest son of Anthony Bradshaw of Duffield, Derby).
      - 1. Charles Bawde, æt. 12 in 1666. = Thomas Bawde, born 1679; died 23 July 1705, æt. 26; bur. at Oundle, Northants. = ...
      - 2. Maurice Bawde, born 1656.
      - 3. Peregrine Bawde.
      - Anne.
      - Susan.
  - 2. Edward Bawde, died s.p.
    - 4. Robert Bawde, died s.p.
  - Thomas Bawde.
    - John Bawde.
      - Robert Bawde.
  - 4. William Bawde, merchant.
    - 5. Maurice Bawde, merchant; B.A. Lincoln College, Oxon, 15 April 1648.

Bawtree of Boston.

ARMS.—*Argent, on a chevron sable, between three lions' heads erased gules, three fleurs-de-lis of the first.*
CREST.—*A lion's head, as in the arms.*

- William Bawtree of Boston, merchant of the staple of Calais; bur. at Boston. Will dated 4 May 1504; adm'on (C.P.C.) 12 May 1509. = Joan, dau. of William Quadring of Quadring; ex'trix of her husband 4 May 1504; bur. at Boston. Will dated 1 Jan. 1508-9; proved (C.P.C.) 11 May 1509.
- Thomas Bawtree, living 1504.

- Edward Bawtree of Boston, merchant of the staple of Calais; was under age 6 Jan. 1508-9; proved his father's and mother's will. Will dated 6 Feb. 1531-2; proved 9 April 1533; (to be) bur. at Boston. = ... dau. of Martin Newcomen of Saltfletby.
- Agnes, mar. to Humphrey Bate of Boston, merchant of the staple of Calais; legatee of her father and mother.
- Margaret. — Elizabeth. Both under age in 1508-9.

- William Bawtree, only son, under age 6 Feb. 1531-2.
- 1. Jane, under 18 on 6 Feb. 1531-2.
- 2. Mary, under 18 on 6 Feb. 1531-2; mar. to . . . . Thompes alias Thompson of St. Ives, Hunts.
- 3. Margaret, under 18 on 6 Feb. 1531-2.

Leonard Bawtrie and Agnes Chester, mar. at Boston 25 Jan. 1579-80.

Leonard Bawtrie of Boston, Serjeant-at-law 21 May 1618. = Mary, dau. of . . . . ; Adm'on granted 17 Feb. 1625-6 to Richard Hooper, a creditor, then described of Carlby. living 17 Feb. 1625-6.

Hammond Bawtree, Vicar of Friskney 1610-47, æt. 17, 8 March 1604-5.

Bayly of Louth.

[Harl. MS. 1550.]

ARMS.—*Or, a fesse gules, in chief three hearts of the second.*
CREST.—*A talbot's head argent issuant from an earl's coronet or.*

[Note in MS.—"This is written under ye arms in ye visitation in y^e^ office by y^e^ hand of Clarencieux Lee: 'I never saw any authority for this coate and crest, and therefore I never allowed thereof.' "]

- Geoffrey Bayley, clerk, Vicar of Louth. Adm'or 19 Nov. 1561 to William Bayley his nephew.
- Robert Bayly of Louth, co. Linc., bur. there 27 March 1545. = Anne, dau. and sole heir of Stephen Parkhouse of Somercotes (son of Thomas Parkhouse by dau. and heir of Thomas Beverley). She died 18 July 1558. Will dated 3 April 1558.

A

- 2. John Bayly, mar. twice.
- 3. Thomas Bayly of Louth, living 3 April 1558, and bur. there 17 Nov. 1588. = ... dau. of . . . . South.
  - John Bayly, bapt. at Louth 1 Dec. 1566.
  - Frances, bapt. at Louth 1 June 1577.
- 4. Robert Bayley, living 3 April 1558.

Mary, dau. of John Topcliffe of Somerby, widow of . . . . West; mar. at Louth 24 Nov. 1545; bur. there 22 April 1549. = William Bayly of Louth, son and heir of his mother, æt. 33 and more 2 Aug. 1 Eliz., 1559; died 2 Oct. 3 Eliz., 1561. Adm'on 25 Oct. 1561; 2nd adm'on "de bonis non" 13 July 1591. (1st wife.) = Jane, dau. of . . . . Clarke of Market Rasen; adm'ix of her 1st husband 25 Oct. 1561; remar. at Louth, 14 Dec. 1562, to William Simcotts.

- Anne, bur. at Louth 22 Aug. 1548.
- Robert Bayly, bapt. at Louth 20 April 1552.
- —
- William Bayly, bapt. at Louth 30 Oct. 1560.
- 2. John Bayly of Louth, adm'or "de bonis non" of his father 13 July 1591; living 7 Dec. 1602; also described of Stewton. Adm'on (C.P.C.) 19 Nov. 1603. = Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Roger Death of Gosberton; living 7 Dec. 1602; mar. at Whaplode, 15 March 1603-4, to Edward Skipwith of Benniworth, whose will she proved 14 Feb. 1619-20.
  - Edward Bayly of Stewton, bapt. at Louth 7 July 1562; one of the six assistants of Louth in 1611; proved his father-in-law's will 12 July 1603; adm'or of his brother John 19 Nov. 1603. Will dated 7 and 12 Jan. 1618-19; proved 28 April 1619; (to be) bur. in the choir of Stewton. = Dorothy, dau. of Oliver Keinthorp or Kennythorpe of Louth, yeoman; mar. at Louth 12 Aug. 1600; proved her husband's will 28 April 1619; mar. 2ndly Isaac Wright of Stewton, clerk; mar. lic. 7 Feb. 1623-4.
    - 1. William Bayly.
    - —
    - 2. Edward Bayly.
    - 1. Anne.
    - —
    - 2. Elizabeth.
    - All under 18 years of age 7 Jan. 1618-19.
    - John Bayly, bur. at Louth 30 Dec. 1605.
    - Henry Bayly, bur. at Louth 21 Feb. 1611-12.
    - George Bayly, living 19 Jan. 1611-12.
  - Mary, mar. at St. Margaret's in the Close of Lincoln, 21 Oct. 1546, to Richard Smith of Lincoln, Attorney to the Corporation there.
  - —
  - Anne, bapt. at Louth 22 July 1553.
  - —
  - Joan, bapt. at Louth 8 June 1561.

Bayly of Cawthorpe.

Rose, dau. of . . . . Beech of Welton; mar. at Louth 26 July 1574; dead in 1606. 1st wife.

Martin Bayly of Cawthorpe. Will dated 1 Sept. 1625; proved 9 June 1626; mentions his dau. Smythe, his son-in-law Mr Robert Smythe, his dau. Frances Austen, and his "unthrifty son Hunston Bayly."

Elizabeth Hodgson, mar. lic. dated 11 July 1606; probably dead in 1625. 2nd wife.

- William Bayly, bapt. at Louth 20 March 1576-7; bur. 1 June 1577.
- Stephen Bayly, bapt. at Louth 23 Jan. 1578-9; supervisor to his father's will.
- William Bayly, second surviving son, bapt. at Louth 19 March 1580-81; ex'or to father's will. Will dated 24 Feb. 1628-9; proved 22 Oct. 1629.
- Anne, dau. of . . . . Stainton; mar. at Louth 2 Oct. 1611.

- Martin Bayly, legatee in 1625 of his grandfather. — William Bayly.
- Rose, bapt. at Louth 10 Jan. 1612-13. — Frances.
- Elizabeth, bapt. at Louth 2 Feb. 1615-16.
- Ann, bapt. at Louth 10 May 1618.

- Hunston Bayly, mar. lic. dated 18 Jan. 1614-15, æt. 31. = Mary Pellett of Leybourn, widow, æt. 50.
- John Bayley, mar. lic. dated 4 Nov. 1623, æt. 30. — Katherine Hodgson of Beesby, widow, æt. 27.
- Richard Bayly, youngest son.
- Rose, bapt. at Louth Feb. 1574-5. — Anne, bapt. at Louth 26 Nov. 1575.

John Bayly, legatee of grandfather in 1625.

[NOTE.—This addition to the Bayly Pedigree is from wills, etc., at Lincoln.—A. R. M.]

Becke of Lincoln and Cherry Willingham.

[MS. D. 23, Heralds' College.]

ARMS.—*Or, two bars dancetty sable, on a chief azure three annulets argent.*

. . . . Becke.

- William Becke of Saxby, Gent. Will dated 13 April, proved 13 May 1622; appoints his nephew William Becke of Grasby ex'or; mentions nephew Robert Becke of Selby.
- . . . . Becke.
- William Becke, purchased lands in Scawby and Sturton about 2 Sept. 31 Eliz., 1589.
- John Bekke of Lincoln City, purchased his freedom Monday next after Michaelmas, 1514.

A

- Robert Becke of Selby, devisee in 1622.
- William Becke of Saxby, mar. lic. 9 Dec. 1623, æt. 21; ex'or to uncle William Becke of Saxby; died 3 Dec. 3 Car. I., 1627. = Bridget, dau. of Robert Kelke of Barnetby; marriage settlement dated 20 Oct. 21 Jac. I., 1623; æt. 23 in 1623; living 2 Oct. 5 Car. I., 1629; remar. to William Smith of Audleby before 11 Dec. 1638.
- John Becke of Lincoln, bur. at St. Michael's-on-the-Mount 10 July 1577.
- John Becke, M.A., Rector of Kettlethorpe, held lands in Lincoln; died 14 May 1597; bur. at Kettlethorpe.

- William Becke, son and heir, æt. 2 years and 10 months "or thereabouts" 3 Dec. 3 Car. I.; bur. at Caister 20 Sept. 1655.
- John Becke of Lincoln, apprenticed to John Green of Lincoln, draper, 1 Aug. 7 Eliz., 1565; freeman 15 Sept. 1572, at his appointment styled late of Halton by Burton Stather; Chamberlain of West Ward 1580; Sheriff 1582; Alderman 21 March 1587-8; Mayor of Lincoln 1593 and 1602; J.P. 2 Jan. 1603-4; died 23 March 1620-21; bur. at St. Benedict's Church, Lincoln. Will dated 20 Jan. 1617-18; proved 1 June 1621. = Mary, dau. of . . . .; died 9 Dec. 1617; bur. in St. Benedict's.
- Elizabeth, mar. at St. Michael's-on-the-Mount, 18 Jan. 1574-5, to Thomas Taylor.

- 7. George Becke, took up his freedom 16 Sept. 1606; Chamberlain North Ward Michaelmas 1616; living 1617; had a lease of Water Close, late J. Becke's, 17 Sept. 1618; Sheriff 1622. = Rosa Bartilmew, mar. at St. Martin's 27 Jan. 1617.
- Mary. — Mary, mar. to George Kent; apparently dead in 1617.
- Martha, mar. to Ambrose Rycroft of Lincoln, mercer (mar. lic. 10 July 1605), Alderman 1626; Mayor 1628.

- 2. John Becke, dead in 1617. =
  - Thomas Becke, living 1617 under age.
  - Martha, living 1617 under age and unmar.
- 3. Thomas Becke.
- 4. Edward Becke, took up his freedom 11 May 1612; of Lincoln, draper, 15 Jan. 1614-15; living 30 March 1621; Sheriff of Lincoln 1624; Coroner 16 March 1632-3; died 10, bur. 11 May 1663 at St. Benedict's.
- 5. Roger Becke, took up his freedom 11 May 1612; Sheriff 1616; living 20 Jan. 1617-18. =
  - Mary, a legatee of her uncle Robert Becke 28 April 1654.
- 6. Augustine Becke.

- Robert Becke of the city of Lincoln, took up his freedom 2 April 2 Jac. I., 1604; Chamberlain of South Ward 4 Oct. 1604; Sheriff 1610; Coroner Michaelmas 1612, 1615; a draper 27 Jan. 9 Jac. I., 1612-13; living 1617; chosen Alderman 29 Nov. 1624; Mayor 1625 and 1640. Will dated 25 April 1654; proved 22 Jan. 1655-6; (to be) bur. at St. Bennet's. = Frances, dau. of Thomas Hutchinson of Theddlethorpe; mar. before 1609; living 1615.

B

2. George Becke, 1617, of St. Benedict's, Lincoln; styled clerk 25 April 1654; bur. at St. Martin's 12 Oct. 1668. = Prudence Walker, mar. at St. Peter's-at-Arches 15 Jan. 1631-2, then described of that parish; bur. at St. Martin's 27 March 1666.

3. Thomas Becke, living 20 Jan. 1617-18.

4. Robert Becke, living 20 Jan. 1617-18; died before 15 June 1670. =

Samuel Becke, under age 25 April 1654.

George Becke, of Lincoln. = Jane, dau. of . . . . Smith; mar. at St. Peter's in Eastgate, Lincoln, 11 Feb. 1667-8; bur. at St. Martin's 30 Jan. 1672-3.

John Becke of Lincoln, chosen Common Councillor 7 Nov. 1668; had a lease, late his father's, renewed 15 June 1670.

Prudence, bapt. at St. Martin's 29 April 1669.

John Becke, took up his freedom 15 Sept. 1628; Common Councilman 19 Jan. 1632-3; Sheriff 1635; Coroner 25 Feb. 1636-7; Chamberlain 1638; Mayor of Lincoln 1641 and 1656; proved his father's will 22 Jan. 1655-6; æt. 60 in 1666; died 24, bur. 26 Oct. 1670 at St. Bennet's (æt. 66, according to his epitaph). = Grace, dau. of John Allott.

Robert Becke of St. Benedict's, Lincoln City, Chamberlain South Ward Michaelmas 1658; woollen-draper, Sheriff, 1660; died 4, bur. 5 Aug. 1667 at St. Mary's. = Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Wetherell; mar. at St. Mary, Wigford, 28 Mar. 1658; bur. there 10 Aug. 1667.

2. John Becke, under age 25 April 1654; bur. at St. Benedict's 26 Oct. 1656.

—

3. George Beck, under age 25 April 1654; mar. . . . . dau. of . . . . Bayton.

Frances, under age and unmar. 25 April 1654; mar. to George Skelton, Sheriff of Lincoln, 1658.

John Becke, born 1 July 1666; chosen Common Councilman 8 Aug. 1689; Sheriff 1690; bur. 25 Aug. 1695. = Sarah, dau. of John Treese of Boston; widow of Robert Peart; mar. at St. Peter-at-Arches 15 Sept. 1687; living 1703-4.

Elizabeth, bapt. at St. Benedict's, Lincoln, 20 Oct. 1660.

—

Grace, born 22 Nov., bapt. 9 Dec. 1662 at St. Benedict's.

Frances, born 7, bapt. 17 May 1664 at St. Benedict's.

—

Joan.

John Becke, an apothecary, born 14, bapt. 30 May 1695 at St. Benedict's; Chamberlain of West Ward 12 Jan. 1720-21; Sheriff 1722; Alderman 7 June 1727; Mayor 1727; died 19, bur. 21 Oct. 1733 at St. Benedict's. = Elizabeth, dau. of . . . .

Ellinor, bapt. at St. Benedict's 18 May 1693; bur. there 14 March 1694-5.

Thomas Becke, died young; bur. at St. Benedict's, Lincoln.

John Becke, bur. at St. Benedict's 8 Jan. 1727-8.

Elizabeth, bapt. at St. Benedict's 7 Jan. 1720-21.

Anne, bapt. at St. Benedict's 17 July 1721.

C

C

- Robert Becke, bapt. 19 July 1688; bur. at St. Benedict's 19 June 1689.
- 2. Thomas Becke of Lincoln, attorney, born 29 March 1690; bapt. at St. Benedict's, Lincoln, same day; had licence to practise in Lincoln 11 April 1711; Sheriff's Clerk 1720; Chamberlain of South Ward 1720; died 19 Oct. 1757; bur. at Cherry Willingham, æt. 67. = Alice, dau. of . . . .
- John Becke, bapt. at St. Benedict's 21 April 1691.

  - John Becke, only son, bapt. at Grantham 13 Nov. 1710; Receiver-General for the parts of Lindsey; Sheriff, Clerk of Lincoln 6 Oct. 1740; Sheriff 1752; Mayor 1759; died 17 Dec. 1763, æt. 51, according to the register. = Judith, dau. of . . . . Kellett; sister and coheir of Colonel John Kellett of Sherwood Hall; died 30 Jan. 1791, æt. 75.

    - Thomas Kellett Becke, only son, bapt. 20 Aug. 1745; died 7, bur. 10 April 1780 at Cherry Willingham, æt. 35.
    - Mary, only dau., bapt. 17 Feb. 1740-41; mar. 1 Jan. 1767; died at East Place, Lambeth, Surrey. = Joseph Dell of the city of Lincoln, surgeon; died 16 Sept. 1795, æt. 55; bur. at Cherry Willingham, near Lincoln.

      - Judith = Henry Hutton.

  - Rossiter, bapt. at St. Benedict's 13 Jan. 1712-13; bur. there 21 May 1713.
  - Sarah, bapt. at Grantham 21 June 1706; mar. 1st Charles Newcomen of Lincoln who died 1767, and had a dau. Mary, who mar. John Foxon; mar. 2ndly George Otter of Lincoln; bur. at Cherry Willingham 1775.
  - Katharine, bapt. at St. Benedict's 21 Dec. 1714.
  - Ellen, bapt. at St. Benedict's 9 July 1720; mar., 22 Aug. 1737, to Gervase Gibson of Lincoln, apothecary, Mayor 1749; bur. March 1799.

- 1. Edward Becke, died before 18 Dec. 1646. = ... dau. of . . . .
  - Robert Becke of Whitton 18 Dec. 1646; proved his uncle's will 22 May 1647. = ... dau. of . . . .
    - Edward Becke of Whitton, living 18 Dec. 1646.
  - Bartholomew Becke, living 18 Dec. 1646. — Katherine, mar. to . . . . Simpson; living 18 Dec. 1646.
- 2. Richard Becke, died before 18 Dec. 1646. = ... dau. of . . . .
  - Robert Becke = ... of Winterton 18 Dec. 1646; proved his uncle's will 22 May 1647.

A

A

- Robert Becke of Ashby in Bottesford, yeoman, dieds.p. Will dated 18 Dec. 1646; proved 22 May 1647. = ... dau. of . . . .
  - Martin Becke of Winterton 18 Dec. 1646.
  - Dorothy, only child, 18 Dec. 1646.
- Thomas Becke, died before 18 Dec. 1646. = ... dau. of . . . .
- William Becke, died before 18 Dec. 1646.

Beeston of Holton-le-Moor.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a bend between three bees volant sable.*
CREST.—*A crescent or.*

- Robert Beeston of the house of Beeston in Cheshire. = ..., dau. of . . . . Brown.
  - Richard Beeston of . . . ., near to Derby. = Elizabeth, dau. of George Hare of Norfolk.
    - Attwell Beeston of London, merchant, and of Holton-le-Moor, Lincoln; died 11 Aug. 32 Eliz., 1590. = Ann, dau. of Laurence Norton, some say Richard Morton of South Cave, Yorks.
      - Mary, dau. of . . . ., widow of . . . . Hooke. 1st wife. = Nicholas Beeston of Holton-in-le-Moor 1634, bur. in the chapel of Holton 18 Sept. 1653. Will dated 5 Dec. 1652; proved 29 Sept. 1653.
        - William Beeston, a student in Lincoln's Inn 1622; æt. 30 in 1634. = Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Bishop of Hemswell.
        - Thomas Beeston, living 1652. — John Beeston, living 1652; died 10 Oct. 1653.
        - Robert Beeston. — Nicholas Beeston.
        - Charles Beeston of Holton-le-Moor, living 1652. Will dated 10 Oct. 1653; proved 5 May 1654.
          - Richard Beeston, living 1653.
          - Anne, living 10 Oct. 1652; mar. at Caister, 9 Oct. 1660, to Joseph North, draper.
          - Douglas, mar. at the chapel of Holton-le-Moor, 15 July 1658, to Edmund Wright of Market Rasen, tanner.
          - Frances, mar. at Holton-le-Moor, 22 Nov. 1659, to Francis Rockcliffe.
      - Anne, dau. of George Lynn of Southwark, Northampton; remar. to Sir Thomas Cæsar, a Baron of the Exchequer, the brother of Sir Julius. 2nd wife.
      - Ellen, mar. to John Woodward of London.

A

A

- Atwell Beeston, or rather Ottowell or Othowell, of Great Grimsby; proved his brother's will May 1654; bur. at Great Grimsby 11 Feb. 1667-8. = Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of William Brighouse of Great Grimsby, bapt. there 26 Sept. 1629.
  - William Beeston, living 10 Oct. 1653.
  - 1. Elizabeth, eldest dau., 10 Oct. 1653.
  - Anne, bapt. at Great Grimsby 26 Nov. 1667.
  - Mary, bur. at Great Grimsby 27 May 1668.
- Mary.
- Martha. — Frances.
- Elizabeth, mar. to Ralph Power of Caister; bur. there 28 Dec. 1647.

- Judith, dau. of . . . . Bird; mar. at Boston 13 Dec. 1698; died 4 May 1706; bur. at Boston. 1st wife. = William Beeston of Boston, born 1673; died 10 May 1743, æt. 70; bur. at Boston. = Lucy, only dau. of John Tooley and Isabella Maria his wife, born 1689; died 18 June 1762, æt. 73; bur. at Boston. 2nd wife.
  - Richard Beeston, M.B., died 7 April 1792, æt. 75, s.p. = Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Burton, Town Clerk of Boston, born 1725; died at Buxton 19 July 1766, æt. 41.
  - Lucy, eldest dau., mar. to Edward Parish, Alderman of Boston; died 13 Aug. 1783, æt. 73, s.p.
  - 2. Isabella Maria, mar. 1st to Joseph Smith, Clerk, Master of the Grammar School, Boston; 2ndly, to Thomas Beaumont, Rector of Sausthorpe; died 20 May 1746, æt. 30.

Bellingham of Manton and Bromby.

[Harl. MS. 1550.]

ARMS.—*Argent, three bugle-horns sable, stringed gules, garnished or.*
CREST.—*A buck's head couped.*

- Sir Robert Bellingham, Bart., of Burnishead in Westmoreland temp. Henry V. and VI. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Tunstall, Knt., of Thurland Castle, co. Lancaster.
  - Sir Henry Bellingham. = *Ex quo* the Burnishead and Levens families.
  - Richard Bellingham, 2nd son, of Manton, co. Lincoln, bur. 12 Jan. 1490-91. = Jane, dau. of John Harbert, widow of Robert Morley of Holme; bur. at Bottesford, co. Lincoln.
    - . . . . dau. and heiress of John Wacelyn of Bromby. = Thomas Bellingham = ... Hotham. 2nd wife.
    - Thomas Bellingham. = *Ex quo* the Sussex family.

A

A

- Richard Bellingham, died 5 Oct. 1558; bur. at Manton. Inq. p.m. 4 Nov. 1558. Will dated 22 March 1557-8; proved 17 Oct. 1558 in Archdeaconry of Stow. = Jane, dau. of Robert Evers or Eure of Belton in Isle of Axholme; executrix in 1558.
  - Robert Bellingham.
    - Thomas Bellingham, 1558.
      - Alice, mar. Robert Oliver.
  - Christopher Bellingham.
  - Edmund Bellingham.
  - Tristram Bellingham.
  - Jane.
  - Judith.
    - Maud.
  - Katharine, mar. Nicholas Barnaby.

  All living 1558.

- John Bellingham of Bromby, æt. 22 in 1558; died 26 Jan. 1615-16. Inq. p.m. 11 Nov. 1616. = Alice, dau. of Stephen Lodington of Scotton; living 1557.
  - Henry Bellingham.
    - Robert Bellingham.
  - Richard Bellingham.
    - Thomas Bellingham.

  All living 1558.

- William Bellingham of Manton and Bromby, æt. 60 in 1615. Adm'on 11 June 1620. = Frances, dau. of Alexander Amcotts of Aisthorpe and Amcotts.
  - John Bellingham of Bromby. Will dated 27 Aug., proved 14 Sept. 1608 in Archdeaconry of Stow.
    - Thomas Bellingham, s.p.
  - Troth, mar. Thomas Santon of Santon.
    - Katharine, mar. William Gannock of Sibsey.
    - Isabella, mar. Jerome Markham of Kirkby Moorside, co. York.
- Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Backhouse of Swallowfield, co. Berks, M.P. for Windsor. 1st wife. = Richard Bellingham. Administrator of his father in 1620; Recorder of Boston in New England; Governor of Massachusetts; died 7 Dec. 1672. = Penelope, sister of Herbert Pelham; mar. in New England 1641; died 28 May 1702. 2nd wife.
  - John Bellingham of Harvard College, 1661.
  - James Bellingham, born 3, bapt. 10 May 1646.
  - Hannah, bapt. 14 Aug. 1642.
  - Grace, died 3 Sept. 1654.
- Lucia, dau. of John Goldesborough. 1st wife. = Samuel Bellingham, born in New England; of Harvard College 1642; M.D. of Leyden; living in London 1700. = Elizabeth Savage, widow, mar. April 1695; lost in shipwreck on coast of Ireland 3 Feb. 1698-9. 2nd wife.
  - Samuel Bellingham, living 1666.
  - Elizabeth, living 1700.

Bennett of Boston.

[Harl. MS. 1550.]

ARMS.—*Gules, a bezant between three demi-lions rampant or.*

In Harl. MS. 1550, 176B, the coat is: *Gules, on a bend argent three towers triple-towered argent.*

Thomas Bennett=. . . . dau. and heir of John Bollas of Wigtoft.

Jane, dau. of Anthony Irby of Gosberton. 1st wife.

=William Bennett of Algarkirk, died 1 March 2 and 3 Philip and Mary, 1555-6. Will dated 16 Feb. 1555-6; (to be) bur. at Algarkirk.

=Agnes, dau. of . . . . ; mar. before 20 Oct. 6 Edward VI., 1552; living 16 Feb. 1555-6.

John Bennett, son and heir, æt. 18, 26 Oct. 3 and 4 Philip and Mary, 1556.

Jane, dau. of . . . . Cater; mar. at Boston 7 June 1584.

=2. Thomas Bennett, Customer of Boston 16 Feb. 1555-6; bur. there 19 Nov. 1600.

=Katherine, dau. of Thomas Dallison of Cransley, Northants.

Henry* Bennett, 16 Feb. 1555-6.

John Bennett of Hale, a legatee of his cousin William 3 Jan. 1622-3.

1. William Bennett of Boston, living 21 Sept. 1613; bur. there 6 April 1624, s.p. Will dated 3 Jan. 1622-3; codicil 5 April 1624; proved 18 June following.

=Anne, dau. of Thomas Hatcher of Careby; bapt. there 31 July 1577; proved her husband's will 18 June 1624.

2. Edward Bennett, bur. at Boston 17 Aug. 1603.

Benson of North Kelsey.*

[Lansdowne MS. 20 F., A.P. 284. MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

ARMS.—*Gules, on a chevron or three cross-crosslets sable.*

CREST.—*A sun in his splendour or, within a rainbow gules, issuant from clouds sable.*

Richard Benson of North Kelsey.=

Clement Benson of North Kelsey. Adm'on 26 April 1588.

=Anne, dau. of . . . . Nele of Wilts; administratrix of her husband 26 April 1588.

Richard Benson of North Kelsey, living 1597; administrator of his father 26 April 1588.

=Susanna, dau. of Ralph Bard of North Kelsey; living 20 Jan. 1597-8.

A

* This pedigree was taken by William Chillon, Chester, Thomas Thompson, Rouge Dragon, in co. Lincoln, 1635.

A

- Clement Benson* of North Kelsey 1635. = Bridget, dau. of Sir Ralph Maddison of Fonaby, Knt.; living 1635; bapt. at Caistor 10 Nov. 1595.
  - Clement Benson, died s.p.
  - Willoughby Benson, died s.p.
  - Christopher Benson, 3rd or 4th son.
  - Charles Benson, 3rd son.
  - Mary. — Susan.
- Ralph Benson, living 20 Jan. 1597-8.
- Zachary Benson, living 20 Jan. 1597-8.

Benson of North Kelsey.

Susan, dau. of James Wright, late of Great Grimsby, dec., spr., æt. 18; mar. lic. 28 Oct. 1612 (if mar.); dead in 1614. 1st wife. = Clement Benson of Cabourn and North Kelsey, æt. 24 in 1612. = Bridget, dau. of Sir Ralph Maddison, Knt., of Fonaby, bapt. at Caistor 10 Nov. 1595; mar. lic. 4 Nov. 1614; living in 1635; bur. at Bardney 17 Feb. 1656-7, then "of Tupholme." 2nd wife.

- Clement Benson, died s.p. — Willoughby Benson, bur. at North Kelsey 25 Oct. 1648, s.p.
- Christopher Benson, bur. at North Kelsey 18 Dec. 1709. = Frances . . . .
  - Christopher Benson, bapt. at North Kelsey 1 Jan. 1673-4; bur. 18 April 1679.
- Richard Benson. — Gervase Benson. — Charles Benson.
- Thomas Benson. — Mary. — Susan.

Will of Richard Benson, gent., of Brigg, dated 11 July 1740. Leaves a mortgage on lands in North Kelsey to trustees; mentions nephew Bartholomew Benson and nephew Richard Benson. Will proved 16 Oct. 1740.

Mar. lic. Faculty Office, 21 Dec. 1689: "Richard Benson of Brocklesby, co. Linc., Bach., aged 34, and Elizabeth Settle of d°, spr., aged 25."

[NOTE.—I subjoin this addition to the Benson Pedigree, compiled from Lincoln Transcripts, etc.—A. R. M.]

* Hollis says of this Clement Benson: "Vir animi fortis et virilis et summæ Probitatis."

Beresford of Leadenham.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1 and 4, Argent, a bear salient sable, collared and chained or; 2, Per chevron argent and or, three pheons sable,* HASSAL; *3, ... a saltire engrailed.*

CREST.—*A griffin's head erased azure, an arrow thrust through his beak or.*

Christopher Beresford of Leadenham, died 11 Oct. 32 Eliz., 1590, some say 12 Oct. 1590; bur. at Leadenham. = Bridgett, dau. of . . . . Needham.

- 4. John Beresford, Rector of Scopwick, called Gent. in the inscription to his wife, and described as of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, 14 Sept. 1590; adm'or of his brother William 7 Feb. 1603-4; some time a servant of Thomas, 3rd Earl of Lincoln. = Lady Elizabeth Clinton, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Lincoln, Lord Clinton and Saye; died and bur. at Leadenham 20 July 1624, æt. 32; disinherited on account of her marriage by her father 11 Jan. 1618-19.
- 5. Edward Beresford.

  - 1. Thomas Beresford.
  - 2. Fynes Beresford.
  - 1. Mary.

- 2. Francis Beresford of Rowston. = Prudence, dau. of . . . . Thornhill of Owston in Isle of Axholme.
- 3. George Beresford, of Gray's 26 May 1582.

  - William Beresford of Minting Park 12 Aug. 1626, mar. Catherine, dau. and coheir of Thomas Riggs.
  - Christopher Beresford of Fulbeck 1626, entered at Gray's Inn 23 Feb. 1626-7; proved the will of his consin Winifred Vaughan 30 Nov. 1638. = Jane, dau. and coheir of Thomas Riggs.

    - Christopher Beresford of Fulbeck, co. Linc., æt. 9 in 1634; mar. Mary, dau. of Thomas Morgan of Skendleby (mar. lic. Fac. Off. 5 Oct. 1647).
    - Jane, living 30 Jan. 1636-7.
    - Elizabeth, mar. to William Skipwith of Ketsby; bur. at South Ormesby 13 Sept. 1663.
    - Mary, mar. to John Holland of Swineshead, widower (mar. lic. 7 Oct. 1648).

- William Beresford of Leadenham; of Gray's 15 Oct. 1585; died 20 July 39 Eliz. Adm'on (C.P.C.) 7 Feb. 1603-4. = Winifred, dau. of Sir Bryan Lascelles; sister of Digby Lascelles; remar. at Leadenham, 3 Sept. 1604, to Henry Vaughan of St. Albans, Herts; bur. at Leadenham 23 April 1638. Will dated 30 Jan. 1636-7; proved 30 Nov. 1638. 2nd wife.

  - Bryan Beresford of Boothby, clerk, living 30 Jan. 1636-7. = Frances, dau. of . . . . ; living 30 Jan. 1636-7.
  - Mary, mar. at Leadenham, 5 Oct. 1620, to Anthony Holland of Swineshead.
  - Isabella, mar. to Nicholas Rowel of Broughton in Osgarby before 30 Jan. 1636-7.

A | B

1. William Beresford. 2. Bryan Beresford. 3. Edward Beresford. 1. Alice. 2. Frances.

All living 7 Jan. 1636-7.

Elizabeth, dau. of William Cartwright of Ossington; died 24 Dec. 1635, æt. 42; bur. at Leadenham the same day. 1st wife. = 1. Christopher Beresford of Leadenham 30 Jan. 1636-7; Patron of the Rectory 1616. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Welby of Gedney, K.B.; widow of Bevill Wimberley of Pinchbeck. Will dated 12 June 1655; proved 15 June 1657, then of Stamford, widow. 2nd wife.

Winifred, bapt. 9 May 1619: mar. at Leadenham, 1 Feb. 1640-41, to Dove Williamson, Clerk, Parson of Fulbeck.

Christian, born 23 May, bapt. at Leadenham 1 June 1619; mar. to George Cartwright, a Colonel; unmar. 30 Jan. 1636-7, but before 12 June 1655.

—

Elizabeth, bapt. 24 Aug. 1626 at Leadenham.

Mary, bapt. 22 April 1628; bur. 27 Jan. 1649-50.

—

Frances, bapt. 3 July 1634; a legatee of her stepmother 12 June 1655.

George Beresford, bapt. 10 Dec. 1621; bur. 19 Feb. 1653-4.

—

Christopher Beresford, bapt. 29 Jan. 1623-4.

Christopher Beresford, bapt. 6 Feb. 1629-30; a legatee of his stepmother 12 June 1655.

Edmund Beresford, bapt. 8 Feb. 1629-30; bur. 7 Dec. 1657.

Francis Beresford, bapt. 8 April 1631.

—

Brian Beresford, bapt. 12 July 1631.

Christopher Beresford, bapt. 5 July 1658.

William Beresford of Leadenham, died 27 March 1659; bur. the same day at Leadenham. = Margaret, 2nd dau. of Sir William Thorold of Marston; died 20 Nov. 1655, æt. 37; bur. at Leadenham on the same day.

Peregrine Beresford, twin, bapt. 30 March 1618; bur. 27 March 1618-19 at Leadenham.

Christopher Beresford, twin, bapt. 30 March 1618.

Jane, eldest dau. of Charles Halford of Edith Weston, Rutland. 1st wife. = Christopher Beresford of Leadenham, born 8 June 1652; Sheriff 1700, and J.P. of Lincoln; died 16 Jan. 1716-17, æt. 65. = Isabel, youngest dau. of Sir Francis Molyneux of Kiveton, Notts, Bart.; died 12 April 1708; bur. at Leadenham.

William Beresford, born 29 Nov. 1653.

Anne, born 16 April 1649.

—

Elizabeth, born 12 May 1651; living unmar. 22 May 1682.

C

c

William Beresford of Leadenham, died 15, bur. 19 Nov. 1729, æt. 53. = Jane, only dau. and heir of John Tyringham of Nether Winchenden, Bucks; died 1771; bur. in Lincoln Cathedral. Will dated 20 July 1762, leaving her estates in Bucks to her cousin-german Sir Francis Bernard, Bart.

Christopher Beresford, died 4, bur. 17 Aug. 1738, æt. 61. — Jane, bapt. 26 April 1683.

Christopher Beresford, only son, bapt. at St. Peter at Gowts, Lincoln, 17 Feb. 1724-5; died 23 March 1740-41, æt. 16; bur. at Leadenham, unmar.

Beresford of Sudbrooke Holme.

William Beresford, died 1659 = Margaret Thorold.

William Beresford of Sudbrooke Holme, born 29 Nov. 1653. = Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Ayscough, Knt., of South Kelsey; died 24 Aug. 1678; bur. at Sudbrooke.

Edward Beresford, bur. at Sudbrooke 12 Feb. 1735-6. = Isabella . . . . died 16, bur. 20 Dec. 1729 at Sudbrooke.

Edward Beresford of Lincoln. Will dated 26 Jan. 1764; probate 10 Aug. 1778.

Roger Beresford, living in 1764.

Isabella, of Lincoln, bur. at Sudbrooke 28 May 1774. Will dated 9 July 1773; probate 13 July 1774.

Margery, proved her brother's will in 1778. = Valentine Pyne, dead in 1778.

Catherine, mar. lic. 24 March 1729-30, æt. 26. = Rev. John Russell, Rector of Fiskerton, æt. 30 in 1729.

Ann.

Mary = Rev. Baptist Proby, D.D., Dean of Lichfield; ex'or to will of Isabella Beresford 1774.

[NOTE.—I add this branch of the Beresford family.—A. R. M.]

Beridge of Algarkirk.

ARMS.—*Argent, a saltire engrailed between four escallops sable.*
CREST.—*Out of a ducal coronet a wolf's head.*

- John Beveridge alias Beridge, S.T.P., chanter of Lincoln 21 Dec. 1621; Rector and Patron of Kibworth Beauchamp, Leic., 1602; signs Vicar of Barrow-on-Soar, Leic., 1617; Prebendary of Thorngate 1 Sep. 1622; a legatee of his aunt-in-law 2 Feb. 1619-20; died in London 12 May 1632, æt. 60; bur. at Kibworth 14 May.
  - Dorothea, dau. of Ferdinand Feilding (brother of Sir William Feilding of Newnham Paddox), a legatee of her aunt Mary Aglionby 2 Feb. 1619-20.
- 2. William Beveridge, D.D., presented to Barrow in 1620 and to Kibworth in 1639-40; died at Barrow; bur. at Kibworth 29 Oct. 1640.
  - Elizabeth . . . ., bur. at Barrow 20 Oct. 1640.
- 3. Anthony Beridge, succeeded to Barrow.
  - John Beveridge, D.D. Christ Coll., Cambridge, 1684, Vicar of Barrow; bapt. 12 Feb. 1631-2.
    - Thomas Beveridge, bapt. 1 Mar. 1631-2.
  - William Beveridge, D.D. St. John's College, Camb., 1679; bapt. at Barrow 11 Feb. 1636-7; Bishop of St. Asaph 1704; mar. . . . ., sister of William Stanley of Hinckley, Leic.; died s.p. 1708.
  - Lucy, born 1629; mar. to William Stanley of Hinckley, Esq.
    - William Stanley, D.D., A.B. St. John's Coll. 1666, A.M. 1670; Fellow of Benet or Corpus Christi Coll., and Master 1693 to 1698; Dean of St. Asaph; nephew and legatee of the Bishop.
      - Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Pemberton, Knt., Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas 1681 to 1683.
      - William Stanley of Benet Coll., LL.B. 1717; official of the Archdeaconry of London.
      - Francis Stanley, Vicar of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, and in 1723 Rector of Hadham.
        - Richard Stanley, Esq., M.A. Benet Coll., Camb., 1764; Barrister-at-Law; Recorder of Hereford in 1780.
        - Francis Stanley, M.A. Benet Coll., Cambridge, 1763; Vicar of North Weald, Essex, and Rector of Eastwick, Herts, in 1781.
      - Thomas Stanley of Benet Coll., Cambridge, A.B. 1717; A.M. 1719; Fellow and M.A. 1719.
  - Helen, born 1622-3.
  - Elizabeth, born 1624.
  - Ann, born 1626.
  - Eleanor, born 1634.
- 6. Michael Beridge, bapt. 24 June 1614; living 1619-20; o.v.p.
- 7. James Beridge, bapt. 25 July 1615.
- 8. Jonathan Beridge, bapt. 26 April 1617.
- 9. Samuel Beridge, bapt. 6 May 1620.
- 10. John Beridge, Rector of Massingham, A.B. Christ Coll., Cambridge, 1646; bapt. 28 May 1624; mar. 1st Dorothy Hewett, and 2ndly Ann Miller; died in 1690.
- Mary, o.v.p. ante 2 Feb. 1619-20.
- Festina, o.v.p.
- Goodithe, bapt. at Kibworth 30 March 1606; living 2 Feb. 1619-20; o.v.p.

A

4. George Beridge, bapt. 25 Aug. 1611. — Goditha, dau. of Sir Thomas Brooke, died 25 Nov. 1681. 1st wife.

5. Basil Beridge of Algarkirk, Rector and Patron of that church; instituted to the Rectory 27 Feb. 1636-7, on the presentation of Roger Feilding, Esq.; bapt. 25 April 1613; died 2 Nov. 1678, æt. 65; bur. at Algarkirk. = Anne . . . ., living 21 Nov. 1693. 2nd wife.

Two sons, both of whom died young.

1. Basil Beridge, bapt. 5 April 1607; o.v.p.

2. William Beveridge or Beridge, held the manor and advowson of Kibworth Beauchamp; bapt. 24 April 1608; succeeded his father at Kibworth in 1632; bur. at Kibworth Beauchamp 30 Jan. 1639-40, and was succeeded by his uncle William. = Dorothy, dau. of Rev. . . . . Sacheverell, Vicar of Over Todmorton, Oxford.

Anne, dau. of . . . . Booth. 1st wife. — John Beridge, Vicar of Barrow, bapt. at Kibworth 12 June 1633. = Elizabeth Wileman, widow of . . . . Barkly of Leicester. 2nd wife.

2. William, Count Beveridge, born at Kibworth 24 May 1635; was a Col. to William III.; mar. in Scotland, and was killed by Col. Campbell in 1690.

1. Dorothy, bapt. 22 Jan. 1636-7.
—
Margaret, bapt. at Kibworth 26 March 1638.
—
Mary, bapt. at Kibworth 6 Jan. 1639-40.

John Beridge, ob. inf. — Elizabeth.

John Beridge, Vicar of Barrow 1689 to 1695. — Elizabeth. — Frances. — Anne, mar. to John Richardson of Stretton, Warwick, Esq.

3. Ferdinand Beridge, Rector of Great Paxton, co. Hunts, bapt. 26 Aug. 1609 = Anne . . . .

Charles Beridge of Algarkirk, M.A. St. John's Coll., Cambridge, 1678; Rector and Patron of that church; died 2 Dec. 1693, æt. 38; bur. at Algarkirk. Will dated 26 Nov. 1693; proved (C.P.C.) 2 Jan. 1693-4; his father and mother, though not named, were both living 1693. = Barbara, dau. of . . . . Naylour, sister of William Naylour of Offord, Hunts, and of Richard Naylour of London, grocer; proved her husband's will 2 Jan. 1693-4. Will dated 28 Dec. 1693; proved (C.P.C.) 10 Feb. 1693-4.

Basil Beridge, clerk, M.A. St. John's College, Cambridge, 1686; died 28 Dec. 1686; bur. at Algarkirk.

Basil Beridge of Algarkirk, Rector and Patron of that church, under age 21 Nov. 1693; died 13 Oct. 1739, æt. 53; bur. at Algarkirk. = Mary,* dau. of John Williamson of Saltfleetby by Frances, dau. of John Gonville of Ketsby; mar. at St. Peter's, Saltfleetby, 25 Nov. 1708; died 10 Jan. 1752, æt. 65; bur. at Algarkirk.

B

Anne, died 27 April 1693, æt. 4; bur. at Algarkirk.
—
Barbara, under age 21 Nov. 1693; mar. to . . . . Watson.
—
Mary, wife to . . . . Ranby 21 Nov. 1693.

* Her mother Frances Williamson, in her will dated 26 Nov. 1737, mentions her grandsons Basil, John, and Charles Beridge.

B

1. Basil Beridge of Pinchbeck, died unmar. 27 Feb. 1752, æt. 44; bur. at Algarkirk.

2. Charles Beridge, LL.D., of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1749, Rector of Algarkirk; Prebendary of Welton Brinkhall 1762; died at his house in Trinity Lane, Cambridge, 12 June 1782. = Lettice, dau. of . . . . Fox; died 6 Nov. 1778, æt. 63; bur. at Algarkirk.

Charles Williamson Beridge, died young 7 Oct. 1744; bur. at Algarkirk.

Ruth, dau. of Leonard Bury of Sewston, co. Leic.; died 22 June 1739, æt. 35; bur. at Buckminster, co. Leic. 1st wife. = 3. John Beridge of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, and of Buckminster, Leic., clerk; B.A. Catherine Hall, Cambridge, 1734; died 17 Oct. 1744, æt. 32; bur. at Algarkirk. = Susan, dau. of Robert Butler of Spalding, merchant; died 10 Nov. 1749, æt. 28; bur. at Moulton. 2nd wife. = Henry Boulton of Moulton. 2nd husband.

John Beridge of Derby, M.B. Trinity Hall, Camb., 1769; died 17 Oct. 1788, æt. 45, s.p. s.p. = Martha, dau. of the Rev. German Buckstone of Bradbourne; Derby; died s.p. = Rev. Thomas Francis Twigge, Vicar of Tickhill, co. York; mar. 28 April 1792; died 1821, s.p. 2nd husband.

Frances, mar., 30 March 1772, to Col. Henry Gladwin of Stubbing Court, Derby, afterwards Major-General in the Army.

Dorothy, dau. of Henry Gladwin of Stubbing, co. Derby; died 4 June 1792, æt. 58. 1st wife. = Basil Bury Beridge of Algarkirk, Rector and Patron of that church; Prebendary of Sleaford; died 22 Feb. 1808, æt. 71; bur. at Algarkirk. = Dorothy, dau. and coheir of John Tanfield of Carthorpe, Yorks, by Catherine, dau. and coheir of William Beckwith of Lamb Hill, by Catherine, dau. of Charles Lister, Alderman of Ripon; mar. 29 June 1793; died at Algarkirk 5 Nov. 1840.

Leonard Beridge, S.T.P., of Trinity Coll., Camb., 1775, Vicar of Sutterton; Fellow of Jesus Coll., Camb.; died at Matlock Bath 4 April 1791, æt. 53.

3. Charles Beridge, died unmar.; bur. at Buckminster, co. Leicester.

Bettina Mary Elizabeth, only dau. of William Chaplain of Thorpe Hall, co. Louth, by his 1st wife Isabella Frances, dau. of Sir Richard Sutton of Norwood Park, Notts, Bart.; mar. at Tathwell 30 Oct. 1823; died at Clifton 6 July 1824, æt. 19. 1st wife. = 1. Basil Beridge, in Holy Orders, Rector and Patron of Algarkirk, to which he was instituted in 1822; Prebendary and Canon of Lincoln; born 10 Jan. 1797; living 1876; died 21 July 1881. = Judith, dau. of John Pulteney (formerly Faweett) of Northerwood, Hants, Esq., and his wife Elizabeth Evelyn, dau. of Sir Richard Sutton of Norwood Park, Notts, Bart.; mar. at St. George's, Hanover Square, 21 Aug. 1828; died at Scarborough 10 Aug. 1860, s.p. 2nd wife.

C

C

2. Tanfield Beridge, died in South America, unmar., circa 1819.

1. Dorothy, mar. (as 2nd wife) at the house of the British Consul, Marseilles, 18 Dec. 1817; died 12 Feb. 1833. — James Goodeve Sparrow of Gosfield Place, Essex, born 29 Jan. 1770; died 30 Oct. 1838.

See Burke's "Landed Gentry."

2. Frances, died at Cleve Dale, near Bristol, 10 Oct. 1808, æt. 13; bur. at Abbots Leigh, co. Somerset.

Marianna Catherine, born Dec. 1800; mar. 24 Oct. 1820; living 1876. — Charles Boothy, 3rd son of Sir William Boothby, Bart., formerly Captain R.E.; lost a leg at the Battle of Talavera; and subsequently in Holy Orders; Prebendary of Southwell; Vicar of Sutterton and Rector of Barnoldby-le-Beck, both in co. Lincoln; born at Dublin 20 Feb. 1786; died 19 Aug. 1846.

Berkeley of Wymondham, co. Leicester, and Helpringham, co. Lincoln.

ARMS.—*Gules, a chevron between ten cinquefoils argent.*
CREST.—*A bear's head couped argent, collared and muzzled gules, studded or.*

Thomas, Lord Berkeley, died 24 July 1321. — Joan, dau. of William de Ferrers, 7th Earl of Derby, by Margaret, one of the daus. and coheirs of Roger de Quincy, Earl of Winchester; died 23 July 1321.

Maurice de Berkeley, 2nd Baron Berkeley, died 3 May 1326. — Eva, dau. of Eudo le Zouch.

Barons Berkeley.

Sir Thomas Berkeley of Leicestershire. — Isabel, dau. and heir of Sir John Hamelin, Lord of Wymondham, Leicestershire.

Sir John de Berkeley of Wymondham, Knight Banneret, 34 Edward I. — Joan .... living 1368.

Sir John Berkeley of Wymondham, died 1374 — Elizabeth ....

Sir John Berkeley of Leicestershire 1403.

Thomas Berkeley.

Lawrence Berkeley, living 1374.

Sir Lawrence Berkeley of Wymondham, co. Leicester, slain in France 36 Henry VI., 1458. — Joane, dau. of ....; sister of Sir Robert Woodford, Knt.

Elizabeth, dau. and heir. — Richard, 4th Earl of Warwick.

A

A

- Sir Thomas Berkeley of Wymondham, died 3 Henry VII., 1488. = Petronell (or Emma), dau. of William Brokesby.
  - Edith, mar. to Manneer Marmion of Ringsdon; living 1503; died 23 Oct. 1538; bur. at Rypengale.
  - Elizabeth, mar. to Sir William Hussey, Lord Chief Justice of England; bur. at Sempringham. Will dated Aug. 1503; proved 21 Dec. 1504.
  - .... mar. to .... Parler; living Aug. 1503.
  - .... mar. to .... Gaton; living Aug. 1503.
  - Sir Maurice Berkeley of Wymondham, died 14 Henry VIII., 1522. = Margaret, dau. of Sir John Byron of Over Colwich, widow of Sir William Atherton of Atherton.
    - Margaret, dau. and coheir of Thomas De la Laund by Catherine, dau. and coheir of Lionel, Lord Welles, by Jane, dau. and coheir of Sir Robert Waterton; sister and coheir of Sir Thomas De la Laund of North Wytham. = Sir Thomas Berkeley of Wymondham, o.v.p. = Petronilla, dau. of .... 2nd wife.
      - Maurice Berkeley of Wymondham and of Helpringham, cousin and coheir of Sir Thomas De la Laund; died 20 Nov. 14 Henry VIII., 1522. = Margaret, dau. of Sir John Harrington, Knt. Adm'on 11 Dec. 1573 to Robert Pakenham, then described of Buckminster, Leicestershire, widow.
        - John Berkeley, son and heir, æt. 1, 14 Henry VIII., 1522-3; died s.p. = Anne, dau. of Sir John Hussey, Knt., Lord Hussey; re-mar. to Sir Humphry Browne, Justice of Common Pleas.
          - Edward Berkeley, died s.p.
          - Maurice Berkeley of Wymondham, died 1600, æt. 70. Will dated 20 April, proved (C.P.C.) 2 June 1600; (to be) bur. at Wymondham, Leicestershire. = Mary, dau. of Francis Hall of Grantham, Comptroller of Calais; not mentioned in her husband's will.
            - Katherine, dau. of Nicholas Beaumont of Cole Orton; widow of Anthony Byron. = 1. Sir Henry Berkeley of Wymondham, born 1566; proved his father's will 2 June 1600; created a bart. 29 June 1611; living 1622; died s.p. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Myn of Epsom.
              - 2. William Berkeley of Wymondham, heir of his nephew John; had lands in Iwardby and Owsthorpe by will of his uncle Sir Thomas De la Laund 1508; died 26 Henry VIII., 1536. = Margaret, dau. of John Bawde of Somerby; re-mar. to Everard Ashby of Loseby.
        - Elizabeth, sister and heir, mar. 1st to Robert Pakenham, Clerk of the Green Cloth, 2ndly to Robert Livesey, and had issue by both; died 24 Oct. 14 Eliz., leaving Robert Pakenham of Helpringham, Ewerby, etc., her son and heir.
  - Jane, mar. to Sir Nicholas Bowet, Knt.; died on the Feast of the Conversion of St. Paul 1471; bur. at Rypengale.
  - Alice, mar. to Thomas Woodford.
  - Elizabeth, mar. to Sir John Bussey of Hougham; died 5 Aug. 1494.

B

B

2. Nicholas Berkeley, 20 April 1600, had the manor of Coston, Leicestershire, by his father's will (ex'or of it); renounced ex'orship 2 June 1600.

3. John Berkeley, 20 April 1600, had then the manor of Whissendine, Rutland, by his father's will (ex'or of it); renounced ex'orship 2 June 1600.

Elizabeth, unmar. 20 April 1600.

—

Eleanor, born 1563; mar. to . . . . Wingfield.

Bertie of Low Layton.

Peregrine Bertie, Lord Willoughby de Eresby, *j.m.* (see p. 130). ═ Mary, sister and heir of Edward, 17th Earl of Oxford.

Robert Bertie, succeeded as 12th Lord Willoughby de Eresby, and created Earl of Lindsey. ═ *A quo* Dukes of Ancaster.

2. Sir Peregrine Bertie, K.B., 2 June 1610, described as of Belton (in Axholme) 16 March 1613-14; bur. in St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, 13 Nov. 1639. ═ Margaret, dau. of Nicholas Saunderson, Viscount Castleton; bur. at St. Giles-in-the-Fields 31 May 1642.

Robert Bertie.

—

Peregrine Bertie.

Nicholas Bertie of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, died Jan. 1671-2, æt. 50. ═ Mary, dau. of Edward Raybone of Chard, Somerset.

Mildred, mar. to Robert Levins.

Sophia, bapt. at Bag Enderby 12 Oct. 1627.

Elizabeth, mar. to Francis Barnard.

Peregrine Bertie of Long Sutton, Lincoln, born 14 Jan. 1655-6; died 1721, æt. 67; bur. at St. Margaret's, Westminster. ═ Rachel, dau. of Sir John Ernle of Wheatham, Wilts.

Sophia.

—

Mary.

Ernle Bertie of the Middle Temple, London, Recorder of Northampton; died 8 March 1756.

Peregrine Bertie of Low Layton, Essex; of the Middle Temple 1720; died 9 Dec. 1743, æt. 55. ═ Elizabeth, dau. of John Hungerford of Doctors' Commons; widow of John Fisher of London, merchant; mar. at St. Paul's Cathedral, London, 8 Nov. 1720, then described as of Low Layton, Essex; died 10 Oct. 1731, æt. 43.

Robert Bertie.

—

Charles Bertie.

Susan.

—

Mary.

—

Bridget.

Catherine, dau. of Richard Backwell of Billing, Northampton; mar. 17 Oct. 1753; died 2 July 1770, æt. 36. 1st wife. ═ Peregrine Bertie of Low Layton, had lands in Gedney, Long Sutton, Kirton, etc., co. Lincoln; M.P. for Westbury; died 28 Dec. 1786, æt. 63. Will dated 18 March 1786. ═ Elizabeth, dau. of Joshua Peart of Lincoln; sister to Lady George Sutton; mar. 16 Sept. 1771. ═ Ferdinando Pigott of Abington Pigotts, Cambridge, mar. at Bath 2 Jan. 1794. 2nd husband.

A

A

- Peregrine Bertie. — Richard Bertie.
- Catherine Dorothy, mar. at Marylebone 20 May 1788; died at the Polygon, Southampton, 23 Jan. 1823.
- Thomas Hoar, Captain R.N., who took the name of Bertie and became Sir Thomas Bertie, Vice-Admiral of the Blue, Knight Commander of the Swedish Order of the Swan; died at Twyford Lodge, Hants, 13 June 1823.
  - Elizabeth, dau. and coheir, mar. at Marylebone, 21 June 1788, to Ralph Hoar of Bath, Lieut. 52nd Regiment, brother of Thomas.
  - Mary, mar., 27 June 1772, to Samuel Lichigarry. A last sole heir of this branch took the name of Bertie.
  - Frances, died young.

Charles Henry Bertie of East Moulsey, Surrey, and Long Sutton, co. Lincoln.

- Peregrine Edward Bertie, mar. at Wimbledon 28 Jan. 1884. — Mary Gray, dau. of George Clarke of Sutton Marsh.

Bertie of Lound.

Peregrine, 11th Lord Willoughby de Eresby — Lady Mary Vere.

- Henry Bertie, 3rd son, living 1601; died 21 Nov. 1655; bur. at Edenham. — Dorothy, dau. of Arthur Corbet of Clipston, co. Rutland.
  - Jerome Bertie of Lound, co. Lincoln. — Elizabeth, dau. of Launcelot Cope of co. York.
    - Henry Bertie of Lound, bur. at Edenham 29 March 1696-7. — Mary, dau. of Thomas Sumner.
      - Mary, dan. of . . . . Averett of Bourne. 1st wife.
      - Jerome Bertie of Lound. — Ruth, dau. of . . . . ; she was bur. at Edenham 24 Nov. 1725. 2nd wife.
        - Jerome Bertie.
        - Mary.
        - Catharine.
    - Richard Bertie, bur. at Edenham 26 Sept. 1719.
    - Jerome Bertie.
    - Robert Bertie, bur. at Witham-on-the-Hill 31 March 1701.
  - Henry Bertie.
  - Robert Bertie.
- Robert, 12th Lord Willoughby de Eresby. (See ☙, p. 131.)

Bertie of Evedon.

Robert, 12th Lord Willoughby de Eresby. (See Θ, p. 130.) = Hon. Elizabeth Montagu.

Sir Peregrine Bertie, Knt., 3rd son, of Evedon, *j.u.*, bur. at Evedon 13 Oct. 1652. = Anne, widow of Edward Irby; dau. and coheir of Daniel Hardby of Evedon; bur. at Evedon 15 Nov. 1655.

- Robert Bertie, bapt. at St. Martin-in-the-Fields 10 Nov. 1631; died s.p. 1698.
- Lawley Bertie, bapt. at St. Martin-in-the-Fields 21 Sept. 1634.

[NOTE.—The above pedigrees of the Bertie family I considered worth printing, as containing matter not already in print, but I have excluded an enormous pedigree of the Dukes of Ancaster, which can be found in Collins' Peerage.—A. R. M.]

Betts of Barlings.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

William Betts of Betts Hall, Hants. =

William Betts of Betts Hall, son and heir, came into Lincolnshire and lived at Barlings. =

Thomas Betts of Barlings. =

- Thomas Betts of Barlings, son and heir 1634.
- 2. Henry Betts.

Beverley of Keepham.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College. Harl. MS. 1550.]

ARMS.—. . . . *a chevron between three bulls' heads cabossed* . . . .

William Beverley of Worlaby, to whom his cousin William Manby bequeathed the advowson of Elkington 4 Oct. 1540.

- Richard Beverley of Fiskerton 1588; bur. at Fiskerton 19 Sept. 1615. Will dated 13 March 12 Jac. I., 1614-15; proved (C.P.C.) 10 May 1617. = Anne, dau. and heir of John Sturdivant of Fiskerton; bapt. 2 May 1548; bur. at Fiskerton 9 Jan. 1577-8.
- Christopher Beverley of Beverley, Yorks. =
- Thomas Beverley of Selby, Yorks, 5 Sept. 1588.

A

1. Thomas Beverley of Beverley.

2. Robert Beverley of Reepham, living 23 Jan. 1617-18, and 19 Oct. 1620; heir of his kinsman Richard Beverley of Fiskerton, whose will he proved 10 May 1617; described of Fiskerton 13 Jan. 1609-10. = Frances, dau. of Henry Fairfax of Bilbrough, Yorks (? of Streethouses, Yorks); bur. at Fiskerton 6 Dec. 1611.

Bridget, living 1637. = ... Tathwell.

1. Edward Beverley of Cherry Willingham, bur. in Fiskerton Church. Will dated 16 Nov., proved 16 Dec. 1637.

—

2. Charles Beverley of Lincoln, bur. at Fiskerton 26 March 1673; ex'or to his brother Edward 1637.

Anne, bapt. at Fiskerton 7 Feb. 1607-8; mar. . . . . Mason; living 1637.

—

Elizabeth, bapt. at Fiskerton 25 Sept. 1610; bur. there 4 April 1648.

Dorothy, bapt. at Fiskerton 6 Dec. 1611.

Bilcliffe of Normanby.

[MSS. C. 23, D. 23, Heralds' College.]

"Respited" in 1634, and in 1666 the following arms were allowed:—

ARMS.—*Azure, a bend nebulée or between six fleurs-de-lis argent.*
CREST.—*An arm erect, couped at the elbow, holding a battle-axe, all proper.*

Elizabeth, dau. of . . . . Bilcliffe of Yorks; mar. to George Gibbon of Market Rasen and Walesby.

Thurstan Bilcliffe, Rector of Walesby 1553; bur. there 14 Nov. 1579. =

Elizabeth, bur. at Normanby 24 Feb. 1581-2. 1st wife.

Edward Bilcliffe of Walesby and Normanby-on-the-Hill, Churchwarden of Normanby 1569; bur. there 16 Jan. 1607-8. =

Anne, dau. of William Bleasby of Bleasby; mar. at Legsby 1 Jan. 1583-4; bur. at Normanby 26 Nov. 1586. 2nd wife.

Thomas Broxholme of North Kelsey, mar. at Normanby 8 Aug. 1603. = Ursula, bapt. at Normanby 30 July 1585. = John Morris of North Kelsey, mar. at Owresby 26 April 1615. 2nd husband.

1. Anne, bapt. at Walesby 7 Nov. 1563.

—

2. Faith, bapt. at Walesby 9 Oct. 1569; mar. at Normanby, 25 Feb. 1589-90, to George Bilcliffe, Clerk.

3. Audrey, bapt. at Walesby 7 Oct. 1576; mar. at Normanby, 23 Nov. 1596, to Thomas Cordwine of Cokeswold.

4. Alice, mar. at Normanby, 17 Aug. 1590, to Robert Chapman.

—

5. Frances, bur. at Walesby 29 May 1579.

A

A

1. John Bilcliffe, bapt. at Walesby 13 May 1565.
—
2. John Bilcliffe, bapt. and bur. at Walesby 25 Sept. 1567.
—
3. John Bilcliffe, bur. at Walesby 2 Jan. 1570-71.

4. Thomas Bilcliffe, Rector of Normanby-on-the-Hill in 1582, and instituted to the vicarage of Barton-on-Humber 1 Nov. 1625; bur. at Normanby 2 Feb. 1637-8. = Elizabeth, dau. of . . . . Johnson; mar. at Normanby 12 Feb. 1583-4; bur. there 1 Nov. 1638.

5. Edward Bilcliffe, bapt. at Walesby 13 June 1574.

Faith, bapt. at Normanby 25 Dec. 1586, and mar. there, 5 Feb. 1608-9, to Thomas Mussendine of Waltham; living 2 Sept. 1651; bur. at Waltham 4 March 1664-5, then a widow.

Jane, bapt. at Normanby 14 April 1589; mar. there, June 1610, to Edward Greathed, Clerk; living 2 Sept. 1651.

Anne, bapt. at Normanby 5 April 1599; mar. there, 17 July 1622, to John Eastland of Upton (mar. lic. 28 June 1622); living 2 Sept. 1651.

7. Frances, bapt. at Normanby 2 May 1610.

4. Thomas Bilcliffe, bapt. at Normanby 4 Nov. 1604; bur. there 6 July 1625.

5. Edward Bilcliffe of Normanby in 1651; bapt. there 30 Aug. 1607; mar. at Beelsby, 23 May 1630, Mary, dau. of Edward Makerness of that place.

1. Katherine, bapt. at Normanby 21 Nov. 1584.
—
Elizabeth, bur. at Normanby 18 Dec. 1593.
—
Elizabeth, mar. at Normanby, 2 July 1624, to John Leake, Clerk.

John Bilcliffe, bapt. at Normanby 23 Dec. 1634.

Thomas Bilcliffe, bur. at Normanby 1 Feb. 1635-6.

Elizabeth, bapt. at Normanby 30 Jan. 1636-7.

Anne, bapt. at Normanby 10 May 1641; living 2 Sept. 1651.

1. John Bilcliffe, bapt. at Normanby 1 March 1591-2; bur. there 19 Feb. 1592-3.
—
2. Samuel Bilcliffe, bapt. at Normanby 8 Oct. 1596; bur. there 12 Feb. 1614-15.

3. Joseph Bilcliffe of Normanby, bapt. there 12 Mar. 1601-2; mar. lic. 17 Jan. 1625-6, he æt. 24, she 18; bur. there 13 Oct. 1651. His will, in which he describes himself as of Normanby-super-Montem, is dated 2 Sept., and was proved 9 Dec. 1651. = Margaret, dau. of Edmund Clipsham of Otteley; mar. at Walesby 19 Jan. 1626-7; bur. at Normanby 5 Aug. 1683.

Thomas Bilcliffe of Thorgamby, son and heir, æt. 39 in 1666; bapt. at Walesby 23 Nov. 1627. = Anne, only dau. of William Thornton of Grantham; æt. 6 in 1634; bur. at Tathwell 4 June 1676.

Edward Bilcliffe of Kingerby in 1651; bapt. at Usselby 12 Jan. 1631-2; bur. at Normanby 5 Sept. 1672.

Thomas Bilcliffe, bapt. at Bishop's Norton 13 Oct. 1660; æt. 6 in 1666. B

B

- Joseph Bileliffe, bapt. at Usselby 19 March 1633-4; living, under age, 1651.
- John Bileliffe of Walesby, bapt. at Usselby 13 Sept. 1638; living 1651; bur. at Normanby 11 Oct. 1680. — Anne, dau. of . . . .
  - 1. Joseph Bileliffe, bapt. 27 Dec. 1675.
  - 2. Richard Bileliffe, bapt. 11, bur. 14 March 1677-8.
  - 3. Thomas Bileliffe, bapt. 20 March 1678-9.
  - Margaret, bapt. at Walesby 9 Jan. 1674-5; mar. there, 5 Sept. 1710, to William Clipsham of Gayton.

  All at Walesby.
- Richard Bileliffe, a twin with Dorothy; bapt. at Normanby 12 Dec. 1644.
  - Margaret, bapt. at Usselby 4 Nov. 1629.
  - —
  - Margaret, bapt. at Usselby 19 Feb. 1636-7.
  - Frances, bapt. at Normanby 3 May 1642; living 1651; mar. at Walesby, 14 Feb. 1666-7, to George Middlemore.
  - Dorothy, bapt. at Normanby 12 Dec. 1644; a twin with Richard; living 1651.
  - —
  - Mary, living 1651, then unmar. and under age; mar. to Richard Knight of Normanby.

"John Wentworth of Brigsley, gent., aged 24, and Faith Bileliffe of Brigsley, spr., aged 26" (mar. lic. 11 Aug. 1626).

Billesby of Billesby (*hodie* Bilsby).

[Harl. MS. 1550.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a chevron between three steel gads or bill-heads sable.*
CRESTS.—1. *A panther's head erased.* 2. *A panther's head erased affrontée.*

- John de Billesby.
  - Robert Billesby of Billesby.
    - Eudo de Billesby.
      - Richard Billesby of Billesby.
        - John Billesby of Billesby, died 17 Richard II., 1393. — Joan, dau. and heir of Thomas Malherbe.
          - A
    - John de Billesby.
      - Muriel, dau. and heir, mar. William Asfordby of Asfordby.
        - John Gregory of Asfordby, Leicestershire, Esq., King's Escheator in Dorset. — Joan, sister of Sir William Billesby of Lincolnshire.
          - B

A

Thomas Billesby of Billesby, son and heir, æt. 17, 17 Richard II., 1393; inq. p.m. 8 Henry VI., 1429-30. = Agnes, dau. and heir of John Kenermond, *i.e.*, Kirmond.

B

Thomas Gregory, Esq. = Eleanor, dau. of Richard Billesby of Lincolnshire, Esq.

Richard Billesby of Billesby, son and heir; proved his age 19 Henry VI., 1440; inq. p.m. 38 Henry VI., 1459. = Elizabeth, dau. of John Sheffield of Butterwick.

John Billesby of Billesby, son and heir, æt. 19 in 38 Henry VI., 1459. = Elizabeth, dau. of John Eland.

Joan, mar. to Sir William Friskney of Benington, Knt.

Sir Andrew Billesby of Billesby, Knt., Sheriff of Lincoln 1523—30; died 13 July 31 Henry VIII., 1539. Will dated 8 Sept. 29 Henry VIII., 1537; proved 11 Nov. 1539. = Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Sutton of Sutton. Will dated 15 Oct. 1539; proved 20 Sept. 1541.

Cecily, mar. 1st to Alexander Langton of Langton, 2ndly to John Asfordby of Asfordby.

2. Thomas Billesby, 18 Sept. 1537; living 15 Oct. 1539.

3. George Billesby, 18 Sept. 1537; proved his mother's will 20 Sept. 1541.

4. Anthony Billesby, proved his father's will 11 Nov. 1539, and his mother's 20 Sept. 1541. = Joane, dau. of . . . .; living 1539.

Sir William Billesby of London, and of Fulham, Middlesex, Knt. Will dated 24 Dec. 1607; proved 7 April 1608. = Anne, dau. of William Brograve of Wappenham, Northants; proved her husband's will 7 April 1608. Will dated 12, proved 30 May 1608, then of Westminster.

Frances, dau. and coheir, mar. Thomas Walker of Warfield, Berks; proved her mother's will 30 May 1608.

. . . ., dau. and coheir, mar. . . . . Parlor.

. . . ., dau. and coheir, mar. . . . . Maddock.

Roger Billesby, a Priest.

John Billesby of Billesby, and of Langton-by-Partney, died v.p. Will dated 23 June, proved 3 Sept. 1539; (to be) bur. in St. Peter's Church, Langton. = Tylb (Nylle in Visitation 1562), dau. and coheir of Sir Robert Lovell, Knt.; surviving 1539.

Ursula, under 23 on 18 Sept. 1537; mar. 1st at Haburg, 4 Sept. 1541, Thomas Skipwith of Haburgh; 2ndly Eustace Booth.

Anne, under 23 on 18 Sept. 1537; unmar. 1539; mar. Simon Danby of Hull, Yorks.

Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Skipwith of Haburgh; mar. there 13 Nov. 1546; remar. at Sixhill, 11 Aug. 1561, Robert Spaldyng. = Thomas Billesby.

c

Frances, base dau. of Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk. — Andrew Billesby of Billesby, æt. 12 in 31 Henry VIII., 1539; living 11 July 1556; bur. at Billesby 5 Nov. 1599. — Margaret, dau. of Robert Heneage of Lincoln, Auditor of the Duchy of Lancaster; alleg. Fac. Off. 20 Feb. 1546-7; living 11 July 1556.

George Billesby.

- Elizabeth, bur. at Billesby 6 Oct. 1562.
  - Lucy.
- Maudlin, mar. John Thimelby of Irnham; a legatee of her cousin Sir William Billesby 24 Dec. 1607.
- Margaret, mar. . . . . Parry; a legatee of her cousin Sir William Billesby 24 Dec. 1607.
  - Mary, a legatee of her cousin 24 Dec. 1607.

- 1. Edward Billesby of Billesby, son and heir, a legatee of his cousin Sir W. Billesby 24 Dec. 1604; proved the will of his kinsman Sir John Bolle of Haugh 21 Sept. 1607. — . . . ., dau. of . . . . ; aunt of Sir John Bolle; living 30 Oct. 1606.
- Elynore, bapt. at Billesby 23 Aug. 1561.

- John Billesby of Billesby, bapt. at Billesby 5 Aug. 1575; cousin and trustee of Sir John Bolle 1606; a legatee of his cousin Sir William Billesby 24 Dec. 1607; Patron of the Vicarage of Billesby 1614; described of Calceby 26 June 1616, and 8 Oct. 1622; living 9 Oct. 1628; bur. at Billesby 18 July 1651, æt. 75. — Alice, dau. of Roger Boswell of Torksey; bur. at Billesby 20 June 1631.
- Anne, mar. Edward Forsett of Billesby.

- Henry Billesby, bur. at St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, London, 3 April 1615.
- Magdalen, bapt. at Billesby 29 Dec. 1603.
  - Dorothy, bapt. at Billesby 21 Jan. 1604-5.
- Catherine, bapt. at Billesby 4 Sept. 1610.
  - Judith, bapt. at Billesby 1 Jan. 1611-12.

- Thomas Billesby of Calceby, bapt. at Billesby 30 Sept. 1599; son and heir apparent 9 Oct. 1628. — Margaret, dau. of . . . .
- Richard Billesby, bapt. at Billesby 26 Nov. 1600; bur. 26 March 1601.
- Charles Billesby, bapt. at Billesby 14 Aug. 1614.

- Robert Billesby, bapt. at Billesby 13 Oct. 1625.
  - Thomas Billesby, bapt. 13 July 1635; bur. at Calceby Aug. 1637.
- Edmund Billesby, bapt. at Calceby 2 April 1640.
  - Anne, bapt. at Calceby 20 July 1631; bur. at Billesby 24 July 1631.
- Mary, bapt. at Calceby 4 May, and bur. 4 June 1634.
  - Dorothy, bapt. in Feb. 1637-8; bur. at Calceby 25 Feb. 1637-8.

Bingham of Stainton.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

ARMS.—*Or, on a fesse gules three water-bougets argent.*

William Bingham of Dan-bury, Essex. = Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Bendish of Girton, co. Cambridge.

- 1. William Bingham of Market Stainton 1634. = Lucy, dau. of Sir Edward Ayscough of South Kelsey, Knt.; widow of John Welcome of Market Stainton.
- 2. Robert Bingham. — 3. Christopher Bingham.
- Anne, mar. to . . . . Nixon.

William Bingham of Tattershall, died s.p. Will dated 17 Jan. 1656-7; proved 16 June 1657; (to be) bur. at Tattershall. = Elizabeth . . . .

Bird of Pinchbeck.

[Harl. MSS. 1436, f. 18, and 1550, f. 69.]

ARMS.—*Or, on a chevron engrailed gules, between three lions rampant sable, as many fleurs-de-lis or, a crescent for difference.*
CREST.—*A demi-lion rampant sable, guttée de sang, charged with a crescent.*

William Bird of Pireth (? Penrith), Cumberland, living 1295. = Emma, dau. of Sir . . . . Gospatrick, Knt.

- Adam Bird = Isabella, dau. of Sir John Kirkbride, Knt.
  - John Bird = Joan, dau. of William Thirkeld.
    - William Bird = ... dau. of Thomas Martindale.
      - Roger Bird = ... dau. of John Crakenthorpe.
        - James Bird, a priest, died s.p.
        - 2. John Bird. =
        - 3. Hugh Bird of Pireth, Cumberland. =
          - Cuddy Bird of Pireth, Cumberland. = A
          - Christopher Bird of Pinchbeck in Holland, bur. at Pinchbeck 9 Aug. 1580. = B Margaret, dau. of Thomas Peirson of Kirton-in-Holland.

A

1. .... Bird, a son.

2. .... Bird, a son.

B

Richard Bird of Pinchbeck. = Lucy, dau. and heir of Robert, son of Thomas Gull.

Arthur Bird of Pinchbeck. = John Bird. Ranold Bird, bapt. at Pinchbeck 29 May 1583.

William Bird, bapt. at Pinchbeck 29 July 1612.

Robert Bird, bur. at Pinchbeck 8 Sept. 1675.

Birkhill of Garthorpe.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

John Birkhill of Garthorpe in Luddington, Isle of Axholme. Will dated 1 March 1542-3; proved 4 April 1543. = Ellen, dau. of ...., ex'trix in 1543.

Robert Birkhill of Garthorpe, ex'or 1543. =

Robert Birkhill of Garthorpe. =

Christopher Birkhill of Garthorpe = ... dau. of .... Farmery.

John Birkhill of Garthorpe 1634. = Bridget, dau. of Edward Shuttleworth of Lincoln, bapt. at St. Peter-at-Arches, Lincoln, 23 June 1610.

Joseph Birkhill. — Frances.

Rebecca. = Matthew Bilton of Amcotts.

Cassandra. = William Betton of Cottlehall in Amcotts.

Elizabeth. = Charles Newell.

John Birkhill, æt. 3, 1634. Bridget. Elizabeth. Hester. Anne.

Bishop of Hemswell.

[Harl. MS. 1550. MS. C. 23. Heralds' College.]

ARMS.—*Argent, on a bend cottised gules three plates, a crescent for difference.*

Thomas Bishop of Hemswell = Mary, dau. of . . . . Johnson.

- John Bishop.
- Richard Bishop of Hemswell. = Agnes (or Elizabeth), dau. of John Johnson of Kettleby.
  - Roger Bishop. — John Bishop. — Thomas Bishop.
  - Robert Bishop. — Christopher Bishop.
  - Richard Bishop of Hemswell, attorney in Court of King's Bench 1592. = Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Skendleby of Stow.
    - John Bishop. = Bridget, dau. of Augustine, Earle of Stragglethorpe; died 25 July 1627, bur. at Grantham same day; called "Prudence" in the Reg. 1st wife.
      - Richard Bishop, bapt. at Grantham 24 July, died 31 July, bur. 1 Aug. 1627.
      - Helen, born 1664; = Peter Short of East Keal.
      - Francis Bishop.
      - John Bishop.
    - Thomas Bishop of Hemswell 1634, knighted at Whitehall 9 Aug. 1641. = Ellen, dau. of Sir Thomas Darnall, Knt., of Stickford; living 1638. 2nd wife.
      - Charles Bishop, æt. 3, 1634; of Gray's Inn 26 May 1646; bur. at Hemswell 25 April 1684.
      - John Bishop of Stickford, *jure matris*. Will dated . . . . ; proved 1 May 1696.
        - Sarah, mar. at Authorpe 24 Aug. 1693. = Benjamin Smith.
    - Richard Bishop.
    - Elizabeth, mar. lic. 10 June 1625, æt. 25. = William Bestoe (or Beeston), æt. 25, 1625.
  - Nicholas Bishop. = Dorothy, dau. of . . . . ; widow of Austin Gallicus (? Gabbitus).
- Robert Bishop. = Sarah, dau. of . . . .
- Simon Bishop of Hemswell, æt. 26 in 1619. = Margaret, dau. of . . . . Francis of Willoughton; mar. lic. 6 Dec. 1619, æt. 21.

Bishop of Lincoln.

Thomas Bishop, mercer, of Lincoln, Sheriff 1614. = Elinor, dau. of Thomas Langworth; mar. 12 June 1598.

- William Bishop, bapt. 25 Sept. 1602; Mayor of Lincoln 1639; Royalist sufferer. A
- Thomas Bishop, born 1612; B.A. St. John's, Cambridge; in Holy Orders; died 1636; bur. in St. Peter-at-Arches Church. Will proved at Lincoln 7 March 1636-7.
- Six daus.

A

. . . . dan. of . . . . 1st wife. = Thomas Bishop, born 1630; Mayor of Lincoln 1669; died 26 March 1682, æt. 52. = ... dan. of . . . . 2nd wife. = Martha, dau. of Maccabeus Hollis of Hull. 3rd wife. — Two daus.

William Bishop, bapt. 18 Sept. 1664.

Thomas Bishop, D.D., of Sidney-Sussex College, Cambridge, bapt. 19 Aug. 1681; Minister of St. Mary's, Ipswich; died 29 June 1737. = Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. John Fowle, Rector of Creeting St. Peter, Suffolk.

Thomas Bishop, born 1713; succeeded his father as Minister of St. Mary's, Ipswich; died 1778.

[NOTE.—The above pedigree has been compiled by Dr. Day of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge.—A. R. M.]

Blanchard of Louth.

"Respited" 1634.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

Gilbert Blanchard of Louth 21 Sept. 5 Edward VI., 1551.

Thomas Blanchard of Louth 21 Sept. 5 Edward VI., 1551.

Gilbert Blanchard of Louth. =

Richard Blanchard, dead before 13 May 1615. =

William Blanchard, died before 13 May 1615. — Samuel Blanchard, living 13 May 1615, and 24 Dec. 1619.

John Blanchard of Louth, "the elder." Will dated 13 May, proved 19 Aug. 1615; s.p. = Margaret, dau. of . . . . Buck; sister of John Buck; living 13 May 1615 and 24 Dec. 1619.

. . . . mar. to . . . . Lowes, and living 13 May 1615. — . . . . mar. to Ralph Stubbs, and living 13 May 1615.

Jane, mar. at Louth, 7 Nov. 1607, to Thomas Chapman of Louth, farmer; living 24 Dec. 1619.

Rachel, bapt. at Boston 18 Jan. 1601-2.

Gilbert Blanchard of Louth, living 1 Oct. 1573; mar. Anne, dau. of John Westlid of Braytoft. Her will dated 15 Sept. 1602, and proved 9 Feb. following, then a widow; (to be) bur. at Louth. =

1. Thomas Blanchard.

2. Roger Blanchard.

2. Agnes.

3. Frances.

1. Mary, mar. to John Hutchinson.

All under age 15 Sept. 1602.

A

A

Judith, dau. of . . . . Chapman; sister and coheir of Sir Peter Chapman of London, Knt., and of Tinwell, Rutland.

Abraham Blanchard of Louth, living 8 March 1609-10; proved his brother John's will 13 May 1615. Will dated 24 Dec. 1619; proved 7 July 1620; (to be) bur. at Louth; codicil 9 May 1620.

Frances, dau. of Robert Cammocke of Malden, Essex; proved her husband's will 7 July 1620; living 19 Dec. 1654.

George Blanchard, bapt. at Louth 3 Sept. 1591.

John Blanchard, bapt. at Louth 5 Nov. 1592.

Judith, mar. to . . . . Dyson (mar. lic. 7 Nov. 1618, "Henry Dyson of Boston, merchant, aged 21, and Judith Blanchard of Hallington, spr., aged 18"); living 1619 and 1622.

Elizabeth, mar. to . . . . Whelpdale; living 21 April 1622.

1. William Blanchard of Tetford, bapt. at South Ormsby 13 June 1608; living 24 Dec. 1619 and 17 Feb. 1623-4; mar. Mary, dau. of Ed. Skipwith of Ketsby.

2. Martin Blanchard, living 24 Dec. 1619.

3. Abraham Blanchard, living 24 Dec. 1619; a legatee of his uncle Sir Peter Chapman 21 April 1622.

Skipwith Blanchard, æt. 8 in 1634.

Sarah Blanchard, bapt. at Boston 26 July 1663.

1. George Blanchard, under age 24 Dec. 1619; mar. Katherine, dau. of . . . . ; living 19 Dec. 1654.

2. Samuel Blanchard, under age 24 Dec. 1619; mar. Frances, dau. of . . . . ; living 19 Dec. 1654.

3. John Blanchard of Greenfield, under age 24 Dec. 1619. Will dated 19 Dec. 1654; proved 29 May 1655; a legatee of his uncle John 13 May 1615.

Francis Blanchard, living 19 Dec. 1654, under age.

Abraham Blanchard, under age 19 Dec. 1654.

Martha, living 19 Dec. 1654, under age.

Faith, living 19 Dec. 1654.

Frances, living 19 Dec. 1654.

Faith, mar. at Louth, 11 Jan. 1626-7, to Eustace White; living 24 Dec. 1619, then under age, and also 19 Dec. 1654.

2. Frances, unmar. 24 Dec. 1619, under age; mar. to Richard Maddison; living 19 Dec. 1654.

3. Anne, 24 Dec. 1619, under age; mar. to Thomas Lawes, son and heir of James Lawes of Lincoln, "plumoner;" living 4 Nov. 1639.

Blawe of Wickenby.

William Blawe of Wickenby, died 22 March 1567-8. Will dated 20 Dec. 1565. = Hannah (or Joanna), dau. of . . . . Babthorpe of Wickenby.

- John Blawe, son and heir, o.v.p. =
- Jane, mar. at Wickenby, 25 July 1567, to John Sheffield.
- Elizabeth, mar. at Wickenby, 22 June 1564, to Giles Hansard; bur. there 1 Oct. 1625.
- Dorothy. — Frances.

Anthony Blawe, son and heir, æt. 20 in 1567.

Edward Blawe, Alderman of Lincoln, of St. Peter in Eastgate. Will dated 19 Feb. 1632-3; proved 7 June 1633; mentions his son Edward Blawe and his brother Mr. John Blawe of Alford.

Blaxton of Horncastle.

Arms.—*Argent, two bars sable, in chief three cocks gules.*

Richard Blaxton (? Blackiston) of Blaxton Hall, Yorks. =

- 1. Richard Blaxton. =
  - John Blaxton of Blaxton Hall. = ... dau. of . . . . and sister of Sir George Bones.
    - John Blaxton of Blaxton 1592, or by some called William.
    - . . . . Blaxton. =
- 2. William Blaxton of Sixhills, Lincolnshire. = Ellen, dau. of William Blesby; widow of John Leake.
  - John Blaxton of Horncastle. = Anne, dau. of . . . . Hawley of Tymberland; bur. at Horncastle 8 Dec. 1602, there called Agnes.
    - John Blaxton, bapt. at Horncastle 14 July 1594; bur. there 2 March 1622-3. — William Blaxton, bapt. at Horncastle 5 March 1595-6.
    - George Blaxton of Horncastle, mar. Isabella Megson, spr., of Langton by Horncastle; mar. lic. 9 Aug. 1623, he then æt. 22; bur. at Horncastle 4 Feb. 1623-4. — Frances, bapt. at Horncastle 30 Nov. 1592; mar. there, 8 July 1610, George Staines.
    - Anne, bapt. at Horncastle 20 May 1597. — Muriall, bapt. at Horncastle 5 Oct. 1599; bur. there 2 July 1605.
- Thomas Blaxton, Rector of Cuxwold, Lincolnshire, 7 March 1533-4.
  - Richard Blaxton of Horncastle, bur. there 6 April 1610. = Muriel, dau. of Henry Clark of Nostel, Yorks; bur. at Horncastle 16 Feb. 1609-10.
  - Susan, mar. to William Butler of Mansfield-Woodhouse, Notts.

Bleasby of Bleasby.

ARMS.—*Argent, a fesse engrailed between three mullets sable.*

John Bleasby of Bleasby, joins in a deed 1448 and in 1456.

- Thomas Bleasby, son and heir, 1456.
  - William Bleasby of Bleasby, had a licence to alienate the manor of Calcethorpe to John Maddison 1532; living 2 March 1540-41.
    - Philip Bleasby of Bleasby; died 2 Nov. 1558.
    - Jane = John Meres of Kirton-in-Holland.
    - John Lecke. = Ellen 1st husband.
    - = William Blaxton of Sixhills. 2nd husband.
  - = ... dau. of . . . . ; living 2 March 1540-41.
    - Anthony Bleasby, legatee in his brother William's will 1584.
    - George Bleasby of Bleasby, Gent.; s.p. Will dated 4 Feb. 1581-2; proved 26 March 1582. = Anne, dau. of Humphrey Littlebury of Hagworthingham.
    - Isabel, living 2 March 1540-41.
    - Elizabeth. = George Pormont of Keddington.
    - . . . . dau. of Leonard Cracroft of Cracroft Hall in Hogsthorpe. 1st wife. = William Bleasby of Bleasby, æt. 24, 30 May 1559. Will dated 15 Oct., proved 4 Dec. 1584. = Dorothy, dau. of Robert Skerne of Waltham; widow of Francis Purley of Farlesthorpe. Will dated 16 March 1589-90; proved 12 Oct. 1591. 2nd wife.
      - George Bleasby of Bleasby, ex'or to his father's will. Will dated 20 May, proved 6 June 1588. = Mary, dau. and coheir of Edmund Ustwayte; mar. at Legsby 25 July 1580; remar. there, 18 Aug. 1589, William Smyth of Honington.
        - William Bleasby, bapt. 22 April 1582; bur. 12 Nov. 1584 at Legsby.
        - —
        - George Bleasby, son and heir, bapt. 26 Nov. 1583 at Legsby; died 20 April 1598, s.p.; inq. p.m. 17 May 1598.
        - Hester, bapt. 14 April 1587 at Legsby; found heir to her brother George 1598. = William Dalyson of Greetwell.
        - Anne. — Jane, bur. at Louth 20 Feb. 1586-7.
        - Elizabeth, bur. at Louth 3 May 1593.
      - Philip Bleasby of Bleasby, legatee of his father in 1584. = Anne, dau. and coheir of John Heneage of Kirkby, 2nd son of John Heneage of Towes.
    - Philip Bleasby, legatee in his brother William's will 1584; bur. at Wootton 1 June 1587.

A

A

- William Bleasby, bapt. 1, bur. 22 Dec. 1588 at Legsby.
  —
  Nicholas Bleasby, bapt. at Market Rasen 11 April 1592.
- William Bleasby, bapt. at East Torrington Aug., bur. at Legsby 28 Sept. 1602.
- Anne, bur. 14 Aug. 1593 at Legsby.
  —
  Anne, bapt. at East Torrington 7 June 1599.
- Mary, bapt. at East Torrington 15 June 1603.
  —
  Frances, bapt. at East Torrington 3 Oct. 1605; bur. at Legsby 22 Feb. 1606-7.

[NOTE.—The Bleasby family, though one of the oldest in Lincolnshire, does not appear in any Visitation. The above pedigree is compiled from parish registers and wills.—A. R. M.]

Blewet of Harlaxton.

[Harl. MS. 1550.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a fesse sable, in chief three lozenges gules.*

John Blewet.

- John Blewet of Harlaxton in right of his wife; called "my servant" in his father-in-law's will, which he proved 1434, and of Grantham.
  - 1. Thomas Blewet, 1433.
  - John Blewet, living 1464. = Joane, dau. of . . . . Stoneley or Stonesley.
    - John Blewet = Dorothy, dau. of . . . . Paynell of Boothby Paynell.
      - . . . . dau. of . . . . Brooksby of Lincolnshire = John Blewet = Bridget, dau. of John Haversball.
        - 1. William Blewet, son and heir, but disinherited 1562.
        - John Blewet of Harlaxton, heir to the land by conveyance of the law; died 29 Nov. 30 Eliz., 1587. = Alice, dau. and heir of Peter Blaxter.
          - Dorothy, mar. to Dunstan Clarke, yeoman.
          - Katherine, mar. to Richard Berkes, yeoman.

A
- Margaret, dau. and coheir of Thomas Rycard of Harlaxton; unmar. 1433. Will dated 10 Sept., proved 1 Dec. 1464, then of Grantham; (to be) bur. at Harlaxton.
- Thomas Blewet, living 1464.
- Katherine, mar. Robert Bawde of Somerby; living 1464.
- Alice, living 1433.

A

- John Blewett of Harlaxton and of Grantham 17 June 1623 and 14 June 1625. = Susan, dau. of Adlard Welby of Gedney, sister of Sir William Welby, K.B.; bapt. at Gedney 24 June 1567; bur. at Grantham 24 Oct. 1636, then a widow.
  - John Blewet, son and heir, Student of Gray's Inn 1622; a legatee of his aunt Dame Jane Skipwith 20 Oct. 1629.
  - Cassandra, mar. to Thomas Skipwith, a Captain, 3rd son of Sir William Skipwith of Cotes, Leicestershire.
  - —
  - Bridget, mar. to Henry Ives of Cuckfield, Sussex; a legatee of her aunt 20 Oct. 1629.
- Mary, mar. to William Goddard of Lincolnshire.
- Dunstan Blewett = Alice, dau. of Martin Hollingworth of Lincoln City; mar. at St. Peter-at-Arches in Lincoln 14 April 1590. of Cawthorpe, had licence (with John Blewett) to alienate land in Denton 1 March 37 Eliz., 1594-5.
  - Isabell, mar. to.... Gorsett (rather "Garsyde") of Lancashire; mar. lic. 17 Nov. 1619, "James Garside of Skerrode in co. Lancaster, gent., aged 30, and Isabel Blewet of Barkston, spr., aged 21, dau. of John Blewet of Harlaxton, Esq.;" a legatee of her aunt 20 Oct. 1629.
  - Katherine, living 20 Oct. 1629.
  - —
  - Susan, living 20 Oct. 1629.
  - —
  - Jane, living 20 Oct. 1629.

Blundeston of West Keal.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

ARMS.—*Argent, three cross-crosslets fitchée, three, two, and one, sable, a chief vair.*
CREST.—*A fox passant argent, charged with a crescent.*

Nicholas Blundeston. =

- Paul Blundeston of North Thoresby, bur. there 15 June 1591. = Anne, bapt. at North Thoresby 19 April 1564; dau. of William Roche of Awdeby, and of Beesby, or (wrongly), according to some, dau. and coheir of Edward Roche who died 2 July 20 Eliz.; remar. at North Thoresby, 17 Jan. 1591-2, to Tristram Smith; died 31 Jan. 12 Jac., 1614-15.
  - Nicholas Blundeston, bapt. at Laceby 6 Feb. 1582-3; bur. at Caistor 23 May 1602.
  - William Blundeston of Wester Kele, bapt. at North Thoresby 11 Dec. 1585; only son and heir of his mother; æt. 24 and more at her death. Will dated 1 Jan. 1654-5; proved 1 Feb. 1655-6.
  - = Margaret, dau. of Thomas Seyton of Asfordby; mar. at North Thoresby 23 Aug. 1610; living 1654; called in the register Margaret Seton, which is correct.
  - Thomas Blundeston, bapt. 18 May 1588; bur. at North Thoresby 10 July 1597.
  - —
  - Lawrance Blundeston, bapt. 17 Oct. 1589; bur. at North Thoresby 25 March 1590.

A

A

- Paul Blundeston, living 4 Nov. 1613; dead 1 Jan. 1654-5.
  - Elizabeth, under 18, 1 Jan. 1654-5; mar. . . . . Birch of Skirbeck.
- Roche Blundeston of Wester Kele, by his father's will, living 1 Feb. 1655-6, when he proved it. Will dated 29 Oct. 1670; proved 18 Jan. 1670-71.
  - Elizabeth, living 1 Jan. 1654-5, and 1670.
  - Robert Rothwell.
  - Deborah, ex'trix in 1670.
  - Jonathan Brown.
- Thomas Blundeston.
  - William Blundeston of North Thoresby, by his father's will; living 5 Jan. 1654-5.
    - Benjamin Blundeston, 1670.
  - Anne. — Amy.
  - Margaret, living 1654-5; mar. in . . . . unmar. 1 Jan. North-end. 1670.

Blyth of Stroxton.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College. Harl. MS. 1550.]

Arms.—*Or, a chevron between three lions rampant sable.* Another coat (1550, fol. 117b), *Quarterly: 1 and 4, Or, a chevron between three lions passant sable; 2 and 3, Or, an eagle displayed azure.*

Crests.—1. *On a tower a lion passant argent* (per Clarencieux Cooke). Another coat is given in Harl. MS. 1550, viz., *Quarterly: 1 and 4, Sable, a chief dancettée or; 2 and 3, Or, an eagle displayed azure, beaked and membered gules.* 2. *A stag at gaze or, gorged with a coronet argent.*

John Blythe = Christiana, dau. of . . . . Holcot of Northampton.

- William Blythe of Stroxton = Alice, dau. of Thomas Charnocke of Charnocke, Lancashire.
  - John Blythe of Denton and Stroxton, died 8 Nov. 1602; bur. at Denton. Will dated . . . .; proved (C.P.C.) 31 Jan. 1602-3.
    - Elizabeth, 1st dau. of John Tredway of Hough; under 18 and unmar. 11 May 1610. 1st wife. A
    - 1. William Blythe of Stroxton 1634, son and heir; ex'or named of his father, but under age at the making of his will. Will dated 28 Jan. 1644-5; proved 24 Oct. 1649; mentions son William Blythe, ex'or, son Edward Blythe, dau. Ann. B
      - Mary, dau. of Anthony Eyre of Rampston, Notts; mar. at Rampston 6 June 1633; remar. to . . . . Harrington. 2nd wife. C
  - Margaret, dau. of Robert Thorold of Hough; remar. John Wingfield of Tickencote, Rutland; proved her 1st husband's will 31 Jan. 1602-3; bur. at Tickencote 3 Sept. 1618.
  - William = ... Blythe of Stroxton, supervisor of his brother's will.
    - . . . . dau. of . . . . 2nd wife.
  - Alice, mar. Charles Wilson of Navenby.

A | B | C

1. Elizabeth, æt. 10, 1634; legatee of her father's uncle William Blythe.

2. Mary, æt. 9, 1634; not named in her father's will.

William (?) = Blyth.

Jane, a legatee of William Saltmarsh of Strubby 5 Sept. 1657; mar. at Langton-by-Wragby, 20 Oct. 1666, to Anthony Saltmarsh of Strubby.

Edward Blyth, a legatee of his uncle Anthony Saltmarsh of Strubby 5 June 1675; of Gray's Inn 1 April 1678.

2. John Blythe, bapt. at Grantham 6 May 1598; of Gray's Inn 24 Oct. 1620.

3. Robert Blythe, under age at the date of his father's will.

1. Anne, under 18, mar. at Tickencote, 17 Oct. 1616, to Sir William Thorold of Marston. Will dated 22 May 1682; proved (C.P.C.) 20 Feb. 1682-3.

2. Katherine, under 18, bapt. at Grantham 16 Oct. 1597; mar. at Tickencote, 30 May 1618, to Thomas Mitchell of South Witham; bur. at South Witham.

Mary, youngest dau., under 18; bapt. at Grantham 25 Mar. 1600; mar. to John Oldfield of Spalding; bur. at Spalding 2 Sept. 1658.

William. — John.

Dans.

All under age.

Bogg of Sutterton.

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1 and 4, Or, on a fesse sable three water-bougets argent; 2 and 3, Azure, three ears of barley or, stalked vert,* GRANDORGE.

CREST.—*A bat displayed argent, attired or.* A patent of these arms and crest granted to Humphry Bogg, dated 12 March 1602 (per Clarencieux Camden).

Thomas Bogg of Comberwash = Jane, dau. of . . . .

William Bogg of Sutterton. = Agnes, dau. of . . . . Hewyt; called in the Register of Sutterton "Agnes Shallock"; mar. at Sutterton 24 April 1540.

Thomas Bogg of Sutterton. =

William Bogg, bapt. at Sutterton 4 Sept. 1539.

Katherine, bapt. at Sutterton 19 May 1542.

Gyles Bogg of Sutterton, bapt. at Sutterton 31 Aug. 1541; died 29 May 1602; bur. at Sutterton 30 May 1602. Will dated 20 May, proved 3 June 1602. = Alice, dau. and eventually heir of Humphry Grandorge of Donington.

Margaret, mar. 1st to . . . . Selby, 2ndly to . . . . Raude; living 20 May 1602.

Elizabeth, bapt. at Sutterton 7 Sept. 1544.

Mary, dau. of . . . . Marsh; sister of John Marsh of the Middle Temple, London; marriage settlement dated Baugh 28 Eliz., 1586; living 20 May 1602.

A

A

- Humphry Bogg of Sutterton 1603; proved his father's will 3 June 1602. Will dated 6 and 18 July 1607; proved (C.P.C.) 12 May 1608, then described of Donington, and (to be) bur. there. = Isabel, dau. of Francis Quarles of Ufford, Northampton, and sister to Sir James; living 20 May 1602; remar. to Sir William Bodenham of Ryhall, Rutland, Knt. Adm'on (C.P.C.) 12 Feb. 1613-14, then of Boston, widow.
  - Sir James Bogg, æt. 15 in 1603; knighted at Whitehall 9 March 1608-9; of Lincoln City 30 Jan. 1612-13. Adm'or of his mother 12 Feb. 1613-14, then described of Peterborough, Northants. = Catherine, eldest dau. of Charles Metham of Bullington; mar. before 1607; remar. at Walesby, 23 Aug. 1632, Francis Whetstone of Caister; bur. at Caister 31 Aug. 1640, then styled "Dame Catherine Bog."
    - Anne, dau. and heir, unmar. 9 July 1613; mar. to John Wetherall of Spridlington, Clerk, instituted Vicar of that parish 29 Dec. 1626 (mar. lic. 22 Jan. 1626-7, "John Wetherall of East Rasen, clk., 25, and Anne Bogg of East Rasen, spr., 17."
  - 1. . . . ., a dau.
    —
    2. . . . ., a dau.
- Joshua Bogg, unmar. 9, living 20 May 1602 and 18 July 1607.
  —
  Mary, mar. before 20 May 1602 to Richard Quiney of Donington; living 18 July 1607.
- . . . . mar. to . . . . Tunnard; living 20 May 1602.

Bohun of Driby.

ARMS.—*Azure, on a bend argent, cottised or, between six lions rampant of the last, three escallops gules.*

CREST.—*Out of a ducal coronet gules a cap argent between two elephants' tusks or.*

- Henry Bohun of Wragby. = Beatrix, dau. and heir of Henry Moigne of Willingham.
  - John Bohun of Willingham. = Margaret, dau. of John Heneage; remar. . . . . Kyme. Will dated 24 Jan. 1559-60; proved at Lincoln 25 July 1562.
    - 1. George Bohun, son and heir, died s.p. = ... dau. of . . . ., and relict of . . . . Sacheverell.
    - 2. Robert Bohun of Driby 1562, ex'or to mother's will. = Jane, dau. of John Prestland of . . . ., Chester.
      - William Bohun of Driby.
      - George Bohun.
      - Margaret.
    - Margaret = Richard Cracroft of Cracroft Hall in Hogsthorpe.

Charles Yarborough and Frances Bougham, *i.e.*, Bohun (mar. lic. 27 Sept. 1605).

Bolle of Haugh.

[Harl. MS. 1550. MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

ARMS.—*Azure, three cups or, jessant bours' heads argent.*
CREST.—*A demi-boar salient argent, pierced with broken spear of the last.*
SUPPORTERS.—*Dexter, a boar argent, armed or; sinister, a mastiff dog sable, collared gules, spiked argent, vested with a jacket azure, bordered and laced or.*
MOTTO.—FOY SANS FYNE.

The supporters and motto are given in the marshalling of the arms of Bolle by Camden Clarencieux at the funeral of Anne, daughter of Edward, Earl of Lincoln, 11 May 1585.

Alan of Swinshed, Lord of Swinshed, and of three several manors within the same called Bole Hall.

Thomas Bolle of Bolle.

John Bolle of Bolle in Swinshed.

William Bolle of Swinshead, escheator of Lincolnshire; his lands taken into the King's hands 20 Edward II., 1326-7.

Godfrey Bolle of Swineshead, heir of his brother.

Cicely, only dau. and heir, seized of lands in Swineshead, Coningsby, and Wigtoft, which were taken into the King's hands anno supradicto; died unmar. 3 Edward III., 1330.

John Bolle. — Joan, dau. and heir of Walter Goddard of Moulton.

Ranulph Bolle of Swineshead. — Katharine, dau. and heir of John Pulvertoft of Algarkirk.

John Bolle — Mary, dau. and heir of William Angevine by Eleanor, dau. and heir of . . . . Dalderby.

William Bolle — Amy, dau. of John Kyme of Friskney.

John Bolle, Sheriff of Lincolnshire 16 Edward IV.; bur. at Markby. — Katherine, dau. and coheir of Richard Haugh of Haugh.

Richard Bolle of Haugh, in right of his mother; bur. at Haugh. — Isabel, sister and heir of Sir Richard Nanfant of Cornwall, and dau. of John Nanfant by Joan, dau. and heir of Sir Richard Coleshill.

Robert Bolle. — William Bolle.

John Bolle. — Thomas Bolle.

Joan, mar. . . . . Bennett of Benington.

See 3/1/1

A

A

- William Bolle, living 4 Jan. 1532-3; intended for an apprentice in London.
- Lyon Bolle, living 4 Jan. 1532-3.
- George Bolle, under age 4 Jan. 1532-3; intended to be a Canon at the Abbey of Markby.
- Catherine, under age and unmar. 4 Jan. 1532-3.

- Richard Bolle of Haugh, proved the will of his brother John 21 Feb. 1532-3; bur. at Louth 26 Jan. 1548-9. = Marian, dau. and heir of John Fitzwilliams of Mablethorpe.
- Anne, dau. of John Fitzwilliam, 1st son of Sir Thomas of Mablethorpe; niece of Sir George Fitzwilliam, Knt.
- John Bolle of Moulton and of Stratford-at-Bowe, Middlesex, and of Kelvedon Hall, Essex. Will dated 4 Jan., proved (C.P.C.) 21 Feb. 1532-3; (to be) bur. at Brymby . . . . ; s.p. = Julian, dau. of William Roche, surviving 4 Jan. 1532-3.

- 1. John Bolle, mar. Katherine, dau. of Sir William Tirwhitt of Kettleby, Knt., and o.s.p.
- George Bolle of Haugh. = Katherine, dau. of Brian Newcomen of Saltfleetby; mar. 21 July 1559; bur. at Saltfleetby All Saints 23 Nov. 1583.

- Jane, dau. of Sir William Skipwith of South Ormsby, Knt.; mar. before 28 July 1555. = Richard Bolle of Haugh, born 1507; Sheriff of Lincolnshire 4 Edward VI. and 11 Eliz.; died 6 or 7 Feb., bur. at Boston 8 Feb. 1591-2, æt. 85.
- Anne, dau. of . . . . Rigeby, died s.p. = Margaret, dau. of . . . . Hutton, living a widow 1 March 37 Eliz., 1594-5. Will dated 11 Aug. 1608, then of Houghton; appoints her son-in-law Thomas Audley ex'or; proved 26 July 1615.

- 2. Richard Bolle of Thorpe Hall in the parish of South Elkington, sold it to his nephew Sir John Bolle before 3 Oct. 1606. = ... dau. of . . . .

- Elizabeth, bapt. at Stenigot 8 Dec. 1599.

- Katherine, dau. of William Methem of Bullington. 1st wife. = 3. John Bolle, living 1 March 37 Eliz., 1594-5; a legatee of his nephew Sir John 3 Nov. 1606. = Margaret, 1st dau. of Richard Mussenden of Beesby; mar. before 1 March 1594-5; bur. at Minting 9 July 1626, then a widow. 2nd wife.
- Jane, mar. to Thomas Audley of Houghton in Grantham; bur. at Grantham 5 June 1608.

- 1. Richard Bolle of Theddlethorpe, under age 25 April 1606; Colonel in the Royal army; slain at Alton, Hants, 1643; bur. in Winchester Cathedral. = ... dau. of . . . . bur. at Theddlethorpe, St. Helen's, 14 Feb. 1654-5.
- 2. John Bolle, under age 25 April 1606. — Anne, under age 25 April 1606.

- Susan, bapt. at Theddlethorpe, St. Helen's, 13 March 1627-8.
- Mary, bapt. at Theddlethorpe, St. Helen's, 3 Dec. 1629; mar. to William Chapman of Skegness.

B

B

1. Mary, mar. 1st to Anthony Tourney of Cavenby, 2ndly to Henry Eltoft of the same. Will dated 20 Feb. 1617-18 and 19 Nov. 1619; proved (C.P.C.) 28 Jan. 1619-20.

2. Anne, mar. before 1563 Leonard Craeroft of Craeroft Hall; bur. at Hoggathorpe 6 Jan. 1578-9.

3. Gertrude, mar. Leonard Kirkman of East Keal; living 20 Feb. 1617-18.

—

4. Ursula, mar. to John Kirkman of East Keal; living 30 Oct. 1606.

Katherine, dau. of Sir Edward Dymoke of Scrivelby, Knt.; died s.p. 1st wife. = Bridget, dau. of George Fane of Baddeshill, Kent. = Mary, dau. of Thomas Powtrell of Derbyshire. 3rd wife. = Charles Bolle of Haugh, died v.p. 3 Feb. 1590-91; bur. at Haugh. = Anne, dau. of Thomas Dymoke of Friskney; remar. at Boston, 12 Oct. 1595, to Bartholomew Armyne of Osgodby; died 18 Aug. 1616; bur. in Lincoln Cathedral. Will dated 23 May 1615; proved at Lincoln 14 Sept. 1616.

Anne.

Catherine, mar. to Sir Edward Carr of Aswarby, Knt. and Bart.; post-nuptial settlement dated 5 May 31 Eliz., 1589; living 4 Sept. 1604; died s.p. before 1606.

Elizabeth, mar. at Louth, 16 April 1596, to Thomas Gilby of Stainton-in-the-Hole; bur. at Louth 10 March 1632-3.

Sir John Bolle of Haugh, Knt., 1596, only son and heir of his grandfather; born 1560; served at Cadiz 1596; a Commander in Ireland; died 3 Nov. 1606, æt. 46; bur. at Haugh. Will dated 3 Oct. 1606; proved at Lincoln 16 March 1606-7, then described of Thorpe Hall. = Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Edward Waters of King's Lynn, Norfolk; æt. 7 at her father's death 27 July 14 Eliz., 1572; mar. 1st to Nicholas Killingtree (from whom she was divorced), 2ndly to Edward Bacon; bur. at Haugh 14 Aug. 1647. Will dated 16 Jan. 1639-40; proved (C.P.C.) 22 Nov. 1647.

3. Martha, 1634; bapt. at Louth 8 Dec. 1597; unmar. 19 Oct. 1619; mar. to Edward Doughty of Worlaby.

4. Catherine, 1634; bapt. at Louth 10 Dec. 1602; mar. to Christopher Palmer of Burgh-in-the-Marsh; bur. there 14 Aug. 1640.

5. Bridget, 1634; died unmar. at Utterby. Will dated 6 Dec. 1651; proved (C.P.C.) 4 June 1652.

—

Bridget, bur. at Louth 28 Feb. 1603-4.

Elizabeth, bur. at Louth 4 Feb. 1599-1600.

—

Anne, bapt. at Louth 29 Dec. 1598.

2. John Bolle of Biscathorpe 1634 and of Louth; bapt. at Louth 25 Sept. 1600; bur. there 19 Jan. 1653-4. Will dated 14 Jan. 1653-4; proved (C.P.C.) 29 March 1654. = Jane, dau. of John Bradley of Louth; bapt. 30 April 1609; mar. 25 Aug. 1629; bur. at Louth 15 March 1649-50.

3. Edward Bolle of London, born 1603, said to be abroad 16 Jan. 1639; died Nov. 1680, æt. 77. Will dated 11 Nov., proved (C.P.C.) 11 Dec. 1680.

1. Elizabeth, 1634; mar. to George Craeroft of Fulnetby; bur. at Louth 19 April 1669.

—

2. Mary, bapt. at Louth 8 Jan. 1592-3; mar. before 13 Aug. 1621 to Nathaniel Hunt of . . . ., Northants.

C D

C D

1. John Bolle, æt. 3 in 1634, a legatee of his uncle Sir Charles 29 May 1660; living 1688.

2. Charles Bolle, 11 Jan. 1653-4; living 1688.

3. Edward Bolle, bapt. 23 July 1649; bur. at Louth 2 March 1649-50.

1. Jane, æt. 1 in 1634; mar. before 18 Sept. 1662 to James Harriman of Stenigot; died before 11 Nov. 1680.

2. Elizabeth, 14 Jan. 1653-4; mar. to . . . . Keene; living 11 Nov. 1680.

3. Bridget, 11 Jan. 1653-4; mar. to . . . . Newcombe; living 11 Nov. 1680.

Anne, bur. at Louth 1 Feb. 1644-5.

Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Humphry Stafford of Blatherwick, Northants; bur. at Louth 23 Sept. 1643. 1st wife.

=1. Sir Charles Bolle of Haugh and Thorpe Hall 1634, son and heir, under age 30 Oct. 1606; born 1592; knighted at Theobalds 12 Nov. 1616; proved his mother's will 22 Nov. 1647; bur. at Louth 14 Feb. 1660-61. Will dated 29 May 1660; proved (C.P.C.) 1 June 1661.

=Anne, dau. of . . . Stephens; sister of Lt.-Colonel Stephens; bur. at Louth 7 July 1654. 2nd wife.

=Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Anthony Chester of Chicheley, Bucks, Bart.; bapt. 11 July 1596; widow 1st of Gervase Cressey, 2ndly of . . . Wingate of Hartington, Beds, 3rdly of . . . . Duncombe of Claydon, Bucks; mar. at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, 16 Sept. 1655; remar. to Francis Layre of Hanningham, Norfolk (mar. lic. dated 18 Dec. 1661, then said to be "æt. 50," to be married at St. Mary-le-Strand). 3rd wife.

Edward Bolle, bapt. 7 July, bur. at Louth 15 Dec. 1653.

Anne, bapt. at Louth 20 Sept. 1650. Will dated 1705, then unmar.

Elizabeth, born at Louth 2 July 1654; living unmar. 11 Nov. 1680.

Martha, bur. at Louth 6 May 1656.

1. Elizabeth, 1634; mar. before 16 Jan. 1639-40 to Thomas Ely of Utterby; living 11 Nov. 1680.

—

Anne, 1634; bapt. at Louth 2 May 1620.

3. Mary, 1634; bapt. at Louth 12 Aug. 1621; mar. 1st to . . . . Ely, 2ndly, at Stenigot, 16 June 1659, to Edward Hutchinson, clerk; living 29 May 1660.

—

4. Catherine, 1634; bapt. at Louth 6 April 1625; mar. 1st, before 29 May 1660, to John Ellis, clerk; remar. at Wispington, 2 March 1665-6, to Richard Brocklesby, clerk; living 1699 (7 July).

Katherine, bur. at Louth 14 March 1624-5.

—

Jane, younger dau., mar. before 29 May 1660 to William Radley of Yarborough.

Ursula, dau. of George Bradley of Louth; mar. 22 Sept. 1652; bur. at Louth 17 July 1663.

=1. John Bolle of Thorpe Hall, son and heir, æt. 3 in 1634; bur. at Louth 10 Sept. 1679.

=. . . . dau. of . . . .

2. Charles Bolle, 1 year old in 1634; bur. at Louth 20 Jan. 1641-2.

—

Rutland Bolle, bapt. 4 June, bur. at Louth 31 Oct. 1624.

E F

E | F

Edward Bolle, under age 11 Nov. 1680; not mentioned in his half-brother's will 2 April 1699.

1. Elizabeth, sister and co-heir, under age 11 Nov. 1680; mar. at South Elkington, 7 March 1708-9, to Thomas Bosville, clerk.

See Yorkshire Pedigrees.

2. Sarah, dau. and coheir, under age 11 Nov. 1680; mar. at St. John's, Laughton, 24 Feb. 1690, Henry Eyre of Bramley in the parish of Braithwell, Yorks; bur. at Braithwell 21 June 1709. He was bur. there 2 April 1727.

1. Charles Bolle of Thorpe Hall and Haugh, bapt. at Louth 11 July 1656; died unmar. Will dated 2 April, proved (C.P.C.) 7 July 1699.

2. John Bolle of Thorpe Hall, born at Louth 7 July 1657; heir of his brother, whose will he proved 7 July 1699; he had the manor of Melbourn, Yorks, by devise of his grandmother Jane Bradley (her will dated 24 Aug. 1714, and proved 17 Feb. 1715-16); died 12, bur. at Louth 15 March 1732-3.

John Bolle, bapt. 20 July 1653; bur. at Louth 26 Feb. 1653-4.

—

Elizabeth, bapt. 12 Feb. 1654-5; bur. at Louth 11 Jan. 1655-6.

—

Margaret, dau. of . . . ., died 7 Feb. 1728-9, æt. 84.

Booth of Killingholme.

[MS. C. 23 Heralds' College. Harl. MS. 1550.]

ARMS.—*Argent, three boars' heads erect and erased sable.*

Adam de Booth.

William, son of Adam de Booth. | Sibell, dau. of Gilbert de Brereton, younger brother of William de Brereton, with whom he had the lands in Withershaw.

Thomas de Booth.

John de Booth | Agnes, dau. and heir of Gilbert de Barton, Lord of Barton, Lancashire.

Thomalyn Booth of Barton, Lancashire | Ellen, dau. of Robert Worsley.

Jane, dau. of Sir Henry Trafford, Knt. 1st wife. A | 1. John Booth of Barton, Lancashire, son and heir. B | . . . dau. of . . . . 2nd wife. | Alia, mar. 1st to William Leigh of Bagulegh, Cest.; 2ndly to Thomas Duncalf . . . .

A | B

- Robert Booth of Dunham, Cest. = Dowse, dau. and coheir of Sir William Venables of Bollew, ...
  - BOOTH of Dunham, Cest.
- Sir Roger Booth of Dunham, Knt. = Catherine, dau. and heir of Ralph Halton of Mollington, Cheshire.
  - BOOTH of Dunham.
    - Laurence Booth, Bishop of Durham, Archbishop of York; Lord Chancellor 20 Sept. 12 Edward IV.; died 1480.
      — William Booth, Archbishop of York 4 Edward IV.
    - Sir Thomas Booth of Barton, Lancashire, Knt., 24 July 22 Edward IV., 1482. = Isabell, dau. of Sir William Carrington of Carrington, and widow of . . . . Wever.
      - Thomas Booth of Barton, Lancashire, son and heir. = BOOTH of Barton, Lancashire.
      - Henry Booth of Middle Soyle in the parish of Killingholme, *j.u.*, Admiral. = Elizabeth, dau. and heir of William Gascaryk, Lord of Middle Soyle in Killingholme, by Johana (younger sister and coheir of her brother James de Reygate), dau. of William de Reygate, Lord of Steeton, by his wife Theophania, dau. and heir of William de Fountayne of Killingholme, Lincolnshire, by his wife Theophania, dau. and coheir of Sir William Ingham of Ingham, Lincolnshire, Knt.
        - William Booth of Middle Soyle in Killingholme. = Margaret (? Elizabeth), dau. of John Ayscongh.
          - John Booth of Middle Soyle in Killingholme. = Anne, dau. of Richard Thimelby of Irnham.
            - Thomas Booth, died s.p.
            - . . . . dau. of Eustace Booth, ... Warcop of Kent. = William Booth.
              - Eustace Booth.
              - Ellen.
            - Ursula, dau. of John Billesby of Billesby; widow of Thomas Skipwith of Habrough.
            - Anne, mar. to William White.
            - Eleanor, mar. to Edward Hanby of Brocklesby.
          - Michael Booth, died s.p.
          - Anne. Margaret. — Died s.p.
          - Isabell, mar. to William Bosvile.
          - Eleanor, mar. to Robert Powlit.
        - Thomas Booth, Bishop of Durham, Archbishop of York; Lord Chancellor 20 Sept. 12 Edward IV.; died 1480.
        - Anne, mar. to Sir Edward Wever.
          — . . . . mar. to . . . . Atherton.
          — Catherine, mar. to Thomas Radcliffe of Wimersley.
          — Joane, mar. to Thomas Southworth.
        - Margery, mar. to John Byron of Clayton, Lancashire.
          — Alice, mar. to Robert Clifton.
          — Joane, mar. to Thomas Shirborne of Aughton.
        - Nicholas Booth, died s.p.
          — Richard Booth of Shrublan, Suffolk, mar. . . . .
          — . . . . mar. to . . . . Duncalfe.
          — . . . . mar. to . . . . Saxondenham.
    - John Booth.
      — Anne, a nun.
    - Robert Booth, a Priest.
    - Thomas Booth.
    - Margaret (? Elizabeth), dau. of John Ayscongh.
    - William Booth of Middle Soyle in Killingholme.
    - Henry Booth of Middle Soyle in the parish of Killingholme, *j.u.*, Admiral.
    - Elizabeth, dau. and heir of William Gascaryk, Lord of Middle Soyle in Killingholme, by Johana (younger sister and coheir of her brother James de Reygate), dau. of William de Reygate, Lord of Steeton, by his wife Theophania, dau. and heir of William de Fountayne of Killingholme, Lincolnshire, by his wife Theophania, dau. and coheir of Sir William Ingham of Ingham, Lincolnshire, Knt.
    - Sir Thomas Booth of Barton, Lancashire, Knt., 24 July 22 Edward IV., 1482.
    - Isabell, dau. of Sir William Carrington of Carrington, and widow of . . . . Wever.
    - Laurence Booth, Bishop of Durham, Archbishop of York; Lord Chancellor 20 Sept. 12 Edward IV.; died 1480.
    - Anne, mar. to Sir Edward Wever.
    - Margery, mar. to John Byron of Clayton, Lancashire.
    - Nicholas Booth, died s.p.
    - Michael Booth, died s.p.
    - Anne. Margaret. — Died s.p.
    - Isabell, mar. to William Bosvile.
    - Eleanor, mar. to Robert Powlit.
    - Thomas Booth, died s.p.
    - . . . . dau. of Eustace Booth, ... Warcop of Kent.
    - William Booth.
    - Ursula, dau. of John Billesby of Billesby; widow of Thomas Skipwith of Habrough.
    - Anne, mar. to William White.
    - Eleanor, mar. to Edward Hanby of Brocklesby.
    - Eustace Booth.
    - Ellen.

C

C

Isabell, dau. of William Dallison of Laughton. 1st wife. = John Booth of Middle Soyle, bur. at Killingholme 8 July 1566. Will dated 1 July 1566; proved (C.P.C.) last Feb. 1566-7. = Eleanor, dau. of . . . . Fitzwilliams of Yorks. 2nd wife. = Mary, dau. of Thomas Ellis of Paunton; living 1 July 1566. 3rd wife.

- 4. Francis Booth, unmar. 1 July 1566.
- 5. William Booth, unmar. 1 July 1566.
- Winifred, unmar. 1 July 1566; mar. to John Osborne of Grantham.

- 2. George Booth = Jane, dau. of Edmund Radcliffe of Langley, Lancashire. of Middlesex and of Sleaford, unmar. 1 July 1566.
  - Dorothy, mar. 1st to Richard Newell of the Isle of Wight, 2ndly to Thomas Sha of Aldingham, Lancashire.
  - Elizabeth, mar. to Edward Fenn of London, merchant.
  - Seven other daus.
  - 2. Holcroft Booth of Sleaford, æt. 51 in 1634. = Katherine, dau. of . . . .; widow of David Armstrong of Sleaford. ("Katherine Dickenson" and "David Armstrong" are mentioned as "servants of my son Robert" in the will of Robert Cammock of Sleaford, mercer, 19 Jan. 1604-5.)
    - 1. Joseph Booth, son and heir, æt. 10 in 1634.
    - Frances.
  - Gerard Booth of Gray's Inn and Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, living 7 June 1607; 1 son 1627. = Jeromina, dau. of John Boyle of the city of Hereford.
    - Gerard Booth. — Edward Booth.
- 3. Philip Booth, unmar. 1 July 1566. — Elizabeth Eleanor, mar. 1 July 1566.
- Bridget, mar. to Philip Gardner of Bishop Norton. — Anne, mar. to Christopher Clayton of Lea.

- Elizabeth, dau. of John Ayscough. = Thomas Booth of Killingholme, son and heir, proved his father's will 1566-7; bur. at Killingholme 22 June 1581. = Cecily, dau. and heir of William Gardner of Bishop Norton; bur. there 28 April 1590.
  - Anthony Booth, bur. at Killingholme 5 Feb. 1616-17. Adm'on to relict Mary. = Faith, bapt. at Killingholme 25 May 1602; bur. there 18 April 1605. (D)
  - Robert Booth. — William Booth. — Frances.
  - Margaret, mar. to Robert Monckton of Wharam Grange.
  - Elizabeth, mar. at Killingholme, 4 Nov. 1577, to George Booth of Goxhill.
  - Catherine, mar. at Killingholme, 1 Oct. 1578, to William Savage.

D

1. John Booth of Killingholme, son and heir, bur. there 23 Jan. 1597-8. = Martha, dau. of .... Butler of Bedham, Beds; bur. at Killingholme 15 Jan. 1616-17.

Elizabeth, dau. of John Cooke of Thornton Curtis; widow of Edward Booth of the same; mar. 26 Oct. 1598; bur. 29 Jan. 1609-10 at Thornton. 1st wife. = Roger Booth of Thornton Curtis, bur. there 1 Dec. 1627. = Alice, dau. of .... Hartin; mar. 12 June 1610; bur. 6 Oct. 1626 at Thornton Curtis. 2nd wife.

Anne, bapt. at Thornton Curtis 17 Sept. 1601.

1. William Booth of Killingholme, son and heir, bapt. at Killingholme 4 Oct. 1580; died 30 Jan., bur. at Killingholme 2 Feb. 1616-17, s.p. = Mary, dau. of William Willoughby, 1st son of Charles, 2nd Baron Willoughby, of Parham; mar. at Gainsborough 5 March 1601-2; living at Bishops Norton, a widow, 24 May 1622; remar. there, 16 April 1624, to Thomas Fox of Matherby, Yorks.

2. George Booth of Killingholme, bapt. there 29 Aug. 1582; heir of his brother William; died 1 April 15 Jac. I.; bur. at Killingholme 3 April 1617. Will dated 29 March 1617; proved (C.P.C.) 9 June 1618, then described of Cavill, Yorks. = Elizabeth, dau. of Marmaduke Menckton of Cavill, Yorks; proved her husband's will 9 June 1618.

3. Charles Booth, bapt. at Killingholme 20 Oct. 1585.

Margaret, bapt. at Killingholme 12 Oct. 1583; bur. there 1604.

2. John Booth, 29 March 1617.

3. George Booth, 1634; a posthumous son, bapt. at Killingholme 14 Sept. 1617.

1. Mary, 29 March 1617; bapt. at Killingholme 19 July 1607; mar. to Edward Middlemore of Barton-on-Humber.

2. Martha, 29 March 1617; mar. to William Scrope of Little Cotes. Will dated 18 Feb. 1660-61.

1. William Booth of Killingholme 1634, son and heir; born 20, bapt. at Killingholme 24 Nov. 1608; æt. 8 at his father's death; Captain in the Train Bands 1642; of Great Grimsby 1651; bur. at Killingholme 26 Dec. 1657. Adm'on (C.P.C.) 19 July 1660, then described of East Rasen. = Elizabeth, dau. of John Wright of Market Rasen; mar. there 13 June 1631; bur. at Killingholme 26 Dec. 1659.

Anne, bapt. 9, bur. 11 Aug. 1640 at Killingholme.

Mary, bapt. at Killingholme 2 April (born 26 March) 1633; mar. at East Rasen, 27 Jan. 1652-3, to William Fennet.

Elizabeth, æt. 1, 1634; born and bapt. 6, bur. 13 Feb. 1633-4 at Killingholme.

3. William Booth, born 17 July, bapt. 26 July 1636; bur. 28 Nov. 1652 at Killingholme.

4. Thomas Booth, born 3, bapt. at Killingholme 4 Oct. 1637; mar. lic. 23 Nov. 1670, "Thomas Booth of East Rasen, gent., and Elizabeth Middlemore, widow, of Lusby."

5. Marmaduke Booth, bapt. 23 May 1639; bur. 2 Mar. 1640-41 at Killingholme.

6. Edmund Booth, bapt. at Killingholme 12 Nov. 1637.

E

E

1. George Booth, son and heir, born 8 and bapt. at Killingholme 15 March 1631-2; æt. 2, 1634.

Anne, dau. and coheir of Anthony Penyston of London; bur. at Killingholme May 1668. 1st wife.

2. John Booth of Harpswell, born 23 Feb., bapt. at Killingholme 3 March 1634-5; Gentleman Commoner of Lincoln College, Oxon, 1650; adm'or of his father 19 July 1660, then called "son and heir;" J.P. for Lindsey 1678. also of Market Rasen, and bur. there.

Mary, dau. of John Lodington of Fulnetby, and his coheir; born 1650; remar. to Edward Dymoke of Waddingworth; died 22, bur. at Market Rasen 25 June 1740, æt. 90. Will dated 13 May 1731, then of the Close of Lincoln, widow; proved (at Lincoln) 16 April 1741. 2nd wife.

William Booth, died s.p.

Elizabeth, died s.p.

— Anne, died s.p.

Mary, mar. to William Osgodby of Osgodby.

Martha, bapt. at East Rasen 3 Nov. 1665; mar. to George Fitzwilliam of Withern; bur. at Withern 24 April 1722.

Elizabeth, bapt. at East Rasen (after Oct.) 1674.

Anne, mar. to Edward Tournay of Caenby; ex'trix of her mother 13 May 1731, then a widow. Will dated 22 Jan. 1743-4; proved 21 Jan. 1745-6.

Mary, born 1675; mar. 1st, at St. Margaret's in the Close of Lincoln, 28 Jan. 1700-1, to Charles Newcomen of Lincoln, woollen draper; 2ndly, before 13 May 1731, to .... Halkshaw; died 17 Jan. 1732-3, æt. 58; bur. at St. Peter-at-Arches.

William Booth of the Close of Lincoln, bur. at East Rasen 18 Oct. 1707.

John Booth of Market Rasen, 1st surviving son, bapt. at East Rasen 12 Feb. 1673-4; sold Killingholme and East Halton between 1704 and 1710 (he lived afterwards at Spittal); died intestate; bur. 26 May 1719, æt. 45, at East Rasen.

Anne, dau. of Henry Andrews of Osgodby.

Thomas Booth of London and Blackwell Hall, factor.

1. Henry Booth, born 1709; entered at Trinity College, Cambridge, 1 April 1727, æt. 18; a legatee of his grandmother 13 May 1731, then under age; a Major in the Army. He lived chiefly at Utterby, and left no legitimate issue.

2. John Booth of Hull, born 1710; a legatee of his grandmother 13 May 1731, then under age; Alderman of Hull.

.... dau. of ....

Benjamin Haworth of ...., eldest surviving son of Thomas Haworth of .... by his wife Mary, dau. and coheir of Benjamin Blaydes, Esq., of ...., and great-grandniece of Andrew Marvell, M.P. (See Yorkshire Pedigrees.)

Anne, only surviving child and sole heir, mar. 1756; died March 1784, æt. 48.

F

F

3. Thomas Booth, born 1712; a legatee of his grandmother 13 May 1731, under age; Rector of Thornton-le-Moor May 1741, and of East Rasen April 1742; died 4, bur. at East Rasen 6 Dec. 1764, æt. 52. = Anna Maria, dau. of John Andrews of Alford: born 1713; died 6, bur. at Market Rasen 9 Sept. 1779, æt. 66.

- Henry Booth, only son, bapt. at Alford 15 July 1742.
- 1. Anna Maria, bapt. 20 Aug. 1743; bur. 5 Feb. 1743-4.
- 2. Anne, bapt. 19 Sept. and bur. 9 Oct. 1744 at East Rasen.
- 3. Anna Maria, bapt. at East Rasen 11 Mar. 1745-6.
- 4. Mary, bapt. 9 Aug. and bur. 19 Nov. 1747 at East Rasen.

Booth of Goxhill.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College. Harl. MS. 1550.]

ARMS.—*Argent, three boars' heads erased, erected sable, armed or, with a mascle for difference gules.*

Gilbert Booth, 2nd son of . . . . Booth of Barton, was the first that came into Lincolnshire, and lived at Goxhill.

- Christopher Booth of East Halton, son and heir.
  - John Booth of East Halton.
    - Christopher Booth of Wootton. = Elizabeth, dau. of Robert (or William) Neele of Halton.
  - Henry Booth of Goxhill, died 14 Jan. 30 Henry VIII., 1538-9. = Mary, dau. of John Hopkinson of . . . . Lincoln.
    - Nicholas Booth of Goxhill, son and heir, æt. 16 and more 20 Oct. 31 Henry VIII. = Alice, dau. of John Poysall (or Pisall) of Killingholme.
      - Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Booth of Killingholme; mar. at Killingholme 4 Nov. 1577; bur. at Goxhill 21 Dec. 1580. 1st wife. = George Booth of Goxhill, bur. at Goxhill 17 Dec. 1630.
        - Ursula, only dau. and heir to her mother. A
      - Catherine, dau. of Richard Welby of Gedney; bapt. at Gedney 28 Nov. 1563; mar. at Washingborough 24 Oct. 1586; bur. at Goxhill 21 April 1599. 2nd wife. B
      - Bartholomew Booth of Goxhill, mar. at St. Peter-at-Arches, Lincoln, 14 May 1599, Alice Elward of Spalding.
      - William Booth. — Mary, mar. to John Butler of Goxhill, "cousin to . . . . Butler of Coates," at Goxhill 14 May 1584.

A

1. Henry Booth of Goxhill 1634, son and heir, bur. at Goxhill 4 July 1650. = Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Davenport of Manby.

B

2. Edward Booth, bapt. at Goxhill 2 April 1597; of Barton-on-Humber 3 May 1622, and of Ferriby 23 April 1624.
—
Alice, mar. at Goxhill, 16 Aug. 1606, to Henry Smyth.

Jane, bur. at Goxhill 19 Nov. 1593.
—
Agnes, bapt. at Goxhill 29 Sept. 1594.
—
Mary, mar. to William Thompson of Barton-on-Humber.

Margaret, mar. lic. 20 May 1617, John Edgerley of Wootton.
—
Elizabeth, mar. lic. 14 Sept. 1616, "William Somerfield of Kingston-on-Hull, gent., 36, and Elizabeth Booth, spr., 21."

1. George Booth of Goxhill, son and heir, bapt. at Goxhill 24 June 1617; æt. 17, 1634; mar. Alice, dau. of . . . .
=
Robert Booth, bapt. at Goxhill 14 Oct. 1639.

2. Thomas Booth of Goxhill 1634; mar. Elizabeth, dau. of . . . .
=
1. Lockhart Booth, bapt. 25 Oct. 1649; bur. at Goxhill 10 Feb. 1682-3. Will dated 8 Feb., proved 6 March 1682-3 at Lincoln.

2. William Booth, bapt. 24 . . . . 1651; bur. at Goxhill 20 Nov. 1652.

Elizabeth, bapt. at Goxhill 23 Dec. 1650; legatee 1682-3.

Frances, bapt. at Goxhill (born) 8 Jan. 1655-6.
—
Penelope, legatee in her brother Lockhart's will 1682-3.

3. Francis Booth, 1634.
—
4. William Booth, bapt. at Goxhill 10 Sept. 1626.

1. Catherine.
—
2. Magdalen.

3. Elizabeth.
—
4. Bridget.
—
5. Anne.

1. William Booth of Wootton, mar. at Theddlethorpe, 13 Jan. 1580-81, Anne, dau. of George Pormont of Great Grimsby and Theddlethorpe. She was bur. at Wootton 25 March 1639. (Mar. lic. 17 July 1627, "Roger Booth of Thornton Curtis, aged 50, and Anne Booth of Wootton, widow.")
=
1. John Booth of Wootton 1634, son and heir; bapt. at Wootton 4 Aug. 1591; of Gray's Inn 24 May 1614; mar. Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Massingberd of Louth and Gunby (mar. lic. 19 Dec. 1618, he æt. 24, she 19). She was bur. at Wootton 28 Sept. 1663.
=
C

2. William Booth.

Edward Booth of Thornton Curtis, dead 1634. = Elizabeth, dau. of John Cooke of Thornton Curtis; mar. at Wootton 10 July 1582; remar. at Thornton, 26 Oct. 1598, Roger Booth of Thornton; bur. there 29 Jan. 1609-10.

Huther, bapt. at Wootton 7 Aug. 1581; mar. to Robert Halton.
—
Elizabeth, bapt. at Wootton 21 Sept. 1582.

Margaret, bapt. at Wootton 11 April 1584.

D

C

- William Booth, bapt. at Wootton 12 Dec. 1619; bur. there 22 Dec. 1630.
  - John Booth, bapt. at Wootton 14 Oct. 1621.
    - Thomas Booth, bapt. at Wootton 8 July 1623.
- Edward Booth, bapt. at Wootton 31 Aug. 1624.
  - Henry Booth, bapt. at Wootton 1 April 1627.
    - Christopher Booth, bapt. at Wootton 4 Aug. 1629.
- William Booth, bapt. at Wootton 21 Oct. 1633; a Captain in the Lincoln Militia 1680; bur. at Wootton 6 April 1694.
  - Jane, mar. at Wootton, 20 July 1653, to Thomas Stow, Rector of Fullaby.
- Anne, bapt. at Wootton 29 Sept. 1631; mar. there, 1 Jan. 1655-6, to William Dobson.
  - Elizabeth, bapt. at Wootton 6 Oct. 1636.

D

Jane, dau. of Bennet Serjeat; widow of Henry Markham; mar. 29 April 1589; bur. at Wootton 10 June 1593. 1st wife.

= John Booth of East Halton 1634.

= Anne, dau. of Thomas Thomson of Thonock; mar. 4 Nov. 1593; bur. at Wootton 29 Sept. 1627. 2nd wife.

1. William Booth of Great Grimsby and of Wootton and Croxton 1634; bapt. at Wootton 21 Nov. 1590; Mayor of Grimsby 1635 and 1639; farmer of the Parsonage of Wootton; bur. at Great Grimsby 17 Jan. 1658-9.

= Mary, dau. of Daniel Aylmer, sister of Sir John.

2. Thomas Booth, had a son John, bapt. at Wootton 26 July 1632.
   - 3. John Booth.
- Mary, bapt. at Wootton 23 May 1596; mar. at Thornton Curtis, 16 Dec. 1617, to Thomas Lovell of Skelton, Yorks.

1. Aylmer Booth of Great Grimsby, æt. 18, 1634; Mayor of Grimsby 1667; mar. Elizabeth, dau. of . . . .; bur. at Great Grimsby 10 Nov. 1680. She was bur. at Great Grimsby 2 Aug. 1678.

= Mary, bapt. at Great Grimsby 5 July 1644.

- John Booth, bur. at Wootton 2 April 1621.
- Mary, bapt. 16 Nov. 1638; bur. at Great Grimsby 3 June 1639.
- Judith, bur. at Great Grimsby 14 June 1663.

Theophilus Booth = Grace, dau. of . . . ;

- Aylmer Booth, bapt. at Great Grimsby 12 April (born 27 March) 1660.

Booth of Stainton-by-Langworth.

William Booth of Newbell in parish of Stainton. Will dated 2 Feb. 1701-2; codicil 29 Dec. 1702; proved 23 Jan. 1702-3. = Mildred

- Richard Booth of Wyham. Will dated 24 Dec. 1714; proved 30 April 1715; mentions kinsman Thomas Booth of East Torrington. = ...
- John Booth of Islington, living in 1714. = Hannah, dau. of ....; living in 1753.
  - John Booth, born after 1702; living in 1753.
  - William Booth of Grebby, under age in 1702; s.p. Will dated 2 Jan. 1753-4; proved 13 April 1754; mentions his brother John Booth, his cousin Robert Booth, and his sister Ann Booth. = Sarah, dau. of ....
  - Mary.
  - Ann, living unmar. 1753.
  - — Hannah.
  - William Booth of Stainby in parish of Ashby Puerorum, living in 1714. = Ann = George Story.
    - William Booth of Aswardly. = Isabella, dau. of Thomas Brackenbury of Spilsby by Elizabeth Rogers; bapt. at Spilsby 22 June 1698. Will dated 29 May (then "of Spilsby, widow"); proved 11 Nov. 1732.
      - Isabella, heiress, ex'trix to her mother in 1732; legatee of her uncle Carr Brackenbury in 1741 (see p. 168). = Carr Brackenbury, bapt. at Spilsby 3 Dec. 1717.
    - Hannah, legatee in grandfather's will.

[NOTE.—The above pedigree is compiled solely from wills at Lincoln. The family may have been an offshoot of the Booths of Goxhill.—A. R. M.]

Boswell of South Thoresby.

ARMS.—*Argent, five fusils in fesse gules, in chief three bears' heads erased, muzzled sable.*

Roger Boswell of Torksey, dead in 1580. = Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Thorpe of Minting; remar. 1st .... Jackson, 2ndly John Reade of Wrangle.

- Robert Boswell of Bilsby and South Thoresby, legatee of his uncle Richard Johnson of Claxby 15 Sept. 1607; living at Boston 1615. = ... dau. of ....; "uxor Roberti Boswell;" bur. at South Thoresby 20 May 1640.
- Judith = Robert Wolby of Bilsby.
- Alice = John Billesby of Billesby.

A

- Judith, bapt. at Bilsby 14 April 1604; mar. lic. 28 Dec. 1623.
- Reginald Maeris of Donington, æt. 24 in 1623.
- Alice, bur. at Bilsby 19 Aug. 1611.
- Katharine, bapt. at Bilsby 15 Sept., bur. 10 Oct. 1611.

- Roger Boswell, bapt. at Bilsby 8 Nov. 1612. = Dorothy, dau. of Rev. Hugh Mapletoft, Rector of North Thoresby; bapt. 14 June 1607.
- Frances, dau. of John Day of Santhorpe; dead in 1661. 1st wife. = John Boswell of South Thoresby, bur. there 20 May 1680; ex'or of his cousin Thomas Johnson of Claxby 29 Aug. 1668. = Mary, dau. of Robert Newcomen of Revesby; mar. lic. 1661; bur. at South Thoresby 22 July 1687. 2nd wife.

- Robert Boswell, living 5 Feb. 1657-8.
  —
  John Boswell, bapt. at Alford 12 March 1640-41; bur. there 24 March 1644-5.
  —
  Mary, bapt. at Alford 19 July 1639; living unmar. 1657-8.
- Alice, s.p. = Dymoke Walpole of Louth.
- Thomas Lodington of East Kirkby, died 1673, s.p. 1st husband. = Elizabeth. . . . Overton. 2nd husband.
  - Frances, heir to her mother and her aunt Alice Walpole. = William Smithson, M.D., of St. George's, Bloomsbury, London.

- Robert Boswell, bur. at South Thoresby 25 Feb. 1703-4, s.p.
- Vere Boswell, bur. at South Thoresby 5 March 1693-4, s.p.
- John Boswell, s.p. Will dated 6 Feb. 1693-4; proved 3 Aug. 1694.
- Mary, bur. at South Thoresby 10 July 1666.

- John Wolley of Alford. Will dated 16 May, proved 5 Sept. 1687. 1st husband. = Anne, bapt. at South Thoresby 28 Feb. 1662-3.
- Henry Neale. 2nd husband.
- Noah Mottram of Cawthorpe. 1st husband. = Mary, bapt. at South Thoresby 2 Jan. 1670-71. Will dated 9 May 1727; proved 11 July 1728.
- William Marwood of Langton-by-Wragby. 2nd husband.

[NOTE.—The above pedigree is partly Mr. Larken's compilation from wills and registers. I printed it with large additions in Gibbons' "Notes on the Visitation of 1634," Parts 9, 10, 11, 12.—A. R. M.]

Boucherett of North Willingham and Stallingborough.

ARMS.—*Azure, a cock or.*
CREST.—*A cockatrice or.*

Mathew Boucherett of London, apothecary, and of North Willingham, a native of France; naturalized 1644. = Anne, dau. and heir of Florentine Tainturier of North Willingham.

- Rev. Mathew Boucherett, Clerk, of Willingham; died 1702. = Sarah, dau. of Matthew Hungerford of Chisbury, co. Wilts.
  - Mathew Boucherett of Willingham, Sheriff of Lincoln 1706; bur. at Stallingborough 2 Feb. 1748-9. = Isabella, dau. and coheir of Sir Edward Ayscough of South Kelsey and Stallingborough; bapt. at South Kelsey, St. Mary, 13 June 1691; bur. at Stallingborough 23 Oct. 1748.
    - Ayscough Boucherett of Willingham and Stallingborough, only son; Sheriff of Lincoln 1754; died 31 Aug. 1789. = Mary, dau. of . . . . White; died in King Street, St. James's Square, 20 Aug. 1788.
      - Ayscough Boucherett of Willingham and Stallingborough, born 16 April 1755; Colonel of the Lincolnshire Yeomanry; Sheriff of Lincoln 1795; twice M.P. for Great Grimsby 1796; died 15, bur. 23 Sept. 1815 at North Willingham. = Emilia, dau. of Charles Crokett of Luxborough Hall, Essex; mar. at St. George's, Hanover Sq., London, 17-18 March 1789; died at Harefield Place, Middlesex, 9, bur. 14 Oct. 1837 at North Willingham, æt. 75.
        - Ayscough Boucherett of Willingham, born 23 or 24 Sept. 1791; bapt. at Lancaster; Sheriff of Lincolnshire 1819. = Louisa, youngest dau. of Frederick John Pigou of Dartford, Kent; mar. at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 11 May (3 or 11 June) 1816; died at Brighton 5 Feb. 1873, æt. 78.
          - 1. Ayscough Boucherett, born 22 June 1817; died 6 Aug. 1832; bur. at North Willingham.
          - 2. Henry Robert Boucherett of Willingham, Chairman of Spilsby Quarter Sessions; born 23 Aug. 1818; in the 17th Lancers; died unmar. 8 June 1877.
          - 3. Hugo Boucherett, born 31 Dec. 1819; died, æt. 20.
          - 1. Louisa, born 2 Jan. 1821; died unmar. 21 Dec. 1895.
            — 2. Emilia Jessie, born 25 Nov. 1825; living unmar. 1901.
      - Mary, bapt. at Stallingborough 16 Dec. 1764; "dau. of Ayscough Boucherett, Esq., and Mary White"; mar., 20 Oct. 1798, to Michael Barne of Sotterly and Dunwich, Lieut.-Col. 7th Dragoons, M.P. for Dunwich.
    - Lettitia, bapt. at North Willingham 15 Aug. 1711; bur. at Stallingborough 25 June 1747.
    - Isabella, bapt. at North Willingham 27 Sept. 1715; bur. at Stallingborough 2 Dec. 1716.
  - Sarah. — Mary.
- David Boucherett. — William Boucherett.
- Prudence.
- Jane. — Mary.

A

1. Emilia Mary, born 7 Aug. 1790; bapt. at St. James's, London; died unmar. at Arbury, near Nuneaton, Warwick, 29 Nov. 1870.

2. Maria, born 30 Oct. 1795; bapt. at North Willingham; mar., 15 Aug. 1815, to Charles Newdegate of Harefield, Middlesex, and Arbury, Warwick, s.p.

3. Juliana, bapt. at North Willingham 27 April 1798; died unmar.

Boulton of Bardney.

. . . . Boulton.

Henry Boulton of Bardney, dead in 1638. = Ann . . . . Will dated 8, proved 26 Oct. 1638, of Youngwood in parish of Bardney; mentions her brother-in-law Lyon Boulton, sister Helen Brown, "brother Mr. Thomas Pinchbeck and my sister Mrs. Cassandra his wife."

Lyon Boulton.

Anthony Boulton. — George Boulton. — Luke Boulton, ex'or 1638.

Henry Boulton, of Langton-by-Wragby, younger son, 1638; bur. at Langton 18 June 1680. Will dated 6 Oct. 1679; proved 22 July 1680. = Elizabeth, dau. of Anthony Gibbon of Langton and Stixwold, by Helen, dau. of John Cater of Langton.

Frances, 1638. = Thomas Pinchbeck of Budgett in parish of Bardney.

Anne, mar. 1685; died 23 Feb. 1693-4, æt. 32. = Thomas Elmhirst of Boston, died 2 Feb. 1696-7, æt. 47.

Frances, bapt. at Langton 17 April 1666.

Abigail, bapt. at Langton 11 Jan. 1669-70; mar. William Wright.

Grace, bapt. at Langton 12 May 1674; mar. . . . . Blow.

Helen, bapt. at Langton 6 Nov. 1653; mar. Rev. William Dighton, Rector of Bucknall; s.p. Will dated 8 May 1734, then of Horncastle; proved 1734. His will dated 22 May, proved 1 Aug. 1702.

Elizabeth, bapt. at Langton 19 Dec. 1655; mar. there 31 July 1677. = Langley Gace of Panton.

Mary, bapt. at Langton 25 Feb. 1660-61 (?); bur. 23 Feb. 1674-5.

Henry Boulton of Stixwold. = Elizabeth, only child of Norton Bryan of Bolingbroke by 1st wife. Will dated 24 June 1738, then of the city of Lincoln; proved 21 Jan. 1742-3.

Anthony Boulton, bapt. at Langton 6 Sept. 1664. Will dated 2 May 1710; proved 25 June 1711 (Linc.). = Frances, bur. at Wispington 7 June 1694.

Michael Boulton of Thimbleby. Will dated 25 June 1737; proved 13 Oct. 1738. = Mary . . . .

Henry Boulton, bapt. at Wispington 14 Feb. 1692-3; living 1710; ex'or to his father's will.

Anthony Boulton, bapt. at Wragby 10 June 1691; living 1710.

Francis Boulton, living 1710.

Michael Boulton.

A

- Robert Boulton of Horncastle. Will dated 6 Oct. 1748; proved 10 Oct. 1750; ex'or in 1734 of Helen Dighton.
- Elizabeth, mar. Robert Clarke.
- Mary, mar. John Dobbs of Bucknall.

- Henry Boulton of Stixwold. Will dated 28 Sept. 1733; proved 17 Dec. 1737. = Alice, dau. and coheir of James Bolton of Moulton; bapt. there 12 Aug. 1698; mar. there 17 Jan. 1716-17.
- Anthony Boulton, trustee to his nephew Henry.
- George Boulton of Lincoln Close, M.D.; s.p. Will dated 14 June 1746; proved 9 Jan. 1747-8; ex'or in 1734 of Helen Dighton. = ... dau. of . . . .

- Susannah, dau. of Robert Butler of Spalding; widow of John Beridge of Algarkirk; died 10 Nov. 1749, æt. 28; bur. at Moulton. 1st wife. = Henry Boulton of Moulton, a minor in 1733; member of the Board of Green Cloth; died 10 Dec. 1788.
- Sarah, dau. of Thomas Buckworth of Spalding; died 17 Jan. 1754, æt. 18; bur. at Moulton. 2nd wife.
- Mary, dau. of Darcy Preston of Askham Bryan, co. York; died Feb. 1779. 3rd wife.
- Alice, born 1 Sept. 1722; died 6 Dec. 1783. Will dated 4 April 1781; proved 13 Dec. 1783.
- Elizabeth, mar. Rev. John Linton.

- Elizabeth = Rev. Charles Knightley of Preston Capes, co. Northampton.
  - Sir Rainald Knightley, Bart.
- Henry Boulton, died 11 March 1828, æt. 71. = ⅄
- Darcy Boulton, Judge in Canada. = ⅄
- George Boulton, died 16 Aug. 1843, æt. 82. = ⅄

Mar. lic. 19 Oct. 1619, "George Boulton of Bardney, yeom., aged 35, and Alice Creswell of Lincoln, spr., aged 34."

[NOTE.—I have entirely rewritten this pedigree, with considerable additions.—A. R. M.]

Bountayne of Hagworthingham.

[Harl. MS. 1550.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a demi-eagle displayed (the dexter side) sable, beaked and membered gules.*

John Bountayne of Hawford, Hereford. =

- Henry Bountayne of Hawford, Hereford, *vide* "Scales and Descent," fol. 48 (?). = Margaret, dau. and coheir of Thomas Blount; sister and coheir of Robert Blount of Hagworthingham.

A

A

- .... dau. of .... Girlington. = Francis Bountayne of Boston and Hagworthingham, died 15 Dec. 15 Eliz. Will dated 13 Eliz., 1571. = Mary, dau. of Richard Wimbishe of Blankney.
- Anne, mar. to .... Polle.

- Mary, mar. to Richard Perkins of Battesworth.
- Thomas Bountayne of Hagworthingham, son and heir; æt. 7, 15 Eliz., 1572-3. = Katherine, dau. of William Yaxley of Boston 5 Sept. 1566; bapt. there.
- Anne, mar. to William Bradley of Naseby, Rector of that place 1585-6.

- Thomas Bountayne, a legatee of his uncle Sir Robert Yaxley 29 May 1628.
- Edward Bountayne, bapt. at Horncastle 29 Nov. 1602; bur. there 15 Jan. 1602-3.
- Katharine, bapt. at Horncastle 4 Sept. 1604.
- Mary, a legatee of her uncle Sir Robert Yaxley 29 May 1628.

Bowyer of Bottesford.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a lion rampant between three cross-crosslets fitchée gules.*

CREST.—*On a torse argent and azure, issuant out of a tower gules, a demi-dragon or, armed and langued azure of the second.*

(Granted 9 April 18 Eliz. by Sir Gilbert Dethick, Garter, to Ralph Bowyer, Esq.)

.... Bowyer of the ancient house of William Bowyer of Knypersley in the county of Stafford. =

- 1. John Bowyer of Hitchin, Herts, Sergeant-at-Arms to Queen Elizabeth. = Beatrix, dau. of Stephen Tose of Hitchin.
- 2. Ralph Bowyer, Sergeant-at-Arms, Lord of ye manor of Bottesford 5 Eliz., 1563; had a crest from Dethick, Garter, 9 April 18 Eliz., 1576; purchased lands at Bottesford 23 April 18 Eliz., 1576; died about 1589. = Margaret, dau. of Lionel Reresby of Thribergh, Yorks; living a widow and lady of the manor of Bottesford 1590. Adm'on 6 Feb. 1593-4 to Eleanor Tyrwhitt her sister.

- Stephen Bowyer of Easthorpe 26 Nov. 1619; joined in ye sale of Brotherhed House and supervisor of his father-in-law's will 19 Oct. 1611; living 1641; a near kinsman of Robert Lillingston. = Susan, dau. of Sir Henry Ayscough of Blyborough, Knt.; mar. before 19 Oct. 1611.
  - Henry Bowyer, son and heir. A
- Henry Bowyer of Bottesford, sold the Brotherhed House in Hitchin, Herts, to Edward Dockwra before 1 March 1609-10. = Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Bullingham of Lincoln City; remar. at Bottesford, 2 March 1621-2, to Edmund Morley of Holme. B

A | B

1. Francis Bowyer of Bottesford 1634; bapt. there 31 Dec. 1611.

2. Thomas Bowyer, bapt. at Bottesford 13 Jan. 1612-13; mentioned in his aunt . . . . Lillingston's will, to which he is witness, 21 Aug. 1635. (Thomas Bowyer of North Willingham, Clerk. Will dated 12 May, proved 1 June 1641, his brothers John and James Bowyer ex'ors.)

John Bowyer, bapt. at Bottesford 7 Feb. 1609-10; died s.p.

Mary, bapt. at Bottesford 26 Dec. 1608; bur. there 29 May 1663.
—
Beatrix, bapt. at Bottesford 10 Aug. 1614.

Susanna, bapt. at Bottesford 3 Feb., bur. there 6 March 1616-17.
—
Elizabeth, bapt. at Bottesford 7 March 1617-18; bur. there 2 June 1618.

3. Jane, bapt. at Bottesford 25 Dec. 1618.
—
Mary, bapt. at St. Margaret's, Lincoln, 11 April 1619.

4. Philippa, mar. at Bottesford, 4 July 1630, to Henry Lillingston of Bottesford; bur. there 27 April 1649.
—
Katherine.

Philippa, mar. to Edmund Morley of Holme; bur. at Bottesford 13 Jan. 1621-2.

Mary, mar. to Thomas Lillingston of Garthorpe. Will dated 21 Aug. 1635, then descendeth of Manton, Milow; proved at Lincoln 3 Oct. 1638.

Anne, mar. to . . . . Montrie; mentioned in her sister's will 21 Aug. 1635, to which she is a witness.

Bozon of Barrowby.

[Harl. MS. 1550. Thoroton's "Notts," vol. i., p. 246.]

ARMS.—*Argent, three bird-bolts gules.*

Bishop Sanderson has a note: "Forasmuche as the Pedigrees which I have seen of Dene and Bozon are untrue, I have sat down so much thereof as may certainly be proved out of authentic writings."

Thomas Bozon, 1 Henry VII. = Anne, dau. and heir of Gerard Ufflete; one of the sisters and coheirs of Sir Gerard Ufflete; great-grandchild and heir of Lora, or Loretha, dau. and heir of Gerard de Furnival.

Sir Henry Bozon, Knt., of Syreston, Notts. = Katharine, dau. of Sir Robert Markham of Cotham.

Sir Richard Bozon of Long Clawton, Leicestershire, and of Barrowby. Will dated 26 March 1524; proved 4 Aug. 1524. A = Dorothy, dau. and heir of James Dene of Barrowby; remar. to William Vernon of Barrowby 12 Jan. 1525-6 in the chapel of the Castle of Sheffield, and had a dau. Jane, mar. to Henry Saville of Lupsett, co. York.

2. Thomas Bozon, legatee in his brother's will 1524.

Anne, mentioned in will 1524.
—
Alice, called "Dame Alice" in will 1524.

A

1. Mary, dau. and coheir, had lands in Sutton Beckingham, part of Dene's manor, the messuage in Boothby Paynell; æt. 14 at her father's death; mar. to John Worsley of Helpston, Northants.

2. Elizabeth, dau. and coheir, living 1 . . . ; had lands principally in . . . . ; æt. 13 at her father's death; mar. to Richard Paynell of Boothby Paynell.

3. Margaret, dau. and coheir, æt. 13 at her father's death; had part of Dene's manor, Market Deeping, and St. James, Deeping, and some lands in Panton; mar. to Richard Clopton of Ford Hall, Melford; her only dau. and heir Mary mar. to Sir William Cordell of Melford, Suffolk, Knt., Master of the Rolls to Queen Elizabeth.

4. Alice, dau. and coheir, æt. 11 at her father's death; had the East manor in Barrowby; mar. to Thomas Lewis of Thepperton, Middlesex. One authority says mar. to George Poole.

5. Agnes, dau. and coheir, æt. 5 at her father's death; had the manor of Walton-by-Grantham; mar. 1st to Henry Babington, son of Sir Rowland Babington of Normanton, near Derby, Knt.; 2ndly to Francis More of Trickley, Yorks.

Brackenbury of Spilsby.

[Arms.—Those borne by this family are the arms of Brackenbury of Selaby, co. Durham, from which there is not the slightest proof of descent.—A. R. M.]

Thomas Brackenbury of Spilsby and Great Steeping, attorney; died 16 June 1702, æt. 65. Will dated 13 June, proved 6 Oct. 1702. M.I. at Steeping. — Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of William Boddington; bur. at Spilsby 24 Oct. 1727. Will dated 6 June, proved 26 Dec. 1727. — Charles Rogers of Great Steeping.

Thomas Brackenbury, living 1712.

Elizabeth, living 1712.

Ann, dau. of Langley Gace of Panton. 1st wife.

Carr Brackenbury. Will dated 31 Oct., proved 2 Dec. 1741 at C.P.C. — Ann, dau. of Sir John Tyrwhit, Bart., of Stainfield. 2nd wife.

James Brackenbury.

Anne. Will dated 10 Feb. 1708-9; proved 1710.

Mary. Will dated 23 Oct. 1712; proved 9 June 1713.

Thomas Brackenbury, bapt. 27 July 1703; bur. 18 April 1704.

Thomas Brackenbury, bapt. 29 Nov. 1712; bur. 19 Feb. 1714-15.

Elizabeth, bapt. 7 March 1694-5.

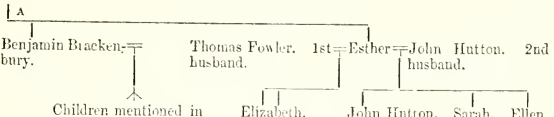
Ann, bapt. 10 Dec. 1696.

Susanna.

Isabella, bapt. 22 June 1698; legatee in will of her grandmother 1727. — William Booth of Aswardby, living 1727.

Isabella, heiress; legatee in will of her great-grandmother 1727. — Carr Brackenbury. "Carr Brackenbury, Esq., to Miss Booth, with £1500 per annum and £40,000," 19 March 1743.—"Gent. Mag." vol. xiii., p. 162.

A See Burke's "Landed Gentry."

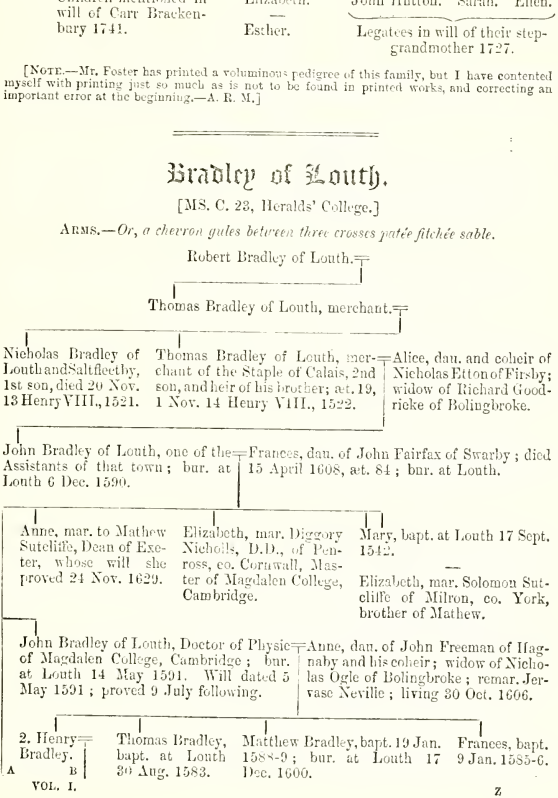


[NOTE.—Mr. Foster has printed a voluminous pedigree of this family, but I have contented myself with printing just so much as is not to be found in printed works, and correcting an important error at the beginning.—A. R. M.]

Bradley of Louth.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

ARMS.—*Or, a chevron gules between three crosses patée fitchée sable.*



A B

- John Bradley of Wokingham, co. Berks. =
  - Henry Bradley.
  - John Bradley.
  - Thomas Bradley.
  - Isabella.
- 2. Thomas Bradley, D.D. = Frances, dau. of Thomas Savile of co. Sussex.
  - Savile Bradley.

Thomas Bradley of Louth, died . . . . ; bur. at Louth. = Anne, dau. of . . . . Chapman ; sister and coheir of Sir Peter Chapman of London and Tinwell, co. Rutland, Knt.

- Anne, bapt. 4, bur. 18 March 1581-2 at Louth.
- Elizabeth, bapt. at Louth 29 April 1584 ; mar. there, 23 Sept. 1602, George Bayley of the Pipe Office ; living 1632.
- Audrey, bapt. at Louth 8 Aug. 1590 ; mar. . . . . Filiol of London, mercer ; living 1632.
- Anne, bapt. at Louth 3 Dec. 1592 ; mar. . . . . Downey of Devonshire ; living 22 April 1622.
- Diggory Bradley, bapt. 25 Jan. 1580-81.
  - Thomas Bradley, bapt. 14 April 1583.
- Edward Bradley, in Belgium, bapt. at Louth 6 Jan. 1585-6 ; living 22 April 1622.
- William Bradley, bapt. 23 March 1588-9 ; bur. at Louth 20 Dec. 1594.
  - Thomas Bradley, bur. at Louth 24 Dec. 1581.
- Richard Bradley, bur. at Louth 23 May 1584.
  - Francis Bradley, living 22 April 1622.

John Bradley of Louth, 1st son, bapt. there 2 Sept. 1576 ; also of Gray's Inn and Cambridge, and Captain of Pikemen under Sir Francis Vere in the Low Countries ; admitted to Gray's Inn 22 Oct. 1595 ; heir of his uncle Sir Peter Chapman 17 May 1622 ; one of the six Assistants of Louth ; bur. at Louth by night 12 Nov. 1643, æt. 67. Will dated 14 Jan. 1642-3. = Jane, dau. of Richard Fairfax of Aunsby ; died 21, bur. at Louth 23 Sept. 1643, æt. 63.

- Isabell, dau. of Sir John Read of Wrangle, Knt. ; bur. at Louth 3 June 1639. = George Bradley of Louth, admitted to Gray's Inn 19 Nov. 1623 ; æt. 28, 1634 ; Warden of Louth ; bur. there 21 April 1663. = Jane, dau. of Thomas Ayscough of South Thoresby and Stallingborough ; bapt. at Stallingborough 28 Mar. 1622 ; proved her son's will 5 Feb. 1688-9. Will dated 24 Aug. 1714, "to be buried in the Ch. of Louth near my son George Bradley" ; proved 17 Feb. 1715-16.
  - George Bradley of Louth, born 4 Aug. 1661 ; Warden of Louth ; died unmar. 28 Dec. 1688 ; bur. at Louth. Will dated 10 Nov. 1688 ; proved 5 Feb. 1688-9 ; left the manor of Melbourne-cum-Skorthington, co. York, to his nephew Charles Bolle.
  - Ursula, mar. at Louth, 22 Sept. 1652, John Bolle of Thorpe Hall ; bur. at Louth 17 July 1663. (See that Pedigree, p. 152.) C

C

Peter Bradley of Louth, bapt. at Louth 24 Jan. 1612-13; æt. 9, 1622; entered at Gray's Inn 11 May 1632. Will dated 16 Jan., proved 17 March 1655-6. = Elizabeth, dau. of . . . .; proved her husband's will 17 March 1655-6.

Graye Bradley, son, dead 17 Mar. 1655-6. Will dated . . . .

—

John Bradley, bapt. 23 July 1620.

Thomas Bradley, bapt. at Louth 15 Dec. 1622.

. . . . Bradley, son and heir, under age 16 Jan. 1655-6.

Anne, bur. at Louth 14 Oct. 1641.

Anne, mar. at Louth, May 1621, Francis Locton, 3rd son of Sir John Locton of Swineshead, Knt. (mar. lic. 21 April 1621, "Ann Brad'ley of Louth, aged 21"); bur. at Louth 4 March 1640-41.

Jane, bapt. 30 April 1609; mar., 25 Aug. 1629, John Bolle of Louth, 2nd son of Sir John Bolle of Haugh, Knt.; bur. at Louth 4 March 1640-41.

Elizabeth, bapt. at Louth 3 Feb. 1610-11; mar. there, 25 Feb. 1635-6, Richard Robinson; living 14 Jan. 1653-4.

Catherine, æt. 15, 1622; mar. at Louth, 29 Dec. 1627, Roger Howson of Wigtoft; bur. at Wigtoft 20 Oct. 1654.

Mar. lic. 12 April 1615, "William Huitson of Brantingham, co. York, gent., 28, and Alice Bradley of Ulceby, spr., 22. Her parents dead."

Matthew Bradley of Louth. Will dated 18 April 1610; proved 18 April 1611; mentions cosen George Bradley and brother John Waring. = Magdalen . . . ., ex'trix.

Daniel Bradley. Jonathan Bradley. Mathy Bradley. David Bradley. Phœbe.

Brampton of South Reston.

[Harl. MS. 1550.]

Robert Brampton of Brampton, co. Norfolk, bur. there in 1547. = Jane, dau. of Jeffry Cobb of Sandringham, co. Norfolk.

James Brampton, 5th son or 3rd, guardian of his nephew Edward in 1558. = Mary, dau. and coheir of Sir Edward Bullen of Blickling, co. Norfolk.

A

A

- Anthony Brampton.
  - —
  - John Brampton.
    - —
    - Jeffry Brampton.
      - —
      - Edward Brampton.
- James Brampton of South Reston, co. Lincoln, High Sheriff of Lincoln 4 Car. I.; described as of Legbourn 28 Sept. 1612. = Alice, dan. of . . . . Meyre of Meyre, co. Lincoln.
  - Thomas Ferne of Belton, mar. at Belton 31 Jan. 1618-19. 1st husband. = Anne, dau. and sole heir. = John Legard of Brantingham, co. York, son of Robert Legard of Anlaby; slain at Brigg in 1643; bur. at Gainsborough. 2nd husband.
- Eleanor.
  - —
  - Alice.
- Amy, mar. to Thomas Sterne.
  - —
  - Dorothy, mar. to Zachary Locke of London; bur. at Greenwich.

Brand of Leadenham.

[Harl. MS. 1550.]

ARMS.—*Argent, on a chevron between three sinister hands sable, couped gules, as many spearheads or.*

- Thomas Brand of Leadenham. = Margaret, dau. of William Cludley of Welbourn.
  - Jerome Brand of Staunton, co. Notts, which he bought 6 Edward VI.; living at Westhall or Staunton Grange. = Bridget, dau. of Antony Staunton of Staunton, co. Notts.
    - Robart Brand of Branston, near Lincoln, sold his estate in Staunton, Notts, to his cousin William Staunton about 28 Eliz.; assessed to a subsidy in Branston 20 April 1594. = Anne, dau. of John Riggs of Fulbeck.
      - Jane.
      - Elizabeth.
      - Anne.
      - Mary.
      - Katherine.
    - William Brand of Branston. = Jane, eldest dau. of John Riggs of Fulbeck.
    - Isabell.
    - Anne, mar. to Jervase Hardley of Wilford, co. Notts.
  - Thomas Brand of Leadenham.
  - Christopher Brand of Stapleford.

Bransby of Heapham.

[Harl. MS. 1550.]

ARMS.—*Argent, three bars sable, on a canton gules a saltire of the field.*

John Bransby of Heapham = ... dau. of Bryan Sandford of Thorpe Salvin, co. York.

- Richard Bransby of Heapham, yeoman, bur. at Heapham 27 July 1567. Will dated 23 July, proved 5 Aug. 1567. = Anne (or Agnes), dau. of . . . . Nowell of Heapham; bur. at Heapham 6 March 1582.
  - Christopher Bransby of Upton and Bransby, dead before 1567. = Anne, dan. of Richard Kilbeck of Corringham.
    - Richard Bransby, living 1567.
    - Christopher Bransby, living 1567.
    - Jane, living 1567.
  - Humphrey Bransby of Bransby 1567. =
    - Richard Bransby of Upton 1567.
      - —
      - Robert Bransby of Heapham and Springthorpe.
    - Eliza-beth.
      - —
      - Alice.
      - —
      - Anne.
    - Margaret.
      - —
      - Katherine.
      - —
      - Jane.
    - Humphrey Bransby of Heapham, bur. 23 Jan. 1612-13. = Faith, dan. of Henry Gardiner of Waddingham; mar. at Heapham 22 May 1570.
      - Robert Bransby, 1st son, bapt. at Heapham 10 March 1570-71.
      - Henry Bransby, 2nd son, bapt. at Heapham 30 Sept. 1573. = Frances, dau. of . . . . ; bur. at Conisholme 15 Sept. 1646.
        - Thomas Bransby, 1st son, bapt. 1 June 1601; bur. at Conisholme 22 Jan. 1669-70.
          - =
          - Mary, dau. of . . . . Cuttriss of co. Suffolk; mar. at Conisholme 14 Dec. 1640.
        - Humphrey Bransby, 2nd son, bur. at Conisholme 8 Aug. 1604.
          - —
          - Richard Bransby, 3rd son, bur. at Conisholme 28 April 1606.
        - Adrian Bransby of Conisholme, 4th son, bur. at Conisholme 4 Feb. 1678-9. = Anne, dau. of . . . .
          - Francis Bransby of Conisholme, 1st son, bapt. at Conisholme 25 Nov. 1636; bur. 28 July 1665, æt. 28 years and 9 months. = Cassandra, dau. of . . . .
            - Sarah, bapt. at Conisholme 13 Dec. 1663.
          - Robert Bransby, 2nd son, bapt. at Conisholme 13 Nov. 1642.
            - —
            - Adrian Bransby, 3rd son, bapt. 11 Dec. 1649; bur. at Conisholme 20 Feb. 1650-51.
          - Adrian Bransby, 4th son, bapt. at Conisholme 28 Dec. 1651.
            - —
            - Charles Bransby, bapt. at Conisholme 10 Dec. 1655; bur. 7 Feb. 1656-7.
        - Charles Bransby, 3rd son, bapt. at Heapham 21 March 1575-6.
        - Bridget, bapt. at Heapham 16 Nov. 1574.
          - —
          - Faith, bapt. at Heapham 20 Sept. 1577.
        - Faith, bapt. at Heapham 26 Feb. 1578-9; bur. 18 Sept. 1625.
          - —
          - Mary, bapt. at Heapham 2 April 1581; bur. 24 Nov. 1611.
        - John Bransby, 5th son, bapt. 26 Dec. 1616.
          - —
          - Faith, bur. at Conisholme 1 June 1608.
          - —
          - Magdalen, bapt. at Conisholme 14 Aug. 1614; bur. 11 Nov. 1622.

A

A

Mary, bapt. at Conisholme 2 June 1638.

Jane, bapt. at Conisholme 16 Aug. 1640.

Elizabeth, bapt. at Conisholme 10 Dec. 1646.

Faith, bapt. at Conisholme 31 May 1654; bur. 30 Jan. 1654-5.

Faith, bapt. at Conisholme 10 Nov. 1657.

Anne, bur. at Conisholme 13 Feb. 1664-5.

Mar. lic. 28 Feb. 1617-18, "Francis Tayler of East Keal, yeo., 35, and Francis Bransby, widow, of Markby, 35."

Briggs of Scremby.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College. Harl. MS. 4135.]

Thomas Briggs of Sausthorpe. = ... eldest dau. and coheir of William Bouchier of Willoughby.

Edward Briggs of Scremby, 1st son. = ... dau. of . . . .

John Briggs of Sausthorpe, 2nd son; died 23 May 1554. = Anne, dau. of . . . .

Thomas Briggs of Scremby. = Margaret, dau. of John Croft of Norfolk.

Thomas Briggs of Sausthorpe, æt. 36 at his father's death 1554; died 19 Jan. 1565-6.

Richard Briggs of Scremby. = Katherine, dau. of . . . . Overy of Toynton-by-Spilsby.

Robert Briggs, 2nd son.

Thomas Briggs of Sausthorpe, held ¼th part of a knight's fee there 1576-7.

Sarah, dau. and heir of Thomas Bracebridge of East Sheen. = Thomas Briggs of Scremby 1st wife. 1634.* = Bridget, dau. of John Green of Market Overton, co. Rutland; widow of Thomas Derby of Leake; living 1647. 2nd wife.

Edward Briggs, 1st son, æt. 11, 1634.

Constantine Briggs of Harrington, 2nd son, 1656. = Mary, dau. of . . . . Ellis of Boston; mar. there 29 Aug. 1650.

Katherine. = Edward Pigott of Orby.

Sarah.

* Mar. lic. 23 July 1617, "Thomas Overy of Grainthorpe, yeoman, aged 28, and Marie Briggs, late of Skirbeck, now of Fishtoft, widow, aged 40. Application by Thomas Briggs of Scremby, gent."—(Lincoln Marriage Licences.)

Brighouse of Colby.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

ARMS.—*Sable, on a fesse between three lions rampant or as many crescents of the first.*
CREST.—*Out of a mural coronet or a tiger's head argent.*

John Brighouse of Brighouse.=

Richard Brighouse=Anne, dau. of . . . . Wilson of York.

Richard Brighouse=Isabel, dau. of Richard Bradley of Hipperholme, co. York.

- Martin Brighouse of Brighouse and Colby in West Halton, J.P. for co. Lincoln; bur. at St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, London, 18 Dec. 1597. Adm'on 9 Jan. 1597-8, and 2nd adm'on "de bonis non" 30 June 1598.
- Margaret, natural dau. of John Leeds of Colby (some call her dau. and heir of Edward Leeds of Colby); adm'ix of her husband 9 Jan. 1597-8; died before 30 June 1598.
- Robert Brighouse, adm'or "de bonis non" of his brother 30 June 1598; bur. at Gainsborough 14 April 1616.

- Anne, 1st dau., under age 30 June 1598; mar. Robert Popplewell of Misne, Notts.
- Sarah, 2nd dau., under age 30 June 1598; mar. at Gainsborough, 29 Dec. 1613, Gregory Wadeson of London.
- Ursula, 3rd dau., mar. at St. Margaret's, Westminster, 15 Oct. 1619, Edward Norgate, Windsor Herald.

Jane, 2nd dau. of Sir Edward Marbury of Louth, Knt.; under age 2 July 1605; died s.p.; bur. at Great Grimsby 29 Jan. 1623-4.

William Brighouse of Colby, æt. 4, 1592; son and heir 40 Eliz., 1598; mar. lic. 19 Jan. 1612-13, he æt. 24, she 21; of Great Grimsby 24 Nov. 1619; of Humberston 1634 and 1651; died in London; bur. at All Hallows, Barking, 17 Dec. 1664.

Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Michael Spencer of Great Grimsby; bapt. 2 Oct. 1608; mar. at Great Grimsby 10 Aug. 1625; living 1651.

- William Brighouse, 1st son, æt. 2, 1634; died s.p.
- —
- Martin Brighouse, 2nd son, æt. ¼ year 1634; living 1 March 1638-9; died s.p.
- Michael Brighouse of Georgeham, co. Devon, 3rd son.=Elizabeth, dau. of William Richards of Kentsbury, co. Devon.
- Edward Brighouse, 4th son, died s.p.
- —
- John Brighouse, 5th son, bapt. at Great Grimsby 15 Sept. 1642; died s.p.

- Philip Brighouse, 1st son, æt. 2, Jan. 1676-7.
- Mathew Brighouse, 2nd son, 2 months old 1676.
- Elizabeth, 1st dau., æt. 5, June 1676.
- Jane, 2nd dau., æt. 1, June 1676.

A

- Anne, 1st dau., bapt. at Great Grimsby 20 April 1627; æt. 7, 1634; mar. William Bradshaw of Grimsby.
- Elizabeth, 2nd dau., bapt. at Great Grimsby 26 Sept. 1629; æt. 6, 1634; mar. Othowell Beestoe of Grimsby.
- Ursula, 3rd dau., bapt. 27 Aug. 1646; died young, unmar.; bur. at Great Grimsby 7 Dec. 1646.
- Sarah, 4th dau., bapt. at Great Grimsby 14 Jan. 1647-8; died young and unmar.

Brocklesby of Glentworth and Helpringham.

[Harl. MS. 1550.]

ARMS.—*Gules, three birds or, on a chief of the second three cross-crosslets of the field.* CREST.—*A brock proper.*

- . . . . dau. and heir of . . . . Cusforth. 1st wife. = Robert Brocklesby of Glentworth, inq. ad inquirend. 27 Jan. 1553-4.
  - Eleanor, mar. . . . . Winne.
- Anne, dau. of Matthew Wentworth of Bretton, co. York. 2nd wife.
- Jane, dau. of Hamo Sutton of Washingborough. 3rd wife.

- Thomas Brocklesby, living 1565. = Anne, dau. and coheir of Thomas Moigne of North Willingham.
  - See PEDIGREE A, p. 177.
- John Brocklesby, son and heir by 3rd wife; æt. 23 years and 3 weeks 27 Jan. 1553-4.
- Christopher of Thornton of bel. Laughton. 1st husband. = Isa- = Roger Gregory of Stockwith. 2nd husband.
- Mary, mar. John Grayof Louth.

- Richard Brocklesby of Heckington, 2nd son, heir of his nephew Edward Brocklesby; æt. 46, 1565. = Bridget, dau. of William Cawdron of Heckington.
  - Edward Brocklesby, 3rd son.
  - Robert Brocklesby of Glentworth, died 3 April 1557. = Anne, dau. of Nicholas Girlington of Normanby.
    - Edward Brocklesby of Glentworth and Normanby, æt. 10 in 1557; died 4 May 1565.
  - Anne, mar. Thomas Baron or Barne of Aldboro' Hatch in parish of Barking.

- Edward Brocklesby of Heckington, eldest son, died at Heckington 2 Oct. 1593; bur. there 27 Oct. 1593. Will dated 31 July 1593. 1st husband. A = Mary, dau. of Thomas Tirrington of Gosberton; widow of William Cawdron of Great Hale; mar. at Heckington 27 Sept. 1581.
- Henry Jenkinson of East Wykeham, mar. at Heckington 2 May 1594. Will dated 10 Oct. 1604; proved 19 March 1609-10. 2nd husband.
- Richard Brocklesby, living 1593.

A

- John Brocklesby, bapt. at Heckington 26 May. bur. 30 June 1582.
- Anne, dau. of . . . . Carlell; mar. at Boston 2 Feb. 1606-7. 1st wife.
- Edward Brocklesby, bapt. at Helpringham 16 Aug. 1584; æt. 10 in 1593; bur. at Kirkby Laythorpe 9 Aug. 1615.
  - John Brocklesby, bapt. at Boston 25 Oct. 1607.
  - Anne, bapt. at Boston 12 March 1608-9.
- . . . . dau. of Richard Bolles of Bole, co. Notts; æt. 17, and then of Dunsby; mar. lic. 20 March 1614-15. 2nd wife.
- John Brocklesby, bur. at Heckington 25 Aug. 1585.

- Robert Brocklesby of Heckington, bapt. at Helpringham 12 Dec. 1587. Will dated 17 July, proved 4 Nov. 1654.
  - Anne, dau. of . . . . ; ex'trix in 1634.
  - Robert Brocklesby, bapt. at Heckington 4 Nov. 1617.
  - Thomas Brocklesby, bapt. at Helpringham 20 Sept. 1619.
- Henry Brocklesby, bapt. at Heckington 26 May, bur. at Helpringham 7 Nov. 1590.
  - Edward Brocklesby, bapt. 30 July, bur. 13 March 1620-21 at Heckington.
  - Robert Brocklesby, bapt. at Helpringham 3 Feb. 1621-2; bur. there 7 Nov. 1622.
- Jane, bapt. at Helpringham 28 July 1583.
  - Bridget, bapt. at Heckington 23 Feb. 1588-9.
- Katherine, bapt. at Heckington 4 Sept. 1591.
  - Margaret, bapt. at Heckington 22 Dec. 1592; mar. lic. to mar. Richard Blawe, Gent., of St. Peter's in Eastgate, Lincoln, 6 Sept. 1614.
  - John Brocklesby, bapt. at Heckington 16 Jan. 1622-3.
  - Richard Brocklesby, bapt. at Heckington 15 April 1628.
  - Edward Brocklesby, bapt. at Heckington 27 July 1631.
  - Charles Brocklesby, bapt. at Heckington 23 Jan. 1633-4.
- Bridget, bapt. at Helpringham 2 Aug. 1612.
  - Mary, bapt. at Helpringham 3 Oct. 1613.
- Elizabeth, bapt. at Helpringham 2 Oct. 1615.
  - Frances, bapt. at Helpringham 14 Dec. 1618.
- Susanna, bapt. at Helpringham 19 Oct. 1623.
- Mary, bapt. at Heckington 15 April 1625; the only dau. mentioned in father's will 1634.

PEDIGREE A. (See p. 176.)

- Robert Brocklesby. — Jane Sutton.
  - Thomas Brocklesby, said to die s.p.
  - Ann Moigne, coheir.
- Thomas Moigne of Northillingham, executed for high treason 1536. — Bridget, dau. of Sir William Hansard, Knt.
  - Ann Moigne, coheir.
  - Elizabeth Moigne, coheir. — Thomas Moryson of Cadeby.
    - Jane Moryson — George Alington of Swinhope.
- Robert Brocklesby of London, cousin of George Alington 1613.

. . . . Brocklesby.

- Robert Brocklesby of London, goldsmith of St. Vedast's, Foster Lane. Will dated 2 Sept. 1611; proved 22 April 1613 by his cousin George Alington of Swinhope, co. Lincoln. = Jane, sister of Thomas Hall of Mymms, co. Herts; living 5 Feb. 1613-14.
  - Anne, coheir, under age 5 Feb. 1613-14.
  - Sarah, coheir, under age 5 Feb. 1613-14.
  - Martha, coheir, under age 5 Feb. 1613-14; a legatee of her cousin George Alington of Swinhope 2 Aug. 1632.
- Margaret, 2nd dau., of Hundleby in 1613, æt. 30. = Rev. Laurence Freeman of Upper Toynton; mar. lic. 19 April 1613.
- Mary, mar. . . . . Rollinson; living 5 Feb. 1613-14.
  — Jane, a widow, 5 Feb. 1613-14.

Brograve of Kirkby-cum-Osgodby.

Arms (in Berry).—"*Argent, three lions passant guardant, in pale gules.*"

- William Brograve of Wapenham, co. Northampton. = Margaret, dau. of John Gooderidge of Cheltenham, co. Gloucester.
  - Anne. Will dated 12, proved 30 May 1608, "of Westminster, widow." = Sir William Billesby, Knt., of London.
  - Elizabeth. = William Browne of co. Lincoln.
  - Nicholas Brograve of Wapenham. = Jane, dau. of John Barker of co. Salop.
    - Reginald Brograve. See Harl. Soc., Vol. XXII., p. 131.
    - Hierome Brograve of Kirkby-cum-Osgodby, co. Lincoln, 2nd son; living 1608. = Christian, dau. of John Denham.
      - Pancefort Brograve of London, bapt. at Kirkby-cum-Osgodby 25 June 1598. = Eleanor, dau. of John Reeve of Bucks.
        - Isaac Brograve, s.p.
        - Mary, s.p.
    - Jane, s.p. = Sir Vincent Fulnetby, Knt., of Fulnetby, co. Lincoln.
  - Jane = Myles Gray of Louth.

[Note.—The above pedigree was in Mr. Larken's collection, but the connection with Lincolnshire was very slight. I have given enough to indicate it without printing the remainder, which may be found in books of reference.—A. R. M.]

Bromfield of Bolingbroke.

[Harl. MS. 1550. Rawlinson MS., f. 149.]

ARMS (in Berry).—"*Gules, three lions passant guardant argent.*"

- John Bromfield of co. Norfolk. = Jane, dau. of . . . . Metcalfe of co. York.
  - William Bromfield of Wendling (?), co. Norfolk. = Jane, dau. of John Beverley.
    - Robert Bromfield, retainer of Lord Lumley.
    - Thomas Bromfield of Bolingbroke; bur. there 22 July 1580. = ... dau. of . . . . Bateman of co. York.
      - William Bromfield.
      - Mary.
      - Marian.
      - Eleanor.
    - Frances = William Whitton of London.
  - Robert Bromfield, 2nd son.
  - John Bromfield, 3rd son.
  - Joan = William Lawrance of Norwich.

Brookbank of Alford.

[Harl. MS. 1550.]

- John Brookbank. =
  - John Brookbank of Alford, draper, bur. 21 Dec. 1592. = Bridget, dau. of . . . . Richardson; mar. at Alford 2 July 1564.
    - Christopher Brookbank, bapt. at Alford 17 June 1565; bur. 16 Aug. 1566.
    - Francis Brookbank, bapt. at Alford 20 Aug. 1570; bur. at Newark 9 Nov. 1614. = ... dau. of . . . . Asterby of Asterby.
      - Elizabeth, heiress, bapt. at Alford 2 June 1594; mar. at Newark 21 May 1616. (Called "Jane" in the Newark Register.) = Thomas Jennison of Newark.
      - Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Forsett of Trusthorpe; bur. at Alford 26 Sept. 1611. 1st wife. (A) = William Brookbank, 2nd son, bapt. at Alford 21 March 1571-2; bur. 28 Oct. 1616. = ... 2nd wife. (B)
        - Thomasine, bapt. at Alford 24 Dec. 1613.
        - Dorothy, bapt. at Alford 3 Nov. 1615.
  - Lancelot Brookbank, bur. at Alford 20 Sept. 1590.

A

- John Brookbank, bapt. at Spilsby 22 Feb. 1593-4.
  - William Brookbank, bapt. at Alford 19 Dec. 1596.
    - Bartholomew Brookbank, bapt. at Alford 22 March 1600-1.
- Launcelot Brookbank, bapt. at Alford 8 Nov. 1608.
  - Edward Brookbank, bapt. at Alford 23 and bur. 24 Oct. 1609.
- Elizabeth, bapt. at Alford 5 Jan. 1594-5.
  - Anne, bapt. at Alford 25 Nov. 1598.
    - Alice, bapt. at Alford 25 April 1603.
- Elena, bapt. at Alford 14 Aug. 1604.
  - Bridget, bapt. at Alford 17 June 1607.
    - Mary, bapt. at Alford 11 Sept. 1611; bur. 6 April 1626.

B

- John Brookbank, 3rd son, bapt. at Alford 16 May 1576. = Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Forsett and sister of Edward Forsett of Bilsby.
  - George Brookbank. = Susan, dau. of Simon Candler of Walsingham, co. Norfolk; widow 1st of Richard Richdale, 2ndly of Anthony Crewe.
  - Edward Brookbank.
  - Humphrey Brookbank.
    - John Brookbank.
- Elizabeth, bapt. at Alford 19 July 1578.
  - Anne, mar. at Alford, 9 Nov. 1583, Paul Cooke.
- Eleanor, bapt. at Alford 7 July 1566; mar., 9 Nov. 1583, Thomas Maddison of Trusthorpe.
  - Bridget, mar. at Alford, 25 July 1599, William Smith.

Browne of Croft.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

ARMS.—*Argent, three martlets in pale between two flaunches sable, thereon as many lions passant of the first.*

Sir Valentine Browne, Knt., of Croft; died 8 Feb. 1567-8, = of Hoggesden, co. Middlesex.

- Alice or Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Alexander of London. 1st wife. A = Sir Valentine Browne, Knt., of Croft, and of Totteridge, co. Herts; treasurer and victualler of Berwick; bur. in St. Katherine's Church, Dublin, 19 Feb. 1588-9. Will dated 30 June 1588; proved 27 March 1589. = Thomasine, dau. of Robert Bacon; proved husband's will 27 March 1589. 2nd wife.

A

Sir Valentine Browne, Knt., of Croft, High Sheriff of co. Lincoln 1593; bur. in Croft Church 9 April 1606. Adm'on 4 May 1606. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Monson, Knt., of South Carlton; born 28 Sept. 1563; bur. at Croft 28 Feb. 1634-5.

- Sir Valentine Browne, Knt., of Croft knighted at Belvoir 23 April 1603; bur. at Croft 29 April 1626, s.p. = Amy, dau. of Richard Fulstow of Eresby; mar. at Newington 19 Feb. 1610-11; bur. at Croft 3 May 1632. Will dated 11 Feb. 1627-8; proved 2 Aug. 1632.
- Cicely, dau. and coheir of William Kirkman of East Keal; mar. lic. 5 Mar. 1613-14, then æt. 20; bur. at Croft 19 July 1614, s.p. 1st wife. = Sir John Browne, Knt., 2nd son, of East Kirkby; Gent. of the Privy Chamber to James I.; æt. 28 in 1614; ex'or of Dame Jane Monson in 1622. Will dated 16 April 1639. = Frances, dau. of Richard Herbert of Montgomery Castle, Wales; sister of Lord Herbert of Chirbury and Rev. George Herbert. 2nd wife.

- Valentine Browne, eldest Marson, æt. 16, 1634; entered at Gray's Inn 13 Aug. 1639; bur. at Croft 10 July 1649. Will dated 9 July, proved 8 Oct. 1649. = ... garet
- Thomas Browne, bapt. at East Kirkby 18 Feb. 1633-4; of St. Giles-in-Fields, Middlesex, 1651.
- John Browne, 3rd son, ex'or of his father 1639; living 1651. — William Browne, 4th son, 1649.

- Edward Browne, dead before 1651. — Cicely, born 19 Sept., bapt. at East Kirkby 23 Aug. 1631.
- Magdalen, mar. Sir Thomas Estcourt, Knt., Master in Chancery. — Frances, mar. John Milner of Gray's Inn and of Lillingston Green, Marylebone.
- Hamon Upton, mar. at St. Martin's-in-the Fields 25 June 1635. Will proved 11 June 1645 by wife. 1st husband. = Lucy = George Dacres, 3rd son of George Dacres of Cheshunt. 2nd husband.

- Thomas Browne, 3rd son, 10 May 1593.* — William Browne of East Kirkby, 4th son, 1636.
- Henry Browne, 5th son, died young. — Edmund Browne, 6th son, bapt. at St. Margaret's, Lincoln, 5 Aug. 1594.
- Anthony Browne, 7th son, bapt. at Croft 16 Nov. 1596. — Robert Browne of East Kirkby and Northolme, 8th son, legatee of his grandmother Dame Jane Monson in 1622; bur. at Croft 19 Jan. 1652-3.

- Elizabeth.
- Mary. — Jane.
- Anne, legatee of her grandmother Dame Jane Monson in 1622; bur. at St. Pancras, London, over 80 years of age.
- Isabel, legatee of Dame Jane Monson in 1622; died 3 Jan. 1680-81; bur. at St. Pancras, London.
- Katherine. — Margaret.

* Possibly the Thomas Browne of Addlethorpe who had lands in East Kirkby in 1640. (See p. 182.)

Browne of Addlethorpe.

Thomas Browne, Gent., of Addlethorpe, admitted to lands in Halton Holgate on forfeiture of Ann and Dorothy, heirs of Peregrine Fulstow, 28 April 1615; on the Grave Roll of Ingoldmells manor for lands in East Kirkby 1640. = Ann, dau. of . . . .; bur. at Addlethorpe 21 Dec. 1659.

Thomas Browne of Addlethorpe, bur. at Addlethorpe 9 May 1688. = Ellen, dau. of . . . . Fell.

Mary, heiress, bapt. at Addlethorpe 4 March 1662-3; mar. 2ndly Hon. Charles Bertie; died 4 Nov. 1725; bur. at Theddlethorpe. = Nicholas Newcomen of Theddlethorpe, bapt. at Mablethorpe 5 Aug. 1650; died 12 Aug. 1712, s.p.; bur. at Theddlethorpe. Will dated 18 Dec. 1703; proved 23 Feb. 1712-13. 1st husband.

[NOTE.—I have added this part of the pedigree from my own collections.—A. R. M.]

Browne of Haltham.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College. Harl. MS. 759.]

John Browne of Lynn, co. Norfolk = ... dau. of Vincent Grantham.

Thomas Browne of Branston-by-Lincoln. = Jane, dau. and heir of Thomas Forster of Louth; æt. 28 at her brother William's death 15 Jan. 1558-9; died 10 June 1611.

Anne, dau. of . . . . Kylbeck. 1st wife. = Nicholas Browne of Haltham-on-Bain, inherited property at Coningsby at his mother's death; bur. at Boston 11 Nov. 1641. = Grace, dau. of Robert Wilson of Wainfleet; bur. at Boston 28 July 1630. 2nd wife.

Priscilla.

Francis Browne of Haltham-on-Bain, yeoman, æt. 40, 1616. = Katharine, dau. of John Dymoke of Coningsby, Gent.; mar. lic. 13 Aug. 1616, æt. 30.

Nicholas Browne, bapt. at Croft 10 Feb. 1600-1.

Robert Browne, æt. 30, 1634.

Anne.

Browne of Pinchbeck.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

ARMS (granted 1632).—"*Argent, on a fesse wavy, between three lions' gambs erased bendways sable, armed gules, as many swans' heads erased proper, leaked of the third.*"

Leonard Browne of Pinchbeck, bapt. at Saltfleetby 12 March 1590-91; mar. lic. 1 Oct. 1618, æt. 24; signs the pedigree 1634; bur. at Pinchbeck 24 Oct. 1660. = Anne, dau. of Thomas Ogle of Pinchbeck by his 2nd wife Frances, dau. of . . . . Blackburne; mar. at Pinchbeck 5 Oct. 1618; æt. 20 in 1618; bur. at Pinchbeck 16 Nov. 1657.

- Thomas Browne, bapt. at Pinchbeck 27 Oct. 1636; bur. there 9 June 1659. — Anthony Browne, bapt. at Pinchbeck 5 May 1641; bur. there 3 April 1663.
- Elizabeth, bapt. at Pinchbeck 17 July 1620; mar. Robert Robinson of Branston; died 1683. — Frances, bapt. at Pinchbeck 10 Jan. 1621-2; bur. there 3 March 1639-40.
- Jane, bapt. at Pinchbeck 1 Sept. 1624; mar. there, 23 Feb. 1657-8, Andrew Grasby (?). — Anne, bapt. at Pinchbeck 15 June 1626; bur. there 27 Aug. 1634.

- Sir John Browne, Knt., of Pinchbeck, bapt. there 6 June 1630; knighted at Whitehall 15 July 1664; bur. at Pinchbeck 1 Feb. 1666-7. = Katharine, dau. of Roger Howson of Wigtoft by Catherine, dau. of John Bradley of Louth.
  - Leonard Browne of Pinchbeck, only child, bapt. there 2 May 1662; bur. there 12 Feb. 1692-3. = Anne, dau. of . . . . ; remar. to Christopher Fairfax of Pinchbeck. Will dated 15 Feb. 1716-17; proved 4 May 1717.
    - John Browne, bur. at Pinchbeck 28 May 1691.
    - Edward Browne of Pinchbeck, bapt. there 6 April 1692; died 28 Nov. 1724, æt. 32; bur. at Pinchbeck. = Jane, dau. of Robert Cawdron of Great Hale; mar. at Fleet 7 Aug. 1713.
      - Leonard Browne, bapt. at Washingborough 27 June 1714; legatee of Lewis Dymoke of Scrivelsby 1747. = Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Otis of Boston, U.S.A.; died 15 April 1839, æt. 82.
        - Leonard Browne of Pinchbeck, J.P. and D.L. for co. Lincoln; died 18 June 1848, æt. 71. = Anne, dau. of . . . . Green; died 17 Sept. 1851, æt. 63, s.p.
      - Robert Browne, bapt. at Washingborough 28 Aug. 1718; bur. there 5 March 1718-19.
      - Jane, bapt. at Washingborough 29 March 1716; living 1730.
    - Mary, ex'trix to her mother 1717.
- Robert Browne, bapt. at Pinchbeck 24 May 1632; æt. 2 in 1634.
- Roger Browne, bur. at Pinchbeck 28 Sept. 1632.
  - John Browne, bapt. at Pinchbeck 31 Jan. 1661-2.

Browne of Saltfleetby.

Martin Browne of Saltfleetby All Saints, bur. there 13 Oct. 1563. = Joan, dau. of . . . . Willes; remar. Thomas Newcomen at Saltfleetby 30 April 1564.

- John Browne, sold lands in Saltfleetby to John Newcomen before 20 April 1588; bur. at Saltfleetby 20 Dec. 1592. = Elena, dau. of . . . .; bur. at Saltfleetby 21 Aug. 1591.
  - Edward Browne, bapt. at Saltfleetby Sept. 1590.
  - Susan, bapt. at Saltfleetby 21 Jan. 1582-3.
- William Browne, mentioned in Richard's will 1633. = John Browne, nephew of Richard Browne, 1633.
  - William Browne, 1633.
  - John Browne, 1633.
  - Matthew Browne, 1633.

- Ellen, dau. of William Simeotts of Louth; mar. lic. 3 Feb. 1622-3, æt. 20. 1st wife. = Stephen, Gent., of Louth, æt. 30 in 1623. = Ann, dau. of . . . . Gough of Hagham; mar. lic. 12 Jan. 1626-7. 2nd wife.
- Richard Browne of Saltfleetby. Will dated 19 May, proved 28 June 1633; names his nephew Bryan Browne; William, John, and Matthew Browne, sons of his nephew John Browne. = Margaret, dau. of William Thorold of North Thoresby; bapt. there 15 Oct. 1570.
  - Bridget, mar. Valentine Ogle of Pinchbeck 28 April 1625.
  - Elizabeth, bapt. 30 Oct. 1603; bur. at Saltfleetby 27 Aug. 1605.
  - Ann, legatee in father's will 1633.
  - Prudence, æt. 22 in 1620, then of Lincoln. = George Yarbrough of Saltfleetby, yeoman; mar. lic. 5 Aug. 1620, æt. 22.
    - Ann, legatee in grandfather's will 1633.
  - Leonard Browne. (See BROWNE of Pinchbeck, p. 183.)
  - Charles Browne, bapt. 2 May, bur. 21 Nov. 1596 at Saltfleetby.
  - William Browne, youngest son, mentioned in father's will 1633.
  - George Browne, mentioned in father's will 1633.

- Cicely, dau. of William Asfordby of Bilsby; bur. at Saltfleetby 14 July 1641. 1st wife. = Luke Browne, bapt. at Saltfleetby 18 Oct. 1606. = Hester, dau. of . . . . 2nd wife.

A B C

A

Cornelius Browne, bapt. at Saltfleetby 5 April 1634.
—
Marmaduke Browne, bapt. 18 Nov. 1635, bur. 24 Jan. 1639-40 at Saltfleetby.

B

Charles Browne, bapt. 3 May, bur. 1 July 1638 at Saltfleetby.
—
Herbert Browne, bapt. 2 July 1641, bur. 3 Jan. 1648-9 at Saltfleetby.

Ellen, bapt. at Saltfleetby 3 Jan. 1636-7.
—
Alice, bapt. at Saltfleetby 11 June 1640.

C

John Browne, bapt. at Saltfleetby 2 Aug. 1645.
—
Joseph Browne, bapt. at Saltfleetby 25 Jan. 1651-2.
—
Mary, bapt. at Saltfleetby 10 Jan. 1647-8.

Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Madison of Trusthorpe; bur. at Saltfleetby 23 Feb. 1639-40. 1st wife.

Martin Browne, eldest son, residuary legatee and ex'or, bapt. at Saltfleetby 12 March 1590-91. — Mary, dau. of . . . ; surviving 1662. 2nd wife.

Thomas Browne of Saltfleetby, eldest son, bapt. at Saltfleetby 23 July 1623; High Sheriff of co. Lincoln 1670; living 1681, s.p.

Stephen Browne, 2nd son, bapt. 1626; living 1662.

Richard Browne. — Mary, dau. of . . . . 3rd son, bapt. at Saltfleetby 7 Nov. 1633; bur. there 21 Feb. 1667-8.

Mary, bapt. at Saltfleetby 25 Jan. 1655-6; bur. at St. Martin's, Lincoln. — Thomas Pownall of Lincoln.

Humphrey Browne, 4th son, bapt. at Saltfleetby 23 Aug. 1636. Will dated 2 March 1680-81; proved 15 Oct. 1681. — Abigail, dau. of George Caborne of Boston; ex'trix in 1681; remar. John Mickleth waite. Will dated 16 April 1700; proved 4 Feb. 1701-2.

George Browne, bapt. at Saltfleetby All Saints 28 Dec. 1664.

Martin Browne, eldest son, High Sheriff of co. Lincoln 1698; ex'or to mother 1700; died 2 Jan. 1715-16. Will proved 5 May 1717. — Anne, dau. of George Saunderson of Louth. Will dated 14 Nov. 1745; proved 3 Sept. 1747.

Stephen Browne, 2nd son, bapt. at Saltfleetby All Saints 19 Aug. 1669; living in 1745. — Mary, dau. of . . . .; living 1700.

Martin Browne, born 1697; died s.p.; bur. in Louth Church. Will dated 1 Nov. 1723; proved 27 May 1725.
—
Mary, mar. at Weld Newton, 8 Oct. 1713, Marmaduke Tomline of Riby; bur. at Riby 28 Nov. 1716, s.p.

Naomi, mar. Joseph Gace of Brackenborough; died 1745, æt. 40, s.p.
—
Abigail, living 1723.
—
Anne, mar. Robert Craeroft of Hackthorn; bur. at Louth 9 July 1738, æt. 24.

Thomas Browne, legatee in his aunt Mrs. Browne's will 1745, and ex'or to his aunt Mrs. White in 1745.

D E

D | E

- Thomas Browne, 3rd son, bapt. at Saltfleetby All Saints 27 Sept. 1674.
  — John Browne, 4th son, living 1680-81; in mother's will mentioned as "beyond the sea" 1700.
- Elizabeth, mar. Richard White, Clerk, of Saltfleetby. Will dated 13 Nov. 1743; proved 17 Dec. 1745.
- Abigail, mar. 1st Robert Osney, gent.; a widow in 1700; mar. 2ndly, before 1715, John Manby.
- Mary, bapt. at Saltfleetby All Saints 12 Nov. 1667; mar. at Louth, 5 March 1690-91, Richard Walpole, gent.; living 1700.

- Hannah, bapt. at Saltfleetby 1 Jan. 1624-5; bur. 8 Jan. 1634-5.
  — Elizabeth, bapt. 7 Nov. 1627; bur. at Saltfleetby 28 Sept. 1628.
- Dorothy, bapt. 12 Feb. 1628-9; bur. 15 Aug. 1641.
  — Justina, bapt. at Saltfleetby 8 April 1630; mar. there, 8 Oct. 1650, John Wolley.
- Elizabeth, mar. at Willoughby, 2 Feb. 1653-4, Richard Toller of Billingborough.
  — Anne, bapt. at Saltfleetby 23 Feb. 1634-5; bur. 16 April 1635.
- Amy, bapt. at Saltfleetby All Saints 23 Feb. 1639-40; mar. Broxholme Browne of Osgodby; ex'trix to her husband 1678; living 1681.

Browne of Yawthorpe.

John Browne of Skinnand and Yawthorpe, inq. p.m. 1547. =

- .... dau. of .... = Humphrey Browne of Yawthorpe in parish of Corringham, bur. at Great Corringham. Will dated 10 Dec. 1610; proved 2 June 1612, called "senior."
  - Humphrey Browne, called "junior," unmar. in 1599. = Anne, dau. of Thomas Broxholme of Corringham; sister of his stepmother; eventually coheir; not mar. in 1599.
    - Thomas Browne of Yawthorpe, assigned his rights in Yawthorpe to Thomas Browne, 2nd son of William Browne of Kirkby-cum-Osgodby, and Broxholme Browne, eldest son of said William, 6 June 1654. Will dated 4 Oct., proved 10 Dec. 1666. = Ellen, dau. of John Broxholme of Nether Toynton, his cousin; mar. soon after 18 Dec. 1634; ex'trix with son Thomas in 1666.
    - Mary, mar. Henry Smith; legatee of Henry Broxholme 1638.

A | B

- Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Broxholme of Corringham; eventually coheir. Will dated 18 Sept. 1634; proved 23 Jan. 1634-5. 2nd wife.

A | B

- Thomas Browne of Yawthorpe, inherited manor of Yawthorpe by father's will in 1666; marriage settlement dated 10 April 1672. Will dated 23 Sept. 1687; proved 6 Feb. 1687-8. = Susanna, dau. of John Farmery of Upper Burnham in Isle of Axholme; inventory of her goods taken 15 Sept. 1693. Will dated 12 Aug. 1693; proved 27 April 1694.
  - Broxholme Browne, under age in 1687. Will proved 1707, but missing from the Lincoln Registry.
  - John Browne, under age in 1687.
  - Thomas Browne, under age in 1687; of Yawthorpe 6 March 1707-8; cut off the entail; bur. at Corringham 9 Aug. 1718.
  - Hezekiah Browne, under age in 1687. (See PEDIGREE A, p. 188.)
  - Isaac Browne of Yawthorpe, late of the city of Lincoln, under age in 1687. Will dated 12 June 1762; proved 30 May 1770.
- John Browne, had lands in Heapham and Springthorpe by father's will 1666.
  —
  Henry Browne, called youngest son in father's will 1666; legatee of his brother Thomas in 1687.
- Sarah, mar. William Gonville.
- Anne, released her brother Thomas Browne from £100 due to her by her father Thomas Browne's will 1671.
  —
  Ellen.

- William Huntington of West Stockwith, co. Notts; dead in 1718, s.p. 1st husband. = Elizabeth, ex'trix to mother's will 1694. Will dated 11 Aug. 1741; proved 2 May 1761. = Francis Fretwell of Bickerton, co. York, s.p. 2nd husband.
- Susanna, mar. Vincent Browne, son of Hezekiah Browne of Haxey, 1693; remar. . . . . Foster (?)

- William Browne, under age in 1610; ex'or to will of Henry Broxholme 1638. Will dated 19 Sept. 1656; proved 3 Dec. 1657. = Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. William Farmery, Rector of Heapham; mar. at Heapham 29 April 1630.
  - Broxholme Browne, bapt. at Heapham 10 April 1631; proved his father's will 3 Dec. 1657; bur. at Kirkby-cum-Osgodby. Will dated 2 June 1677; proved 8 March 1678-9; leaves lands to his son, and failing his heirs, to Broxholme, son of his brother Thomas Browne; leaves lands in Clee, Ulceby, Faldingworth, and Lissington to Henry Browne. = Amy, dau. of Martin Browne of Saltfleetby; ex'trix in 1677.
    - Broxholme Browne, under age in 1677; apparently s.p.
- Anne, mar. Thomas Cowper of Yawthorpe; marriage settlement 20 Aug. 1615; remar. Richard Francis.
- Dorothy, mar. William Thornhill of Alesby.
  —
  Elizabeth.

- Thomas Browne, named in his brother Broxholme's will 1677. =
  - Broxholme Browne, on whom his uncle Broxholme Browne entailed lands in 1677, failing issue of his son.
- Henry Browne, devisee of his great-uncle Henry Broxholme 1638; devisee of his brother Broxholme in 1677.
- Mary, under age in 1656.

PEDIGREE A. (See p. 187.)

Hezekiah Browne of Lincoln, mercer, 4th son, under age in 1687; Alderman of Lincoln; Mayor 1712, 1726. Will dated 25 April, proved 6 July 1739; names his sisters Foster, Fretwell, and Elizabeth Beeke. = Justina, dau. of Thomas Nicholson; mar. at St. Peter-at-Arches, Lincoln, 20 March 1706.

- Thomas Browne of Yawthorpe, legatee of his sister Justina Browne in 1785.
- John Browne, s.p., wedding settlement 27 April 1759; Mayor of Lincoln 1756, 1762; a partner with Abel Smith and Richard Ellison in the Lincoln Bank 25 March 1775. = Ann, dau. of John Hooton.
- Broxholme Browne of Lincoln, apothecary, Mayor of Lincoln 1757, 1773. = Jane, dau. and coheir of Gervase Raines; mar. at Burton-by-Lincoln 3 Dec. 1751.
- Hezekiah Browne of Cammeringham, grazier, legatee of his sister Justina Browne 1785.

- Hezekiah Browne of the Close of Lincoln, heir to his uncle John Browne in 1800; residuary legatee of his brother Broxholme Browne in 1809, and ex'or. Will dated 4 Aug. 1820; proved 27 March 1826; leaves £4000 to each of his daughters; personalty sworn under £30,000. = Fanny, dau. of . . . .
- Rev. Broxholme Browne, Rector of Scotton; matric. Lincoln College, Oxon, 17 May 1779, æt. 18; s.p. Will dated 19 Aug. 1808; proved 17 Aug. 1809; personalty sworn under £5000.

- Hezekiah Browne, ex'or to father's will.
- Rev. Thomas Browne, ex'or to father's will; devisee of the advowson of Leadenham.
- Jane, coheir = Rev. John Cracroft.

- Frances Anne, coheir. = Charles White, Esq., of Branston.
- Justina, coheir = Rev. Bernard Smith.

- Amy, mar. at St. Peter-at-Arches, Lincoln, 29 April 1742 (marriage bond 26 April 1742). = John Davies.
- Susanna = Rev. Gilbert Benet of Lincoln.
- Justina. Will dated 16 Feb., proved 26 Aug. 1785.
- Elizabeth, mar. John Haw of South Carlton, and had a dau. Elizabeth, mar. to Captain Thomas Money of 79th Regiment.

[NOTE.—I compiled this pedigree mainly from title-deeds and wills in the Browne family. —A. R. M.]

Brownlow of Belton-in-Axholme.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

John Brownlow of Beris- = Anne, dau. of John Bolsford, co. Derby. | worth of Berisford.

- Henry Brownlow of Berisford, 1st son. = Anne, dau. of John Sutton of Deane Hall, co. Notts.
  - Nathaniel Brownlow of Belton in ye Isle of Axholme 1634, 1st son. = Alice, dau. of Robert Parkinson of Foston; bur. at Belton 23 Aug. 1644, then a widow.
    - Vincent Brownlow, son and heir.
    - Richard Brownlow, bapt. at Belton 1 Nov. 1629.
    - Cassandra, bapt. at Belton 28 Dec. 1625.
  - James Brownlow, 2nd son. — Luke Brownlow, 3rd son.
  - Theodosia. — Anne.
- Richard Brownlow, 2nd son.
- John Brownlow, 3rd son.

William Brownlow of Belton-in-Axholme, bur. there 9 March 1615-16. = Margery . . . . of Dowgood, mar. at Belton 3 Feb. 1602-3; bur. there 26 Aug. 1617.

Vincent Brownlow of Belton-in-Axeholme 1610, died and bur. at Belton 16 June 1623, seised of lands in Epworth. = Alice, dau. of . . . .

- William Brownlow, 1st son and heir, born 1615; æt. 8 at his father's death.
- John Brownlow, bur. at Belton 5 Sept. 1625.

Brownlow of Belton by Grantham.

Arms.—*Or, an inescutcheon within an orle of mortlets sable.*

Christopher Brownlow of . . . . = ... dau. and heir of . . . . Lee of Anghton Castle, co. Derby. | co. Derby.

John Brownlow of High Holborn, co. Middlesex. = Jane, dau. of . . . . Bothway by his 2nd wife, dau. of Sir John Zouch of Staughton Grange.

Richard Brownlow of Kirkby Underwood, protonotary of the Court of Common Pleas temp. Eliz. and Charles I.; died 1638. = Katherine, dau. of John Page of Wembly, co. Middlesex, Master in Chancery.

- Mary, mar. William Sanders of Welford, co. Northampton.
- Elizabeth, mar. John Sherard of Lobthorpe; died 6 Feb. 1658-9; bur. at North Witham.
- Awdrey, mar. John Worsley of Deeping Gate, co. Northampton.

A

Sir John Brownlow of Ringston in Rippingale 16 March 1629-30, and of Kirkby Underwood and Belton, 1st son, born 1590; Sheriff of Lincolnshire 1640; created Bart. 26 July 1641; indicted at Grantham for high treason April 1643; died 23 Nov. 1679; bur. at Belton, æt. 89. Will proved 28 June 1680. = Alice, dau. of Sir John Poulteney of Misterton, co. Bucks; died 27 June 1676, æt. 70; bur. 7 July following.

Sir William Brownlow of Great Humby, 2nd son, born 1596; created Bart. 27 July 1641; M.P. for Lincolnshire 1653; died 1666, æt. 70; bur. at Belton. Will proved 16 June 1668. = Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of Sir William Duncombe of Ivinghoe, co. Bucks, died 1666; bur. at Belton.

Sir Richard Brownlow of Ringston, 2nd Bart., 1st son and heir, born 1628; died 3 Aug., bur. 5 Sept. 1668 at Rippingale, æt. 40. Adm'on. = Elizabeth, dau. of John Freke of Stretton, co. Dorset; born 1634; adm'ix of her husband; died 2 Feb. 1683-4, æt. 50; bur. at Somerby.

Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Erasmus de la Fontaine; mar. at St. James's, Clerkenwell, 28 July 1664. 1st wife. = William Brownlow of Snarford, 2nd son, born 1638; of St. Andrew's, Holborn, 7 July 1668. Adm'on April 1675. = Margaret, dau. and coheir of George Brydges, Lord Chandos; born 1651; mar. lic. dated 7 July 1668 (at St. Margaret's, Westminster); adm'ix of her husband April 1675; remar. Sir Thomas Skipwith of Metheringham, Bart.; died 1, bur. 8 Jan. 1741-2 in the Duke of Ormond's vault in Westminster Abbey, "æt. 94," according to the Funeral Book. 2nd wife.

Elizabeth, only dau. and heir, mar. Philip Doughty of Westminster, co. Middlesex.

Elizabeth, 1st dau., born 9 Aug. 1630; mar. 1st Sir Charles Hussey of Caythorpe, Bart.; died 25 Dec. 1688; bur. at Caythorpe.

—

Anne, bur. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, Aug. 1647.

Andry, 3rd dau., mar. William Thursby of the Middle Temple and of Abington, co. North'ton; mar. lic. dated 30 April 1663, then æt. about 21.

Anne, 19th child, born 1652 or 1648; died 6 Aug. 1720; bur. at Caythorpe, æt. 68 or 72.

—

Alice, mar. Walter Hawkesworth of Hawkesworth, co. York; died 14 March 1674-5; bur. at Guiseley, co. York.

Elizabeth, born 6 Sept. 1655; died 8, bur. 9 March 1655-6.

—

Mary, born 22 Sept. 1656; died 15, bur. 17 Feb. 1659-60.

Elizabeth, born 27 Feb. 1657-8; died 17 Dec. 1659.

Dorothy, born 28 April 1661.

—

Elizabeth, bapt. 5 March 1661-2; died 25 March, bur. 25 April 1669.

All at Rippingale.

B

B

- Richard Brownlow, bur. at Rippingale 24 Aug. 1664.
- Richard Brownlow, born 5, died 29 Oct. 1664.
- Richard Brownlow, died young.
- Jane, 1st dau., born 1654; died 1 June 1670, æt. 16; bur. at Somerby.
- Anne, died young.

Dorothy, dau. and coheir of Sir Richard Mason of Bishop's Castle, co. Salop. and Sutton, co. Surrey, Clerk of the Green Cloth to Chas. II. and James II.; died 13 Jan. 1699-1700, æt. 33; bur. at Sutton, co. Surrey. 1st wife. = Sir William Brownlow of Belton, 4th Bart., born 5, bapt. at Rippingale 10 Nov. 1665; died in Arlington Street, London, 6 March 1700-1701; bur. at Sutton, co. Surrey. = Henrietta, dau. of Henry Brett of Cowley, co. Gloucester; mar. by name of "Lady Henrietta Brett" at St. Martins-in-ye-Fields, co. Middlesex, 21 Dec. 1700; remar. Henry Morgan of Bristol; died 19 Aug. 1718, æt. 36. 2nd wife.

- Richard Brownlow, 1st son, bapt. at St. Martins-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex, 12 June 1689; died v.p.
- William Brownlow, born 1698; died of fever 28 July 1726, æt. 28; bur. at Belton, unmar.
- Anne, only sister and heir, born 1694; mar. Sir Richard Cust of Stamford, Bart., 1717; died at Grantham 29 Dec. 1779, and bur. at St. George's, Stamford, 11 Jan. 1780, æt. 85.

Sir John Brownlow of Belton, 3rd Bart., heir of his great-uncle Sir John Brownlow; born 26 June 1659; bapt. at Rippingale 6 July 1659; Sheriff of co. Lincoln 1688; died 16 July 1697, æt. 38; bur. at Belton. Will proved 2 Sept. 1697. = Alicia, eldest dau. of Richard Sherard of Lobthorpe; born 1659; died 29 June 1721, æt. 62.

Eleanor, 5th dau. and coheir, born 1691; died 11 Sept. 1730, æt. 39, s.p. 1st wife. = Sir John Brownlow of Belton, 5th Bart., 2nd son and heir, born 1691; created Baron Brownlow and Viscount Tyrconnell in Ireland 14 May 5 Geo. I., 1718; K.B. 25 May 1725; M.P. for Grantham 25 May 1722, 1727, 1734; died 27 Feb. 1754, æt. 64, s.p. = Elizabeth, dau. of William Cartwright of Marnham, co. Notts; mar. 24 Jan. 1731-2. 2nd wife.

- Elizabeth, 1st dau. and coheir, born 1680; mar. John, 6th Earl of Exeter; died 28 Nov. 1723, æt. 43.
- Alice, 2nd dau. and coheir, born 1684; mar. Francis, 2nd Lord Guildford; died in London 22 Aug., bur. at Wroxton, co. Oxford, 6 Sept. 1727, æt. 43.
- Jane, 3rd dau., mar., June 1711, Peregrine, 2nd Duke of Ancaster; died at Grimsthorpe 26 Aug. 1736.
- Margaret, 4th dau. and coheir, born 1687; died of the small-pox; bur. at Belton 9 Aug. 1710, æt. 23.

Broxholme of Grimsby.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a chevron between three brocks' heads erased azure.*

Richard Broxholme of Owersby and Walesby.

- William Broxholme of North Kelsey 12 March 1605-6, and of Walesby. — Rose, dau. and heir of Robert Gibson of Little Lymber.
- Anne, mar. Daniel Wickham of Caistor; bur. there 3 June 1655.

- Thomas Broxholme of North Kelsey, bapt. at Walesby 1 Jan. 1576-7. Will dated 9 April, proved (C.P.C.) 15 June 1616. — Ursula, only dau. of Edward Bilcliffe of Normanby-on-the Hill, and of Walesby. by his 2nd wife; bapt. 30 July 1585; mar. at Normanby 8 Aug. 1603; remar. at Owersby, 26 April 1616, John Marris of North Kelsey.
- Richard Broxholme, bapt. at Walesby 7 Oct. 1581.
- Anne, bapt. at Walesby 3 Sept. 1577; mar. Francis Marris of North Kelsey; living 9 April 1616.

- Richard Broxholme of Great Grimsby, son and heir 1634; proved his father's will 15 June 1616. — Frances, dau. of Bartholemew Lawrance of Keale.
- William Broxholme, 2nd son, under age 9 April 1616.
- —
- Anne, 1st dau., under age 9 April 1616.
- Elizabeth, 2nd dau., under age 9 April 1616; mar. at Great Grimsby, 27 July 1635, Thomas Gardiner.

- William Broxholme, 1st son, æt. 4, 1634; bur. at Grimsby 10 May 1644.
- Thomas Broxholme, 2nd son, bapt. at Great Grimsby 20 May 1633.
- Francis Broxholme, 3rd son, bapt. 21 July 1636; bur. at Great Grimsby 25 March 1661.
- Richard Broxholme, 4th son, bapt. at Great Grimsby 11 Feb. 1641-2.

- William Broxholme, 5th son, bapt. 13 Feb. 1644-5; bur. at Great Grimsby 1 Sept. 1660.
- Martha, bapt. at Great Grimsby 25 April 1639.
- Susanna, bapt. 19 Feb. 1651-2; bur. at Great Grimsby 6 Jan. 1653-4.
- Elizabeth, bur. at Great Grimsby 7 March 1654-5.

Broxholme of Owersby and Osgodby.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College. Harl. MS. 1550.]

John Broxholme — Grisill, dau. of Thomas Yarborough of Yarborough.

Robert Broxholme of Owersby — Anne, dau. of Anthony Morley of co. York.

A

- John Broxholme of Owersby 1517; living 1568. = Margaret, dau. of Robert Wickham of Osgodby; cousin of Bishop of Lincoln.
  - John Broxholme of Middle Temple. = Elizabeth, dau. of William Rawlins.
  - Robert Broxholme of Claxby, 2nd son, bur. at Claxby 19 June 1578. = Christian, dau. of Henry Hansard of Cuxwold; surviving 1590.
    - Elizabeth, mar. at Claxby 9 Feb. 1578-9. = Christopher Aulatt.
    - Frances, mar. at Claxby 14 Sept. 1579. = Robert Clarke.
    - Henry Broxholme. = Alice, dau. of Oliver Withernwicke.
      - Richard Broxholme of Grimsby, bur. there 1 June 1602. = Catherine, dau. of Thomas King of Barnetby; bur. at Grimsby 3 Oct. 1607.
        - Edward Broxholme of Lincoln 1634; signs pedigree 1634. Adm'on 5 July 1658. = Sarah, dau. of Christopher Copley of Sprotborough (called also Susan).
          - Susan, heiress, bur. at Grimsby 1679. = Thomas Hatcliffe of Hatcliffe, dead 1653.
          - Thomas Broxholme, bapt. at St. Peter-at-Arches 1 Jan. 1616-17.
            —
            Hundleby Broxholme, bapt. at St. Peter-at-Arches 8 March 1621-2.
          - Godfrey Broxholme of Lincoln, 2nd son, bapt. at Grimsby 16 June 1588; bur. at St. Peter-at-Arches, Lincoln, 9 April 1630.
            - Mary, bapt. at St. Peter's 21 Oct. 1613.
              —
              Jane, bapt. at St. Peter's 24 Jan. 1614-15; bur. 18 Sept. 1615.
            - Elizabeth, bapt. at St. Peter's 24 Jan. 1614-15; bur. 28 Feb. 1614-15.
              —
              Faith, bapt. at St. Peter's 2 July 1623.
            - Dorothy, bapt. at St. Peter's 3 May 1627; bur. 9 June 1629.
            - William Broxholme, bapt. at St. Peter-at-Arches 27 Sept. 1625.
      - Thomas Broxholme of Lincoln and Louth, Counsellor-at-Law. Will dated 6 March, proved 4 May 1591. = Anne, dau. of .... Laughton; sister of Godfrey Laughton; died 28 Mar. 1600, æt. 55; bur. at Louth.
      - Jane, bur. at Keddington 24 Aug. 1584. = Richard Metcalfe of Louth Park.
  - William Broxholme of Osgodby (or Robert), 2nd son, bur. at Kirkby-cum-Osgodby 16 Aug. 1567. = ... dau. of ....
    - William Broxholme of Osgodby, bur. 16 July 1579. =

Broxholme of Yawthorpe.

William Broxholme of Owersby. Will dated 20 Oct. 1530; proved 17 March 1530-31. — Alyson, dau. of . . . .

- William Broxholme of Owersby. Will dated 22 April, proved 1 July 1555. — Jenytt, dau. of . . . .
  - Christopher Broxholme, ex'or, under age, in 1555; bur. at Kirkby-cum-Osgodby. Will dated 30 Dec. 1579; proved 12 Feb. 1579-80. — Margaret, dau. of Robert Malton.
    - William Broxholme. — Dorothy.
  - Margery, mar. Robert Danatt.
  - Anne.
- Robert Broxholme, supervisor in father's will 1530; named ex'or in his son Robert's will 1562.
  - Thomas Broxholme, called eldest brother in Robert Broxholme's will 1562.
  - Robert Broxholme of Owersby, "junior," s.p. Will dated 5 May, proved 25 June 1562.
  - William Broxholme of Osgodby. Will dated 30 Nov. 1557; proved 15 Feb. 1557-8. — Ellen, dau. of . . . .
    - Thomas Broxholme of Yawthorpe in parish of Corringham and of Kirkby-cum-Osgodby; bur. at Corringham. Will dated 3 Sept., proved (C.P.C.) 24 Oct. 1599; proved at Lincoln 25 Feb. 1599-1600. — Anne (or Mary), dau. of Robert Williamson of Walkeringham, co. Notts.
      - William Broxholme, eldest son, but died unmar.
      - Robert Broxholme of Great Corringham, eldest surviving son, ex'or. Will dated 16 Feb. 1628-9; proved 30 May 1629; codicil 10 April 1629.
      - Henry Broxholme of Osgodby in Kirkby, 2nd surviving son; bur. at Corringham. Will dated 3 Oct. 1638; proved 11 Nov. 1642; settles estates on William, son of Humphrey Browne.
      - Thomas Broxholme, living in 1599, but dead, unmar., before 1631.
      - Mary, of Corringham. Will dated 24 Dec. 1632; (to be) bur. at Corringham.
      - Elizabeth, mar. Humphrey Browne, senior, of Yawthorpe.
      - Anne, unmar. in 1599; mar. Humphrey Browne, junior, of Yawthorpe.
  - Thomas Broxholme, called youngest brother in Robert Broxholme's will 1562.
  - Elizabeth, named in 1562.
- Henry Broxholme of Osgodby, bur. at Kirkby-cum-Osgodby 20 March 1579-80. Will dated 2 Jan. 1579-80; proved 8 April 1580; named his brother Thomas Broxholme supervisor. 1st husband. — Alice, dau. of Oliver Withernwick of Claxby; coheir of her brother John Withernwick; ex'trix to her husband in 1580. — Thomas Byrcotts, mar. at Kirkby-cum-Osgodby 7 Feb. 1581-2. 2nd husband.

A B

A | B

- Margaret, bapt. at Usselby 9 June 1566.
- Katherine, bapt. at Usselby 12 June 1567.
- Dorothy, bapt. at Osgodby 18 March 1569-70.
- Jane, bapt. at Usselby 25 July 1571.
- Mary, bapt. at Osgodby 17 July 1572.

John Broxholme of Nether Toynton, 2nd son, bapt. at Kirkby-cum-Osgodby 7 Sept. 1575. Will dated 14 Dec. 1640; proved (C.P.C.) 11 Feb. 1640-41. = Anne, dau. of Robert Freeston of Thimbleby; bapt. at Horncastle 22 Feb. 1589-90; mar. at Thimbleby 27 Jan. 1606-7; living 14 Dec. 1640.

- Charles Broxholme, bapt. at Horncastle 8 April 1621; æt. 13, 1634; legatee of his sister Anne Gounvill in 1681.
- Ellen, bapt. at Horncastle 27 Oct. 1611; mar. her cousin Thomas Browne of Yawthorpe.
- Frances, bapt. at Horncastle 19 Oct. 1615; mar. . . . . Fox.
- Anne, bapt. at Horncastle 6 Dec. 1618; mar. . . . . Gounvill. Will dated 12 March 1680-81; proved 18 July 1681, then of Salmonby, widow.

Matthew Broxholme of Scamblesby, eldest son. Will dated 20 May 1596; proved (C.P.C.) 25 June 1597. = Mary, dau. and heir of John Cooke of Scamblesby. Will dated 28 Feb. 1605-6; proved (C.P.C.) 14 Nov. 1606.

- John Broxholme of Scamblesby, eldest son, under age 28 Feb. 1605-6; died before 1631.
  - Frances, bur. at Horncastle 8 Dec. 1631.
- Thomas Broxholme of Stixwold, under age in 1606. = Mary, dau. of Erasmus Cooper of Canons Ashby, co. Northampton.
  - Mary, 1st dau.
  - Anne, 2nd dau.
  - Elizabeth, 3rd dau.
- Frances, under age in 1606; mar. John Vicars of Ludford.
- Grace, mar. at Horncastle, 2 Feb. 1613-14, John Hamerton of Horncastle.

Robert Broxholme of Barlings Abbey, 3rd son. Adm'on (C.P.C.) 10 Nov. 1592; adm'on "de bonis non" 14 May 1599. = Jane, dau. of . . . . Stow of Newton; mar. at Kirkby-cum-Osgodby 22 Nov. 1568; adm'ix of her husband in 1592; dead before 1599.

- Isabel, dau. of Richard Whorwood of Ludlow, co. Salop. 1st wife.
- William Broxholme of Reepham, eldest son, bur. there 29 April 1633. = Anne, dau. of James Mussenden of Great Limber; bapt. there 23 Nov. 1567. 2nd wife.
  - Anne, living 1599.
  - Frances, living 1599.

John Broxholme, ex'or to his brother Robert Broxholme of Barlings 1592. =

- Ellen, mar. at Kirkby-cum-Osgodby, 19 June 1564, Francis Thompson of Boothby.
- Johan, named in Robert Broxholme's will 1562.

C | D

C | D

- Robert Broxholme of Reepham, eldest son, æt. 23, 1634; entered at Gray's Inn 13 Aug. 1639; died 20 Jan. 1640-41. = Martha, dau. of Elias Kent of Scamblesby; mar. at Stenigot 16 Jan. 1639-40.
- William Broxholme, 2nd son, M.A. at Cambridge 1634.
- Six sons, one dau. All died s.p.
- Joseph Broxholme. — Deborah.

Martha, born posthumous; æt. 3 months 3 days, 12 May 1641.

Mrs. Anne Broxholme, widow, bur. at Reepham 14 Feb. 1670-71.

Bryan of Bolingbroke.

[Harl. MS. 1550. MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

ARMS.—*Or, three piles azure, a border engrailed ermine.*

William Bryan of Bolingbroke. =

- Thomas (or William) Bryan of Bolingbroke. = Jennett, dau. of . . . . Cony of Basingthorpe.
  - Thomas Bryan of Bolingbroke, merchant of the Staple of Calais, bur. at Bolingbroke. Will dated 9 Oct., proved 5 Nov. 1521. = Margaret, dau. of . . . . Rede; remar. . . . . Mathew; died 24 July 1555.
  - John Bryan of Bolingbroke, merchant of the Staple, living 1521.
    - Robert Bryan of Bolingbroke, merchant of the Staple. = Anne, dau. of . . . . ; bur. at Bolingbroke 7 May 1562.
    - Jane, 1521.
    - Alice (or Agnes), mar. George Fairfax of co. York.
    - Jane, dau. of John Goodricke of East Kirkby. 1st wife. = William Bryan of Bolingbroke, Chief Warrener of the manor of Bolingbroke, died 9 Nov. 1573. Will dated 18 Dec. 1569. = Thomasine, dau. of John Fincham of Fincham, co. Norfolk; remar. Thomas Bendish of Bumpstead, co. Essex; living 1573. 2nd wife.
      - Andry, bapt. at Bolingbroke 1568; bur. 5 June 1569.
      - Thomasine, mar. Thomas Smith of Haverell, co. Suffolk.
      - Robert Bendish, B.D., mar. at Bolingbroke 8 Feb. 1579-80. 1st husband. = Anne, bur. at Pinchbeck 26 Jan. 1597-8. = Thomas Ogle of Pinchbeck. 2nd husband.

A

A

- John Bryan, bapt. at Bolingbroke 1565; bur. 19 Nov. 1566.
- Robert Bryan of Bolingbroke, bapt. there Feb. 1567-8; bur. there 8 Nov. 1627. = Eleanor, dau. of Thomas Bendish of Bumpstead, co. Essex.
  - Tristram Tooley of Dowood, mar. at Bolingbroke 23 Feb. 1619-20; dead before 1636. 1st husband. = Eleanor, bapt. at Bolingbroke May 1596; living 1636.
    - William Bryan, bapt. at Bolingbroke 2 Jan. 1602-3; s.p.
    - Richard Bryan, bapt. at Bolingbroke 26 July 1604. = Anne, dau. of Richard Carleton of Frampton in Holland.
      - Andrew Bryan, bapt. at Bolingbroke July 1592; bur. 19 Jan. 1596-7.
      - Robert Bryan of Fulletby, bapt. at Bolingbroke Jan. 1595-6. Will dated 4 May, proved 5 July 1636. = Esther, dau. of Edward Browne of Horbling; bur. at Boston 29 Aug. 1646.
        - John Bryan of Boston, merchant, bapt. at Hareby 27 Oct. 1626; æt. 8 in 1634. Will dated 17 Oct. 1657; proved 19 Jan. 1657-8. = Martha, dau. of . . . .; ex'trix 1657.
          - Richard Bryan, bapt. 13 Aug. 1653; bur. at Boston 18 April 1654.
          - Martha, coheir, bapt. at Boston 23 Aug. 1655.
          - Elizabeth, coheir 1657.
        - Robert Bryan, 2nd son, æt. 2 in 1634. — Thomas Bryan, 3rd son, not mentioned in 1634.
        - Elizabeth, under age 1636. — Esther, unmar. in 1662.
      - Anne, bapt. at Bolingbroke Jan. 1594-5; mar. Samuel Mott of Colchester.
  - Eleanor, dau. of Thomas Bendish of Bumpstead, co. Essex. — Thomasine, bur. at Bolingbroke 5 Nov. 1566.
  - Katherine, bapt. at Bolingbroke April 1570.
  - Thomas Bryan of Bolingbroke, son and heir 1592; bur. at Bolingbroke 12 April 1616. = Sarah, dau. of John Norton of Cotterstock, co. Northampton; living 1621.
    - Robert Bryan of Bolingbroke, bapt. there 26 Aug. 1610; bur. 9 March 1635-6. B = Martha, dau. of Leonard Camock of Boston; bapt. at Boston 5 April 1612; mar. there 4 Dec. 1628.
      - John Bryan, bur. at Bolingbroke 28 April 1614. — William Bryan.
      - Martha, mar. at Bolingbroke, 2 May 1631, Thomas Welcome of Sausthorpe.
    - William Bryan, bur. at Bolingbroke 17 Jan. 1596-7.
    - John Bryan.
  - Dorothy, bapt. at Bolingbroke 1 Oct. 1598; mar., 19 Nov. 1618, John Dixon of Scrivelsby.
  - Judith, bapt. at Bolingbroke 18 May 1600; bur. 20 Nov. 1604.
  - Thomas Bristow of Scremby, Clerk. 2nd husband.

B

- Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Middlemore of Barton, brother of George Middlemore; bur. at Bolingbroke 8 Nov. 1658. 1st wife.
- Norton Bryan of Bolingbroke, son and heir, bapt. at Bolingbroke 29 July 1634. Will dated 31 Jan. 1672-3; proved 3 April 1673.
- Anne, dau. of . . . .; surviving 1673. 2nd wife.
- Martha, bapt. at Bolingbroke 9 Oct. 1632; mar. William Middleton of Wandesley, co. Notts.

- Elizabeth, bapt. at Bolingbroke 5 Nov. 1658; unmar. 1672. — Henry Boulton of Stixwould.
- Dorothy, dau. of . . . .; bur. at Bolingbroke 2 April 1700. 1st wife.
- John Bryan, bapt. at Bolingbroke 2 Feb. 1664; bur. there 13 April 1725. Will dated 21 Jan. 1724-5; proved 30 April 1725.
- Mary, dau. of Lyon Clipsham of Grantham; bapt. at Grantham 28 May 1667; bur. at Bolingbroke 30 Jan. 1732-3. 2nd wife.

- Frances, bapt. at Bolingbroke 24 Sept. 1689; mar. William Chapman.
- —
- Dorothy, bapt. at Bolingbroke 16 Sept. 1690; mar. William West.
- Martha, bapt. at Bolingbroke 27 Feb. 1695-6; mar. William Ward; living 1753.
- —
- Anne, bapt. at Bolingbroke 26 Oct. 1698; bur. there 27 May 1789, unmar.
- —
- Esther, bapt. 31 March, bur. 2 April 1700 at Bolingbroke.
- Henry Bryan, bapt. at Bolingbroke 30 May 1708; Rector of Bolingbroke and Hareby 9 Aug. 1739, of Hameringham alias Dunstrop Grange; bur. at Bolingbroke 12 Sept. 1757, s.p. Will dated 22 Dec. 1753; proved 17 Sept. 1757.

- John Bryan, bapt. at Bolingbroke 22 Oct. 1691; died from a fall from his horse 19 May, bur. 21 May 1726 at Bolingbroke. Will dated 29 Jan. 1725-6; proved 23 June 1726.
- Norton Bryan of Bolingbroke, bapt. there 3 March 1692-3; heir of his brother John Bryan. — Susannah, dau. of . . . .
- Robert Bryan, bapt. 7 May, bur. 12 May 1694 at Bolingbroke.
- —
- Thomas Bryan, bapt. 29 June 1697; bur. at Bolingbroke 4 Jan. 1725-6.

- Norton Bryan, bapt. at Bolingbroke 8 Aug. 1727.
- John Bryan, bapt. at Bolingbroke 10 July 1732. — Anne, dau. of . . . . Dixon; mar. at Bolingbroke 6 Feb. 1759.
- Anne, bapt. at Bolingbroke 16 June 1729.
- —
- Frances, bapt. at Bolingbroke 31 Aug. 1736.

- John Bryan, bapt. at Bolingbroke 13 May 1762.
- Henry Bryan, bapt. at Bolingbroke 5 Feb. 1764.
- Anne, bapt. at Bolingbroke 10 Nov. 1759.

Bucke of Hamby Grange.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

ARMS.—*Lozengy bendy of eight or and azure, a canton ermine.*

. . . . Bucke = Anne, dau. of . . . . Coxsonne; living 23 March 1595-6.

- Sir John Bucke, Knt., of Hamby Grange, which he purchased of Thomas Sidney about 2 Sept. 1590; Provost-Marshal in the expedition to Cadiz; knighted there 27 June 1596; died 20 Nov., bur. at St. Giles, Cripplegate, 21 or 26 Nov. 1596. Will dated 23 March 1595-6; proved 2 Dec. 1596.
  - Mary, dau. of Miles Oxins of Warmington, co. Northampton. 1st wife.
  - Peregrine Bucke of Syston, 3rd son, 1634; adm'or of his mother 3 Feb. 1615-16; dead in 1648-9.
    - Martha, of Barkston, unmar. Will dated 5 Feb. 1648-9; proved 6 March 1650-51.
    - Peregrine Bucke, 1st son, æt. 10, 1634; ex'or to his sister Martha Bucke 1648-9. = Mary, dau. of . . . . ; died 7 May 1704; bur. at Barkston.
    - Sir John Bucke, Knt., of Hamby Grange, under age 1600; knighted at Whitehall 23 July 1603; High Sheriff of co. Lincoln 1619; died in 1648. = Elizabeth, dau. and heir of William Green of Filey, co. York.
  - Frances, dau. of John Porter of Syston; remar. William Pell. 2nd wife.
    - John Bucke. Thomas Bucke. Margaret. Frances. Katharine.
    - All living 1648-9.
  - Mary, ex'trix to her husband 1646. = John Welby of Barkston.
  - Elizabeth. = ? . . . . Pight, dead 1648.
- Eleanor, dau. and heir of John Wymark of Gretford; proved her husband's will 2 Dec. 1596; Patroness of Vicarage of Osbournby; remar., before 7 April 1600, Sir William Rigdon, Knt., of Dowsby; adm'ix of her father 13 April 1600. Will dated 23 Sept. 1612; (to be) bur. at Gretford. Adm'on 3 Feb. 1615-16.
- Edward or Edmund Bucke of Aslackby 18 July 1619, 2nd son. = Elizabeth, dau. of John Claydon of London.
  - . . . . living 6 March 1619-20.
  - Elizabeth, bapt. at Aslackby 6 Sept. 1618; living 6 March 1619-20.
- Thomas Bucke, living 23 Mar. 1595-6. = Anne, dau. of . . . . ; living 23 Mar. 1595-6.
- Robert Bucke, living 23 Mar. 1595-6.
- Anne, living 6 March 1619-20. = Gervase Reresby of Hundleby.

A

Robert Bucke of Flotmanby, co. York, and Gray's Inn, æt. 34, 31 Aug. 1664. = Mary, dau. of Edward Skipwith of Grantham; bapt. there 10 June 1634; marriage published in Newgate Market June 1655.

William Wyville of Osgodby, co. York, who died 1663, s.p. 1st husband. = Elizabeth.

Matthew Beckwith of Tanfield, co. York, Captain in the Parliamentary Army; bur. at Tanfield 4 Sept. 1674. 2nd husband. = Elizabeth.

John Bucke. William Bucke. Elizabeth. Faith. Anne. Mary.

1665.

Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Style, Bart., of Wateringbury, co. Kent. 1st wife. = Sir John Bucke of Hamby Grange, created a Bart. 22 Dec. 1660; High Sheriff of co. Lincoln 1663. Will dated 31 July 1668; proved (C.P.C.) 21 June 1669; (to be) bur. in chancel of Osbournby Church.

Mary, dau. and heir of William Ashton of Tingrith, co. Bedford, by Mary, dau. and heir of Henry Ewer of South Mymms, co. Herts; born 1630; marriage settlement dated 21 Aug. 1652; remar. Lord Chief Baron Turner. 2nd wife.

Henry Bucke, 3rd son, born "near Leaden Porch, Holborn," Oct., bapt. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, Nov. 1662; Storekeeper to Commissioners of Excise; died 9 Oct. 1737; bur. at St. Dunstan's-in-the-East, London. = Deborah, dau. of Thomas Salter of London, draper; died 20 March 1725-6, æt. 51.

Mary, died 12 Oct. 1715. = James Vernon, Secretary of State to William III.

Elizabeth, 1668.

Henry Bucke, died 21 Jan. 1730-31, æt. 38; bur. at St. Dunstan's-in-the-East.

William Bucke.

Daus.

Sir William Bucke, Bart., of Hamby Grange, High Sheriff of co. Lincoln 1689; died 15 Aug. 1717; bur. at Watford, co. Herts. = Frances, dau. of Daniel Skinner of London, merchant; bur. at Osbournby 5 Nov. 1711, æt. 71.

John Bucke, 2nd son, born Oct. 1661 "near Hand Yard, High Holborn"; bapt. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 1661.

John Bucke, bapt. at Lavington 14 Oct. 1686; bur. at Osbournby 2 Feb. 1687-8.

William Bucke, bapt. at Osbournby 12 Oct. 1689.

Sir Charles Bucke, Bart., of Hamby Grange, born 1692; educated at Treves; entered Fellow Com. at Trinity College, Cambridge, 29 March 1712, æt. 20; died 20 June 1729, æt. 37. = Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Sebright, Bart., of Besford, co. Worcester.

Sir Charles Bucke, Bart., of Hamby Grange, born 31 Jan. 1731-2; High Sheriff of co. Lincoln 1780; died in London 7 June 1782, æt. 51; bur. at Osbournby, s.p. = Mary, dau. of George Cartwright of Ossington, co. Notts; mar. 20 April 1758; died at Bath 21 July 1764. B C

B | C

- Anne, coheir, born 4 Sept. 1721; mar. 16 Sept. 1746; died at Bath 21 Nov. 1800. = Ambrose Isted of Ecton, co. Northants, born 6 Mar. 1717-18; died 6 May 1781.
- Catherine, coheir, died in London 31 May 1805, æt. 80. = Sir Henry Englefield, Knt., of White Knights, co. Berks, died 25 May 1780.
- Harriet, died young.

- Mary, bapt. at St. Olave's, Hart Street, 21 Aug. 1679; mar. lic. 3 June 1697. = Charles Hoare of Risford, co. Devon.
- Frances, bapt. at St. Olave's, Hart Street, London, 23 Aug. 1682; died unmar., æt. 27.
- Anne, bur. at Osbournby 5 Dec. 1684.

- Anne, bapt. at Lavington 25 Sept., bur. at Osbournby 28 Sept. 1685.
- Alice, bapt. at Osbournby 17 Jan. 1687-8; living unmar. 2 May 1726.
- Elizabeth, living 2 May 1726. = ... Pusey or Pasey of London, merchant.

Buckworth of Wisbech and Spalding.

Arms.—*Sable, a chevron between three cross-crosslets fitchée argent.*

- Richard Buckworth. = Grace, dau. of Bartholomew Everard of ~~Ipswich~~; heiress of her brother Richard. Wisbech

- Richard Buckworth, living 33 Eliz. = Rose, dau. and coheir of Thomas Skegness of Skendleby; mar. at Boston 17 Aug. 1593.

- William Buckworth of Pickenham, co. Norfolk, s.p. = ... dau. of . . . . Nun of Norfolk.
- Anne = Thomas Drury of Lynn, Norfolk.
- Mildred = John Noone of Norfolk.

- Sarah, dau. of . . . . Bermicham of Ireland. 1st wife. = Anthony Buckworth of Dromore in Ireland and Burringham, co. Norfolk, 5th son.
- . . . . dau. of . . . . Nokes. 2nd wife.

- Theophilus Buckworth of Wisbech, æt. 51 in 1684. = Alice, dau. of Henry Ferrour of Wisbech.
- Charles Buckworth.
- John Buckworth of Ireland. = ... dau. of . . . . Le Hunte.

- Theophilus Buckworth, æt. 19, 1684; died 8 Oct. 1694; bur. at Wisbech. =
- Sarah, died 3 Jan. 1687-8.

- Alicia, bur. infant at Wisbech 1698.

- Anthony Buckworth, s.p.
- Richard Buckworth of Barbadoes 1681.
- Rose = Thomas Lea of Wisbech.

A

- Thomas Buckworth of Knapton, co. Norfolk, 2nd son. = ... dau. of . . . .
  - Thomas Buckworth. = ... dau. of . . . .
- Henry Buckworth, 3rd son.
- Theophilus Buckworth, 4th son, Bishop of Dromore; died at Wisbech. Will dated 15 Aug. 1652; proved 21 May 1653. = ... sister of Archbishop Usher.
  - Thomas Buckworth = Anne, coheir.
  - Rose, coheir. = Toby Poyntz of Brennock, co. Armagh.
  - Sarah, coheir. = Nicholas Ward.

Everard or Theophilus Buckworth of Wisbech, 1st son. = Anne, dau. of Thomas Oxburgh of Lynn, co. Norfolk.

Barbara, dau. of Sir Francis South, Knt., of Kelstern; bapt. there 15 Feb. 1602-3; mar. 13 Oct. 1628. 1st wife. = Everard Buckworth of Whitehall in Wisbech, 1st son, died 1658, æt. 50. = Theodosia, dau. of Edward Thursby of Haveless, co. Norfolk. 2nd wife.

- Anne, dau. of William Fisher of Wisbech. 1st wife.
- Anthony Buckworth of Wisbech; died June 1676, æt. 36. Will dated 10 June, proved 9 Dec. 1676. = Frances, dau. of Gerard Cater of Papworth, co. Huntingdon. 2nd wife.
  - Everard Buckworth, unmar. 1676; æt. 22 in 1684.
  - Anthony Buckworth, æt. 21 in 1684.
  - Anthony Buckworth.
  - John Buckworth, 1676.
  - Anne, 1676.
- Theodosia, mar. Gerard Cater of Papworth, co. Huntingdon.
- Susanna, mar. 1st . . . . Soames, 2ndly . . . . Sendall, 3rdly . . . . Laywood.

- Thomas Buckworth, 2nd son, of Wisbech, Barrister; dead by 1660. = Jane, dau. and coheir of Anthony Thompson, D.D., of Sutton, co. Lincoln, Vicar of Long Sutton, Rector of West Rasen.
  - Thomas Buckworth, 1st son, æt. 28, 1684. = Eliza, dau. of Thomas Henis of Sutton, Clerk.
  - Anthony Buckworth, 2nd son.
- Edward Buckworth, 3rd son, s.p.
- Richard Buckworth, 4th son. = ... dau. of . . . . Emma.

- Theophilus Buckworth. 3rd son. = Elizabeth, dau. of John Burton of Surfleet; mar. at Pinchbeck 14 Feb. 1688-9; died 21 Feb. 1705-6, æt. 35.
- Emma, mar. John Mosse of Quadring; bur. at Quadring 13 April 1685.
- Grace, mar. . . . . Pell of co. Lincoln.

B C

B

- Anthony Buckworth, 7th son, s.p.
- Katherine. — Mary.
- Emma.
- Grace, mar. at Greetwell, 8 Feb. 1728-9, James Francis of Lincoln.
- John Buckworth, 5th son, s.p.
- Thomas Buckworth of Spalding, 6th son, died 6 July 1740, æt. 36; bur. at Spalding. = Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of Lot Mael of Spalding; mar. there 6 Jan. 1728-9; died 10 Jan. 1771, æt. 63; bur. at Spalding.
  - Theophilus Buckworth of Spalding, died 3 Feb. 1802. = Elizabeth, dau. of . . . . Clay of Bourne; mar. at St. Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, London, 14 April 1751; died 3 Jan. 1793.
    - Thomas Buckworth of Tottenham, died in Finsbury Square, London, 25 April 1803; bur. in St. Olave's, Old Jewry, 3 May, æt. 49. = Mary Magdalen, dau. of . . . .
      - BUCKWORTH of Cockley Cley, Norfolk.
    - Anne Elizabeth, born 12 Feb. 1752; mar. at Spalding 22 July 1779; died 3 Jan. 1827. = Maurice Johnson, D.D., of Ayscoghe-fee Hall, Spalding.
  - Anne, died 6 Nov. 1747, æt. 16. — Sarah, mar. Henry Boulton of Moulton.
- Theophilus Buckworth, 1st son, bur. at Pinchbeck 17 Mar. 1690-91.
- Everard Buckworth of Spalding, 2nd son, bapt. at Pinchbeck 16 April 1693; died 1751; bur. at Surfleet. = Jane, dau. and coheir of Henry Pell of Dembleby; died 2 April 1770.
  - Everard Buckworth, LL.D., Rector of Washingborough; Rector of Harrington; Prebendary of Canterbury and Lincoln; died 3 Oct. 1792, s.p. = Frances, dau. and coheir of Vincent Amcotts of Harrington; sister of Charles Amcotts; died 21 April 1810, æt. 83.
    - Sir John Buckworth, Knt., 5th son, Alderman of London; ex'or of his nephew Anthony Buckworth in 1676; knighted at Windsor 18 June 1681; Deputy-Governor of the Turkey Merchants; died 1687. =
      1. Emma. — 2. Rose. — 3. Mary.
      4. Mildred, mar. Samuel Newcomen of Bag Enderby; bur. there 25 Feb. 1658-9. — 5. Grace, mar. Ralph Astry.
  - Theophilus Buckworth of Spalding and Gray's Inn, attorney. = Anne, dau. of John Northam of Holbeach, died 10 Dec. 1801, æt. 35.
- John Buckworth, 3rd son, bapt. 11, bur. 12 Mar. 1698-9. — Theophilus Buckworth, 4th son, bapt. 20 July 1700; bur. 10 Dec. 1709.

D

- Sir John Buckworth of Sheen, knighted 2 Dec. 1693; created Bart. 1 April 1697; Sheriff of London 1704; died June 1709. = Elizabeth, dau. of . . . . Hall of Yarmouth, merchant; died 20 May 1737.
- Margaret, died 14 Aug. 1731. = Sir Peter Vandeput, Knt., Sheriff of London 1684; died April 1708.

E

D | E

Sir John Buckworth, 2nd Bart., mar. Mary Jane, dau. of . . . . ; died 1775. He died 30 Dec. 1758.

Sir Everard Buckworth, 3rd Bart., died 2 Feb. 1779, æt. 77. = Mary, dau. of William Dipple or Dobell, co Worcester; died 29 Oct. 176–.

Elizabeth.

Sir John Buckworth, 4th Bart., died at Brussels 10 June 1801.

Anne, natural dau. of Paston Herne of Haverland, co. Norfolk; great-granddau. of William Paston, 2nd Earl of Yarmouth. 1st wife.

Sir Everard Buckworth, 5th Bart., assumed the name of Herne. = ... dau. of . . . . 2nd wife.

Vide Burke's "Peerage and Baronetage."

Elizabeth, mar. General Clayton.

Mary, mar. Benjamin Walkerly.

Charlotte, died 5 Dec. 1773.

Hester, died 1813.

Elizabeth, mar. Thomas Hartopp, Alderman of London, 3rd son of Sir Thomas Hartopp, Knt.

Mary, mar. lic. 21 Aug. 1682, æt. 22; died 1731; bur. in Chapter House, Westminster. = Sir William Hussey, Knt., merchant; knighted at Whitehall 17 April 1690; Ambassador to the Porte from William III.; died at Adrianople 14 Sept. 1691, æt. 52; bur. at Honington, co. Lincoln, 16 Oct. 1695, s.p.*

Bullingham of Lincoln.

ARMS.—*Azure, an eagle displayed argent, in his beak a sprig vert; on a chief or a rose between two cross-crosslets gules.*

Margaret, dau. of . . . . ; bur. at Buckden, co. Huntingdon, 28 Oct. 1566. 1st wife. = Rt. Rev. Nicholas Bullingham, Bishop of Lincoln 21 June 1559; translated to Worcester. Archdeacon of Lincoln; deprived . . . . Died 18 April 1576. Adm'on granted 8 Aug. following. = Elizabeth, dau. of . . . . ; adm'ix of her husband 8 Aug. 1576. 2nd wife.

Joseph Bullingham, bapt. 30 Nov. 1570.

Francis Bullingham of Lincoln City, bapt. at St. Margaret's, Lincoln, 19 March 1553-4; purchased his freedom 21 Oct. 1600, then "a suter to be a burgess"; a legatee of his cousin Mr. Sambroke of London 18 July 1605. = Mary, dau. of George Fitzwilliam of Mablethorpe; widow 1st of Richard Hiltoft of Boston, 2ndly of Anthony Nevile; her 3rd mar. took place at Boston 11 Feb. 1590-91; died 27 Nov. 1607; bur. in Lincoln Cathedral.

Nicholas Bullingham, bur. at St. Margaret's, Lincoln, 31 May 1583.

Elizabeth, mar. 1st to Henry Bowyer of Bottesford; 2ndly, at Bottesford, 2 March 1621-2, to Edmund Morley of Holme.

Margaret, bapt. at St. Margaret's in the Close of Lincoln 17 Feb. 1610-11.

A

* See "History of Doddington," by Rev. R. E. Cole, p. 100.

A

- Nicholas Bullingham of Ketton, co. Rutland; bapt. 30 Sept. 1566; living 4 Car. I., 1628.
  - .... Bullingham, a son, dead before 15 Jan. 1689-90.
  - Richard Bullingham of Ketton, co. Rutland, 17 Car. I., 1641. = Jane, dau. of Thomas Bradenell of London; mar. 17 April 1618.
    - John Bullingham of Ketton, co. Rutland, 1673 and 1685; bapt. at St. Mary's, Stamford, 7 Jan. 1621-2; adm'or of Evers Armine 5 July 1680; Sheriff of co. Rutland 1685. Will dated 15 Jan., proved 14 March 1689-90. = Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of Evers Armyne of Ketton, co. Rutland; a legatee of her cousin Jo. Michael Armyne 30 March 1668.
      - Armyne Bullingham of Ketton, under age 5 July 1680; heir of his (? grandfather), whose will he proved 14 March 1689-90; (? proved his father's will 14 March 1689-90); living unmar. 15 Jan. 1689-90. Sheriff of co. Rutland 1695.
    - Nicholas Bullingham of Ketton; living 15 Jan. 1689-90; Sheriff of co. Rutland 1703. — Sarah, mar. to .... Smelt; living 15 Jan. 1689-90.
    - Martha, bapt. at St. Mary's, Stamford, 24 May 1619; living unmar. 15 Jan. 1689-90. — Elizabeth, mar. to .... Smith; living 15 Jan. 1689-90.
  - Jane, mar., 17 April 1628, to Thomas Bradenell of London.
  - Bridget, mar. to Thomas Tamper; died 5 Oct. 1662.
- Susan, bapt. 24 Aug., bur. 23 Dec. 1561.
- Susan, bapt. 10 Oct. 1563; bur. 15 May 1564.

Bunworth of Barkston.

[MS. D. 23, Heralds' College. Harl. MS. 759.]

Arms.—*Ermine, on a bend cotised sable three church-bells argent.*

- William Bunworth of Marston. Will dated 25 Jan. 1534-5; proved 19 April 1535; (to be) bur. in ye church yard of Marston. = Jenett, dau. of ....; surviving 25 Jan. 1534-5; ex'trix of her husband.
  - Thomas Bunworth, 1st son and heir, ex'or of his father 25 Jan. 1534-5.
  - William Bunworth, 2nd son, had lands in Gonerby by his father's will 25 Jan. 1534-5.
  - A dau., dead in 1534-5, leaving issue.

- Edmund Bunworth of Barkston. = Isabella, dau. of .... Porter of Barkston; mar. there 28 June 1573.

A

A

Eleanor, dau. of Thomas Jackson of Bicker; dead before 1614. 1st wife.

William Bunworth of Barkeston, 1st son, bapt. at Barkston 20 May 1576; æt. 37 in 1614.

Elizabeth, dau. of .... Russell of Threckingham; mar. lic. 3 April 1614, æt. 29. 2nd wife.

Mathew Bunworth, 2nd son, bapt. at Barkston 24 Feb. 1589-90.

William Bunworth of Barkeston, died 21 April 1631.

Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Ashton of Stanton, Notts, by his wife Elizabeth, sister of Sir Henry Disney; living a widow 10 July 1663.

Rev. Ephraim Garthwaite, Rector of Barkstone, Grantham, son of the Rev. Miles Garthwaite, Rector of Fulbeck. 2nd husband.

Helena, dau. of Abraham Markham of Tombe, co. Lincoln; widow of .... Izodd; mar. lic. dated 12 May 1662, then of Lincoln, æt. about 35, (to be) mar. at Hertingfordbury, co. Herts. 1st wife.

Thomas Bunworth of Barkston, æt. 4 at his father's death; æt. 40, 1666.

Hester.

Abigail, dau. and coheir of Richard Wincope of Sutterton. 2nd wife.

Abigail, 1st dau. Deborah, 2nd dau. Elizabeth, 3rd dau. Dorothy, 4th dau.

Mathew Bunworth of Stamford, æt. 26 in 1622-3, then of North Witham; Town Clerk 1634; Clerk of the Peace 1653; bur. at St. George's, Stamford, 25 April 1667.

Anne, dau. of .... Tidey of Ufford, co. Northampton; mar. lic. 12 March 1622-3.

Jane, bapt. 4, bur. 5 Dec. 1579 at Barkston.

—

Mary, bapt. at Barkston 6 Dec. 1583; bur. there 23 Jan. 1585-6.

Anne, bapt. at Barkston 25 Aug. 1587; bur. there 7 Sept. 1588.

Ruth, bapt. at St. George's, Stamford, 7 Sept. 1634.

Frances, bapt. at St. George's, Stamford, 13 Sept. 1635.

Elizabeth, bapt. at St. George's Stamford, 10 Feb. 1637-8.

Mar. lic. 28 Sept. 1601, "Thomas Wyles of Ewerby, yeo., and Jane Bunworth of Marston, spr."

Burdett of Brandon.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

Edmond Burdett of Brandon.

Hugh Burdett of Brandon. Will dated 7 July, proved 6 Aug. 1613; appoints Ralph Burdett supervisor.

A

A

- John Burdett of Brandon, son and heir. Nuncupative will 8 Sept. 1623; proved 30 Aug. 1624. = Joan, dau. of Robert Stowe of South Clifton, co. Notts.
  - John Burdett of Brandon, son and heir 1634; living 1613.
- William Burdett, 2nd son, mar. in 1613, with two children.
- Alexander Burdett, 3rd son, of Long Bennington, yeoman. Will dated 1 July, proved 30 Aug. 1624. =
  - Robert Burdett.
  - Hugh Burdett.
  - Katharine.

Burgh of Kirton in Lindsey.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

John Burgh, temp. Edward IV., of Kirton. = Anne, sister of Christopher Urswick, Dean of Windsor.

- Thomas Burgh, 9 Henry VIII. =
  - William Burgh of Kirton, died 16 Jan. 2 Eliz., 1559-60. = Anne, dau. of Edward Ayscough (brother of Sir William Ayscough of Stallingborough) and widow of Thomas Portington.
    - Mary, dau. of Adam Darnall of Thornholm. 1st wife. = Silvester Burgh of Kirton, bur. there 1588. = Katharine, dau. of Anthony Tournay of Caenby; remar. Michael Reniger of Kirton. 2nd wife.
      - Mary, dau. of William (?) Angevine of Theddlethorpe; bur. at Kirton 1615. 1st wife. = William Burgh of Kirton 2 Oct. 1611; of Grimsby 1634; sold Kirton; died at Berwick from taking opium.
        - Mary, mar. lic. 31 March 1620, æt. 17. = Anthony Erminge (or Earninge) of Biscathorpe, æt. 30, 1620.
        - Ellen, under age 21 Feb. 1616-17.
      - Winifred, dau. of Francis Hustwayte, Serjeant of the Hawkes to James I.; bur. at Grimsby 7 Nov. 1665. 2nd wife.
        - Peregrine Burgh, 1st son, bur. at Grimsby 22 Feb. 1619-20. — John Burgh of Grimsby, æt. 10, 1634.
        - Frances, 1619, 1st dau. — Troth, 2nd dau., bapt. at Grimsby 2 July 1620. — Winifred, 3rd dau.
      - George Burgh, bur. at Kirton 1588.
      - Henry Burgh, killed by Edward Wright; dead before 1619; s.p. — Mary, bur. at Kirton 1605.
    - A dau., bur. at Kirton 1559.

Burgh of Saltfleetby.

[Harl. MS. 1550.]

ARMS.—*Argent, on a saltire sable five swans of the field, membered gules, a mullet of the last for difference.*

Richard Burgh (Thomas) from Yorkshire (?) = Isabel, dau. and heir of Michael Roos of Saltfleetby.

- Thomas Burgh.
- Robert Burgh. = Mary, dau. of Martin Newcomen of Saltfleetby. Will dated 23 Jan. 1579-80; proved 6 Oct. 1584.
  - Richard Burgh of Waltham, 1st son. = Dorothy, dau. of William Littlebury.
    - Richard Burgh of Waltham. = ... dau. of . . . .
      - Susan, bapt. at Waltham 11 March 1586-7.
    - Elizabeth. = Anthony Hansard of Waltham.
  - William Burgh of Saltfleetby, 2nd son. = Katharine, dau. of Robert Haddenby of Haddenby, co. York.
    - Thomas Burgh, 1st son, s.p.
    - Martin Burgh, in Ireland, 2nd son, 1639, no issue then. = ... dau. of . . . .
    - John Burgh, 3rd son.
    - Dorothy = Francis Caborne of Saltfleetby.
    - Agnes, mar. 1st George Pollanfield, 2ndly Thomas Smith, 3rdly Samuel Churchman.
    - Rebecca = Humphrey Sheriffe of London.
    - Elizabeth, mar. thrice.
    - Priscilla = John Lene of Ireland, Minister.
  - Robert Burgh of Saltfleetby. = Susan, dau. of William Leigh of Ingoldsby.
  - John Burgh of Saltfleetby St. Peter's. Will dated 9 Dec. 1581; proved 11 Feb. 1584-5. = Anne, dau. of Christopher Yarborough; mar. at Saltfleetby All Saints 22 May 1577.
    - Elizabeth, bapt. at Saltfleetby 14 Dec. 1577; mar. at Morton 24 Oct. 1592; bur. there 12 March 1605-6. = John Thorold of Morton.
    - Agnes = John Gilby of Ravendale.
- Richard Burgh.
  - Mary (called Mary Stanehouse in her mother's will 1579-80). = ... Hanfield.
  - Elizabeth, a nun.
  - Agatha = ... Westmorland.

Burgh of Skidbrook.

[Lincoln Wills.]

. . . . Burgh of Skidbrook.

- William Burgh of Skidbrook, husbandman. Will dated 31 March 1584; proved 25 Sept. 1585; mentions his kinsman John Burgh of Saltfleetby, to whom, failing his son's heirs, he leaves his lands, except those which came by inheritance from his father, which he leaves to his brethren Robert and Nicholas.
  - Henry Burgh, ex'or in 1585.
  - Bridget, left to the guardianship of Robert Burgh of Saltfleetby.
- Robert Burgh. (?)
  - Robert Burgh, called nephew in William Burgh's will.
    - William Burgh, legatee of his great-uncle William Burgh of Skidbrook; called "son of my nephew Robert Burgh."
- Nicholas Burgh. (?)

[NOTE.—This is evidently a branch of the Burghs of Saltfleetby, but the connecting link is missing.—A. R. M.]

Burgh of Stow.

ARMS.—*Azure, three fleurs-de-lis ermine.*

Henry Burgh of Stow, younger brother of Thomas, Lord Burgh, of Gainsborough; bur. at Stow 22 April 1557. = Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Constantine of Bewdley, co. Salop, by Beatrix, dau. and heir of Griffith Hynton of co. Salop.

- Richard Burgh of Stow, æt. 1 year and more 5 Oct. 1558; petitioned for the Parony of Burgh as heir male 24 Jan. 1606-7; bur. at Stow 19 Oct. 1616. = Amy, dau. of Anthony Dillington of Knighton, Isle of Wight; bur. at Stow 5 Oct. 1632.
  - Sir John Burgh, Knt., eldest son, Col.-General of the Forces at the Isle of Rhé; Governor of Frankendale in the Palatinate 1623; slain at the Siege of Rochelle 11 Aug. 1627; bur. in St. Michael's Chapel, Westminster Abbey, 23 Oct. 1627.
  - Thomas Burgh, slain in the Isle of Rhé 1627.
    - Richard Burgh, slain in the Isle of Rhé 1627.
- Mary, mar. Richard Newman of the Isle of Wight.

Aquila, dau. of Martyn Basill of Colchester. 1st wife. = Edward Burgh of Stow and the Exchequer, bapt. at Stow 5 Dec. 1590; bur. there. Will dated 15 Oct. 1641; proved 6 May 1642. = Frances, dau. of . . . . Herne. 2nd wife.

- Mary, bapt. at Stow 5 Dec. 1590.
- Martha, bapt. at Stow 6 June 1593.
- Dillington, bapt. at Stow 2 June 1596.
- Jane, bapt. at Stow 1597.
- Anne, bapt. at Stow 5 July 1599; mar. Roger Holbeche of Stow; living 15 Oct. 1641.

A

- John Burgh of Stow, eldest son, bur. at Stow 22 July 1614. Adm'on 5 Nov. 1650.
- Edward Burgh, heir of his brother John; æt. 11 years 11 months and 13 days 22 July 1614; died unmar.; bur. at Stow (or Gainsborough) 12 Aug. 1659.
- Frankendale Burgh, dead before 1641.

- Amy, coheir, mar. 1st William Tomlinson of Upton, 2ndly Francis Eastland of Stow.
- Maria, coheir, living 27 Dec. 1660.
- Aquila, coheir, adm'ix of her brother John Burgh 1650.
- Rev. John Lillie, Rector of Willingham-by-Stow. Will proved 22 June 1659. = Aquila
- Martha, coheir, mar. John Tathwell of Stow.

John Lillie of Sleaford = Mary . . . .

- John Lillie of London, woollen-draper.
- William Lillie.
- Catherine.
- Anne.
- Elizabeth.
- Mary = John Marris of Newark, woollen-draper.

[I am indebted to the Rev. R. E. Cole, Rector of Doddington, for this Pedigree.—A. R. M.]

Burnaby of Barholme.

[MSS. C. 23 and D. 23, Heralds' College.]

Thomas Burnaby of Manton, co. Rutland. =

- William Burnaby of Barholme, servant to Thomas Cecil, Earl of Exeter. Will dated 18 April 15 Jac. I., 1617; adm'on 3 Feb. 1617-18; proved 13 May 1623. = Susan, dau. of William Ellis.
- Jasper Burnaby, adm'or of his brother 3 Feb. 1617-18.
- . . . . mar. . . . . Spicer. — . . . . mar. . . . . Burbage.

- Thomas Burnaby of Barholme, eldest son, under age 18 April 1617; proved his father's will 13 May 1623; died 2 Dec. 22 Jac. I., 1624, s.p.
- Richard Burnaby of Barholme, 2nd son, under age 18 April 1617; heir of his brother; æt. 18 and more 2 Dec. 22 Jac. I., 1624. = Bridget, dau. of Christopher Cooper of Colly Weston, co. Northampton.
- Elizabeth, under age 18 April 1617, only dau. then mentioned. — Susanna.

- William Burnaby of Barholme, æt. 5, 1634. = Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Metham of Bullington Abbey; mar. at Empingham, co. Rutland, 24 June 1652.
- Elizabeth, æt. 3, 1634.

- Edmund Burnaby, son and heir, æt. 12, 1666.
- Elizabeth, 1st dau.
- Hannah, 2nd dau.

Burrell of Dowsby.

An excellent Pedigree of this family has been printed by Lady Elizabeth Cust in the "Records of the Cust Family," Part I., pp. 178, 179.—A. R. M.

Burton of Lincoln.

Thomas Burton, Alderman and Mayor of Lincoln, living 1530; dead in 1532; bur. at St. Peter-at-Arches, Lincoln. = Joan, dau. of . . . .; living 1532.

Thomas Burton of Cotes-by-Stow; died 5 Jan. 1558-9. = Grace, dau. and heir of Robert Fishborne by Jane, dau. and heir of Henry Hansard; living 1560, and ex'trix of her niece Dorothy Whichcot of Lincoln.

- Edward Burton, living 1560.
- Anthony Burton, living 1560.
  - Thomas Burton, living 1560.
- Anne, mar. Edward Sapcotts of Lincoln.
- Katharine, living 1560.

Burton of Surfleet.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College. Harl. MSS. 1912, 4138.]

Robert Burton of Surfleet temp. Edward IV., youngest son of Sir Thomas Burton of Kinsley, co. York. = Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Richard Buckminster of Buckminster Hall in Billingborough, co. Lincoln; widow of . . . . Cole of Surfleet; mar. circa 1454.

- Robert Burton of Buckminster.
- Richard Burton of Surfleet = Jane, dau. and heir of John Stockley.
  - BURTONS of Billingborough. (See "Lincolnshire Notes and Queries," vol. v., p. 146.)
  - John Burton of Surfleet, died 19 Eliz., 1576-7. Adm'on 24 Jan. 1583-4. = Christian, dau. of . . . .; bur. at Spalding 25 July 1580.
    - Lancelot Burton, adm'or of his father 24 Jan. 1583-4.
  - Richard Burton.

Thomas Burton of Surfleet. Will dated 8 March 1566-7; proved 18 March following. = Lucy, dau. and heir of William Vassell.

A

- Zachariah Burton of Surfleet, son and heir, æt. 14 in 1566-7.
  - Susan, dau. of Arthur Walpole of Pinchbeck: widow of . . . . Quincy of Surfleet; mar. at St. Peter-at-Arches, Lincoln, 8 May 1588; bur. at Surfleet 10 Feb. 1603-4.
    - Elizabeth, dau. of John Roote of Market-Deeping; bur. at Surfleet 17 July 1625. 1st wife.
    - John Burton of Boston and Surfleet, 1634.
      - John Burton, 1st son, entered Gray's Inn 11 May 1630; æt. 20, 1634.
        - . . . . dau. of . . . .
        - James Burton, bur. at Spalding 8 Sept. 1648.
          - Samuel Burton, bapt. at Boston 20 June 1633.
          - Matthew Burton, 1634.
          - Susannah, bapt. 14 Dec. 1628; bur. 2 June 1630.
          - Mary, 1634.
      - Zachary Burton, 2nd son, bapt. 25 May 1621.
      - Elizabeth, mar. to John Foster of Dowsby and Wellingore.
      - —
      - Susannah, bapt. 17 July 1617.
      - Bridget, bapt. 3 Jan. 1618-19.
      - —
      - Ann, bapt. 7 Dec. 1623.
    - Margaret, dau. of Richard Read of Pinchbeck; living 1633. 2nd wife.
    - Edward Burton, bapt. 11 June 1591.
    - —
    - Leonard Burton, bur. 17 Oct. 1603.
    - Mary, bapt. 29 March 1590.
  - William Burton, living 1556.
  - Thomas Burton.
  - —
  - Beatrice.

- John Burton of Spalding, apothecary, called "senior" 6 April 1681; dead before 1688-9.
  - Elizabeth, dau. of . . . .; living 1688-9.
  - John Burton, born 30 June, bapt. 18 July 1659 at Spalding.
    - Mary, dau. of . . . .
    - John Burton, bur. at Spalding 13 May 1683.
  - Anthony Burton, bapt. 18 June 1663; bur. at Spalding 30 Mar. 1665.
  - Elizabeth, bapt. at Spalding 15 Sept. 1665.
    - Elizabeth, bapt. at Spalding 20 April 1682.
  - Sarah, bapt. at Spalding 26 Dec. 1667.
  - —
  - Mary, bapt. 10 Feb., bur. 12 Feb. 1668-9 at Spalding.

- Thomas Burton, Vicar of Sibsey, bur. there 12 Aug. 1682.
  - . . . . dau. of . . . .
  - Zachariah Burton, infant, bur. at Sibsey.
  - Daniel Burton, bur. at Sibsey 2 Feb. 1682-3.
  - Zachariah Burton, bur. at Sibsey 30 May 1710.

Bury of Grantham.

[MSS. C. 23 and D. 23, Heralds' College.]

Nicholas Bury of Ashwell (some call him William), co. Rutland, "who came out of ye house of Berie of Collyton, co. Devon"; described as of Tichmarsh in 1600 and in his adm'on 8 July 1603. = Edith, only dau. and heir of James (? John) Pickering of Titchmarsh, co. Northants; called Elizabeth in the adm'on to her husband in 1603; dead 14 July 1604.

- Robert Berle [*sic*] of Grantham, Alderman 1587 and 1596; bur. there 8 June 1618. = Anne, dau. of . . . .; bur. at Grantham 12 Nov. 1587.
  - Bathsua, bapt. at Grantham 29 Oct., bur. there 4 Dec. 1587.
- Grace, mar. at Grantham, 27 March 1600, to Robert Hawford, Parson of Haceby.

Jane, dau. of John Smyth of Withcock, co. Leicester, by Alison, dau. of Hugh Dennes of Pucklechurch, co. Gloucester. 1st wife. = Gilbert Bury of Easton, co. Leicester, and of Woolsthorpe in Colsterworth, which he purchased of John Thimelby temp. Eliz. = Rose, dau. of Francis Sherard of Stapleford, co. Leicester. 2nd wife.

- 1. John Bury of Easton, co. Rutland; mar. Bridget, dau. of Sir Thomas Cave of Bagrave, co. Leicester.
- 2. George Bury of Whissendine, co. Rutland; mar. Dorothy, dau. of John Digby of Welby, co. Leicester. =
  - 1. George Bury.
  - 2. Gilbert Bury, o.s.p.
  - Jane.
  - Elizabeth.
  - Susan.
- 3. Henry Bury, mar. Elizabeth, dau. of . . . . Higate of Hays, co. Middlesex.
- Elizabeth, mar. to Edward Hollingworth of Lincoln city, draper.
- Mary, mar. to Francis Goodman of . . . . co. Leicester.

William Bury of Grantham, heir of his grandfather John (? James) Pickering (who died 23 Sept. 44 Eliz., 1602), then æt. 24 years; bur. at Grantham 29 March 1617. = Emma, dau. of John Dryden of Canons Ashby, co. Northampton; under age at her father's death in 1584; mar. at Alford 5 Oct. 1599; living in 1644.

- Jane, dau. of Sir William Ploner of Hill, Beds; mar. at Grantham 28 April 1629 (according to the register 13 April); bur. at Boston 29 May 1643. 1st wife. A
- Sir William Bury of Ernwood and Grantham, Knt., bapt. 3 June 1604 (according to the register bapt. at Grantham 3 June 1605); entered at Gray's Inn 18 May 1631; M.P. for Grantham 1654; æt. 61 in 1666. B = Jane, eldest dau. and coheir of George Ellis of Wyham. 2nd wife. C

A B C

7. Gilbert Bury, trustee of his cousin Samuel Hutchinson 3 Feb. 1695-6.

8. Sir Thomas Bury, Knt., bapt. at Grantham 29 Feb. 1651-2; named Counsel for the city of Lincoln 25 Aug. 1681; had the franchise conferred on him 25 Feb. 1698-9; elected Recorder 7 Sept. 1700, and resigned 1 March 1700-1; Baron of the Exchequer 22 Jan. 1700-1; knighted at Kensington 16 Feb. 1700-1; Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer 11 June 1716; died suddenly 4 May, bur. at Grantham 18 May 1722.

. . . . Bury of Linwood Grange.

William Bury of Linwood Grange, also of Irby-in-the-Marsh, heir of his great-uncle Sir Thomas Bury, Knt., 1722.

Bridget, bapt. at Grantham 1 Aug. 1602; mar. at Little Ponton, 5 Oct. 1626, to John Hutchinson of Alford, woollen-draper; bur. at Alford 14 March 1688-9. Will dated 26 July 1671; proved at Lincoln 10 Oct. 1689.

Elizabeth, bapt. at Grantham 25 Sept. 1603; bur. at Coney Street, York, 2 Feb. 1679-80.

Thomas Rokeby of Woodhouse Hayton, near Hotham, co. York, Colonel in the army; slain at Dunbar in 1650. Will dated 6 July 1650.

Emma, bapt. at Grantham 6 Nov. 1600.

Anne, bapt. 3, bur. 8 Oct. 1639 at Grantham.

—

Elizabeth, bapt. at Grantham 10 Jan. 1641-2.

Emma, bapt. at Grantham 2 Dec. 1636; mar. at Hayton 9 Nov. 1653; died 24 Jan. 1703-4, æt. 66; bur. at Tunbridge Wells. M.I.

William Rokeby of Ackworth Park and Burnby, co. York; bur. at Owston in the said county 12 Oct. 1700, æt. 70.

Other issue.

4. Godfrey Bury, bapt. 1 Sept. 1635; bur. at Grantham 26 Jan. 1635-6.

—

5. Robert Bury, bapt. 24 Nov. 1640; bur. at Grantham 10 Jan. 1640-41.

John Bury, 2nd surviving son, mar. Frances, dau. of Sir Erasmus Burrowes, Bart.

William Bury. Jane.

Jane, bapt. at Grantham 6 April 1634.

Mary, bapt. at Grantham 21 Oct. 1638; mar. to John Ascham; died 8 June 1704; bur. at Fynington. Her husband died 3 May 1675, and was bur. there.

1. Thomas Bury, bapt. 12, bur. 16 March 1629-30 at Grantham.

2. William Bury of Cistercius Place in the Grange in Grantham, son and heir; bapt. at Grantham Feb. 1630-31; entered at Gray's Inn 16 March 1647-8; bur. at Grantham 4 July 1678.

D

Dorothy, dau. of Perian Dockwra, some say Thomas of Putteridge, co. Herts; bur. at Grantham 25 March 1680.

3. Thomas Bury, bapt. 24 Jan. 1631-2; bur. at Grantham 26 Dec. 1633.

D

- William Bury of Grantham, eldest surviving son, died 17 April 1684; bur. at Grantham 18 April, æt. 25. = Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir George Warburton of Arley, co. Cest., Bart.; bur. at Pantwan 13 Jan. 1713-14.
  - William Bury, bapt. 20 March 1681-2; bur. at Grantham 2 April 1683.
  - William Bury, bapt. at Grantham 17 July 1683; bur. there 26 March 1706-7.
  - 1. Diana, bapt. 5 Aug. 1679; bur. at Grantham 3 Aug. 1680.
  - 2. Mary, bapt. at Grantham 24 Oct. 1680.
- Thomas Bury, bur. at Grantham 11 Jan. 1657. — Dorothy. Dowra Bury, bapt. 16 March 1659-60; bur. at Grantham 28 April 1660.

Gilbert Bury of Linwood Grange (? brother of William, p. 214). = Elizabeth, died 31 July 1768, then a widow.

Jane, died 26 May 1746, æt. 24.

W . . . . H . . . . Bury of Linwood Grange and of Glocester Crescent, Cheltenham, died 26 April 1867, æt. 74.

Bussy of Hougham and Haydor.

[Harl. MS. 1550.]

ARMS.—*Argent, three bars sable.*

Sir Lambard Bussy. = Lucy, dau. of Sir Gilbert Beningworth, Knt., who gave her all his land in Asterby.

Sir Hugh Bussy, died 13 Nov. 1278. =

- Sir Lambert Bussy, son and heir. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Dive; sister and co-heir of John Dive; remar. John D'Albini; died 22 Edward I., 1296.
  - Sir Hugh Bussy of Hougham, died 34 Edward I., 1306. = Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Colepepper of Hartshull; died 11 Feb. 10 Edward II., 1316-17.
    - Joan, dau. of . . . .; died 14 Edward II., 1320. 1st wife. = Sir John Bussy, son and heir, æt. 24, 34 Edward I., 1306; died 29 Sept. 1349. = Agnes, dau. of . . . . 2nd wife.
  - Agnes, mar. Sir Nicholas Tamworth.
- Hugh de Bussy, 2nd son.

A

A

Sir John Bussy, died v.p. 17 Sept. 1347. = Agnes, dau. of Thomas de la Pole, Earl of Suffolk; died 1337.

Sir William Bussy of Hougham, Sheriff of co. Lincoln 1373; died 24 Oct. 1380. = Isabell, dau. of Sir John Paynell of Boothby, Knt.

- Sir John Bussy of Hougham, son and heir, Sheriff of Lincoln 1384, 1386, 1391; beheaded at Bristol 30 July 1399; attainted. = Matilda, dau. and heir of Sir Philip Neville of Scotton, Malmeton, and Grimsthorpe; died (her obit. 3 March) 1381.
- William Bussy, 4 Richard II., 1380-81.

Sir John Bussy of Hougham, restored 10 Henry IV., 1408-9; died at Hougham 4 March 1458-9. = Margaret, dau. of Sir John Cumberworth of Handon, Knt. (sometimes called Katherine); died 21 Jan. 1460-61.

- Sir John Bussy of Hougham, 1st son and heir, born 21 Oct. 1422; Sheriff of co. Lincoln 1480; died at Hougham 7 March 1497-8. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Lawrence Berkeley of Wymondham, co. Leicester, Knt.; died 5 Aug. 1494.
- Joan, mar. William Stanlow of Silkby.
- — Cicely, mar. Thomas Burton.
- Elizabeth, mar. 1st Thomas Folkingham, 2ndly William Armine.

- Hugh Bussy, 1st son, born on the Feast of St. Chrysogonus Martyr 24 Nov. 1453; died v.p. 1473; bur. at Hougham. = Jane, dau. of John Whichcot of Harpswell; a widow and vowesse 16 Oct. 18 Henry VII., 1502; died 25 July 1508.
- Edward Bussy, enfeoffed in a messuage at Lincoln by his father 8 March 3 Henry VII., 1487-8; living 29 March 1525.
- William Bussy, Rector of Hougham and of Winfield, co. Derby; died 15 March 1493-4.

Sir Miles Bussy of Hougham, Knt., heir of his grandfather; living 17 Henry VII., 1501-2; Sheriff of co. Lincoln 1506; died 27 May 15 . . ; bur. at Hougham. Will dated 29 March 1505; proved (C.P.C.) 12 Feb. 1525-6. = Margaret, dau. of Henry Foljambe of Walton, co. Derby; died 1513.

Elizabeth, mar. William Armine of Osgodby (marriage settlement dated 16 Oct. 18 Henry VII., 1502).

- John Bussy of Hougham, son and heir, died 31 Jan. 1541-2. Adm'on granted to Thomas Brudenell, Esq., 15 June 1570. = Anne, dau. of Thomas, Lord Burgh.
- Henry (or Hugh) Bussy, under age 29 March 1525.
- Jane, unmar. 29 March 1525; mar. 1st Thomas Meres (died before 1 Oct. 1535), son and heir of John Meres of Kirton, and had issue; 2ndly William Radcliffe.

Anne, dau. and sole heir, mar. Sir Edmund Brudenell of Dene, co. Northampton, Knt.

B

B

- John Bussy, died at Scotton 26 Jan. 1487-8.
- Edmund Bussy of Haydor, proved the will of his nephew Sir Miles 12 Feb. 1525-6; died 10 Feb. 31 Henry VIII., 1539-40. = Thomasine, dau. of . . . . : surviving 10 Feb. 31 Hen. VIII., 1539-40.
  - Elizabeth, mar. Robert Southill.
  - —
  - Katherine, mar. John Whicheot of Harpswell.
- Anne, mar. Nicholas Byron, brother and heir of Sir John.

- Joane, sister and coheir of Sir John Hercy of Grove, co. Notts, Knt. 1st wife.
- Edmund (or Edward) Bussy of Haydor, born on Saint Alban's Day 22 June 3 Henry VIII., 1511; held the manor of East Hall in Haydor; died at Haydor 15 Jan. 1 Eliz., 1558-9. Will dated 4 Dec. 1558; proved (C.P.C.) 24 April 1559. = Katherine, dau. of William Bassett of Muskham, co. Notts; widow of Guy Fairfax. 2nd wife.
- Margaret, mar. Richard Molyneux of Haughton, co. Notts.

- Edmund Bussy, died at Willoughby 27 Nov. 1570. = Elizabeth, dau. of John Hastings of Modendyne, co. Suffolk.
- Francis Bussy of Grantham, living 4 Dec. 1558; supervisor of his brother John's will 26 Dec. 1593; bur. at Haydor 4 Nov. 1594.
- Katherine, mar. Charles Bawde of Somerby; living 4 Dec. 1558.
- Elizabeth, mar. 1st John Porter of Belton, living 4 Dec. 1558; 2ndly, Sir John Dawnay, living 26 Dec. 1593.

- John Bussy of Haydor 1562, 1st son and heir; æt. 26 at his father's death 15 Jan. 1558-9; died at Haydor 27, bur. there . . Dec. 1593. Will dated 26 Dec. 1593; proved (C.P.C.) 12 Feb. 1593-4. = Elizabeth, base dau. of Henry Poole of Langley, co. Leicester (sister of Henry Poole of Wytheok, co. Leicester), surviving 26 Dec. 1593.
  - George Bussy, living 4 Dec. 1558.
  - —
  - Edward Bussy, born at Haydor 24 Dec. 1552; living 4 Dec. 1558 and 26 Dec. 1593.
- Bridget, unmar. 4 Dec. 1558; mar. Henry Allen of Wilsford; living 26 Dec. 1593.

- John Bussy, 1st son, born 29 Dec. 1559; bapt. at Haydor 1 Jan. 1559-60; disinherited and the estates settled on his brother Edmund; died v.p. = Jane, dau. and sole heir of Thomas Poule or Pole of . . . . co. Middlesex; remar. Sir Thomas Mansell of Margam, co. Glamorgan, Knt. and Bart.; proved her son's will 16 Feb. 1623-4. Nuncupative will made 24 Feb. 1623-4; adm'on to her husband 1 Oct. 1624.

- Sir Raleigh or Rawlyn Bussy of Haydor, Knt., only son and heir; born 15 April 28 Eliz., 1586; a legatee of his grandfather 26 Dec. 1593; knighted at Bromham 1 Aug. 1618; afterwards of Margam, co. Glamorgan. Will dated 16 June 1620, codicil 6 Oct. 1623; proved (C.P.C.) 16 Feb. 1623-4. = Cecily, dau. of Anthony Mansell of Llanthrithen, co. Glamorgan; living 16 June 1620, but died before 6 Oct. 1623.

- Thomas Bussy, 1st son, 16 June 1620; under 24, 24 Feb. 1623-4.
- Paule Bussy, 2nd son, 16 June 1620; under 24, 24 Feb. 1623-4.
- Anthony Bussy, 3rd son, born after 16 June 1620; living 6 Oct. 1623.
- Katherine, 1st dau., 16 June 1620.
- Mary, 2nd dau., 16 June 1620.
  - —
  - Jane, 3rd dau., 16 June 1620. C

c

Sir Edmund Bussy of Haydor, Knt., 2nd son; born and bapt. at Haydor 15 March 1560-61; ex'or of his father 12 Feb. 1593-4; knighted at Belvoir 23 April 1603; enclosed and depopulated the town of Haydor; bur. there 16 June 1616. Adm'on (C.P.C.) 18 Feb. 1617-18, then described of St. Peter's in Eastgate, Lincoln. = Anne, dau. of Roger Cave of Stanford, co. Northampton; living 16 Jan. 1602-3.

Brudenell Bussy, bapt. 2 July 1562; died 10, bur. 18 May 1577 at Haydor.

Edward Bussy, born at Rampton, co. Notts, 4 Nov. 1590.

Sir Miles Bussy of Haydor, Knt., 2nd (but 1st surviving) son; born at Haydor 19, bapt. 29 Aug. 1592 (or according to the register, 1590); described of Haydor 24 Dec. 1613 and 10 Feb. 1617-18, and of Oseby 12 Oct. 1619; adm'or of his father 18 Feb. 1617-18; sold Haydor to .... Halford about 1620. = Grace, dau. of William Halford of Welham, co. Leicester.

Elizabeth, 1st dau., born at Haydor 20 March 1609-10; bapt. there 29 March 1610.

Frances, bapt. at Haydor 26 Nov. 1611.

Bridget, bapt. at Haydor 21 Jan. 1612-13.

Elizabeth, born and bapt. at Haydor 11 Aug. 1593.

Elizabeth, born at Haydor 24 July 1594; mar. William Halford of Welham, co. Leicester.

Frances, born and bapt. at Haydor 29 April 1595 (or 1596); bur. there 4 July 1596.

Bridget, bapt. at Haydor 15 May 1596; bur. at Newark, Notts, 8 June 1601, æt. 4.

Jane, born and bapt. at Haydor 12 July 1597.

Francis Bussy of Roxholme, 3rd son, born at Haydor 26, bapt. there 28 April 1567; had licence to alienate the manor of Roxholme 1 March 37 Eliz., 1594-5; afterwards of North Clifton, Notts, 4 April 1614. = ... dau. of ....; living 16 Jan. 1602-3.

Christopher Bussy, 4th son, born 4, bapt. 11 April 1568 at Haydor; a legatee of his mother 26 Dec. 1593; of Corby 4 April 1614.

Edmund Bussy of North Clifton, Notts, 1st son, born at Rampton, Notts, 3 Aug. 1597. = ... dau. of ....

Christopher Bussy of North Clifton, Notts. Will dated 28 Nov. 1657; proved 7 Feb. 1658-9. = ... dau. of ....; surviving 28 Nov. 1657.

Mary, mar. Michael Metcalf of Revesby.

Francis Bussy of the Close of Lincoln, 1st son, proved his father's will 7 Feb 1658-9, and that of his aunt Mary Heneage 28 Feb. 1658-9; a Captain in the Army; slain in Flanders. = Bridget, dau. of Molineux Disney of Norton Disney.

Charles Bussy, living 6 Oct. 1658. — Elizabeth, living 6 Oct. 1658.

c

C

Charles Bussy of Rampton, Notts, 5th son, born at Hayder 11, bapt. there . . May 1572; adm'or of his brother-in-law Henry Pate 18 March 1602-3.

Miles Bussy, bapt. 2 Feb. 1573-4; bur. at Haydor 28 May 1574.

Andrew Bussy, 6th son, bapt. at Haydor 4 Oct. 1580; living 26 Dec. 1593.

Elizabeth, 1st dau., born at Withcok, co. Leicester, 26 Oct. 1558; mar. at Haydor, 17 Nov. 1577, John Babington of Rampton, Notts (by whom she had but one child John, born at Haydor Jan. 1587-8, and died there April 1588); bur. at Haydor 26 Feb. 1588-9.

Anne, born 20, bapt. 26 Sept. 1563 at Haydor; mar. 1st at Haydor, 1 June 1580, Bartholemew Armstrong of Corby; 2ndly, ... Middleton, living 26 Dec. 1593.

Bridget, born and bapt. at Haydor 8 Jan. 1565-6; mar. there, 9 May 1589, Henry Pate of East Kettleby, co. Leicester; surviving 19 Jan. 1602-3.

Mary, born 2, bapt. at Haydor 20 Aug. 1570; unmar. and under 23, 26 Dec. 1593; mar. Sir George Heneage of Towes, Knt.; bur. at Hainton 27 Oct. 1658. Will dated 6 Oct. 1658; proved (C.P.C.) 28 Feb. 1658-9, then of the Close of Lincoln, widow.

Jane, bapt. at Haydor 8 Jan. 1576-7; unmar. and under 23, 26 Dec. 1593; mar. 1st, 4 May 1595, Richard Waldram of Eston, co. . . . . (afterwards Sir Richard of . . . ., co. Cavan); 2ndly, ... Harris, one of the Justices of Ireland.

Butler of Coates.

[MS. C. 23.]

ARMS.—*Or, on a chevron sable between three demi-lions passant-guardant gules, crowned of the first, three covered cups or.*

Humphry Butler = ... dau. of . . . . Fitzwilliam of Mablethorpe.

Anthony Butler of Coates near Stow, adm'or of his cousin George Fitzwilliam 28 Jan. 1559-60; died 5 Sept. 1578; bur. at Coates. = Margaret, dau. and heir of Morris Wogan of Bloxham, co. Oxon; remar. Charles Dymoke (son and heir of Sir Edward) before 10 Feb. 1583-4; proved her son Anthony's will 16 May 1609; died before 3 March 1610-11.

John Butler of Boughton = in the parish of Asgarby 25 Sept. 1616, 4th son; proved his brother Anthony's will 16 May 1609.

Henry Butler, 5th son, died 11 Aug. 1601; bur. at Boston the same day.

Katherine, mar. Thomas Littlebury of Stainsby; 2ndly (before 26 July 1608) Sir John Langton of Langton, Knt.; bur. at Louth 2 Nov. 1635.

A Charles Butler, 1st son, died 17 May 1693, æt. 7; bur. at Asgarby.

A

- Charles Butler of Coates, 1st son, died 17 April 1602, æt. 42; bur. at Coates. ⊤ Douglas, dau. of Marmaduke Tirwhitt of Scotter.
- William Butler, 2nd son, died 28 April 1590, æt. 26; bur. at Coates by Stow. ⊤ Elizabeth, dau. of George Yorke of Ashby in Kesteven; remar. .... Dymocke; living 26 July 1608.
  - Priscilla, only child, died an infant.
- Anthony Butler, 3rd son, of Coates 25 June 1590 and of Howell; born at Coates; died s.p. Will dated 26 July 1608; proved 16 May 1609.

- John Butler, 1st son, died s.p.
  - William Butler, 2nd son, but heir, living 3 March 1610-11.
- Charles Butler, 3rd son, died v.p.
- Anthony Butler of Coates, 4th son. ⊤ Jane, dau. of William Conper of Thurgerton, co. Notts.
  - Charles Butler of Coates by Stow, æt. 10, 1634; died at Grantham 22 Jan. 1669-70. ⊤ Susan, dau. of Brian Cooke of Doncaster, co. York; sister of Sir Henry; bapt. 19 Oct. 1618; mar. 6 Sept. 1648.
    - Sir John Ramsden of Longley Hall and Byrom, co. York, son and heir, born April and bapt. at Almondbury May 1648; had a charter 1 Nov. 23 Car. II. (1671) to hold a market at Huddersfield; Sheriff of co. York 1672; created Bart. by patent 30 Nov. 1689; died 11 June 1690, æt. 41; bur. at Brotherton. Will dated 26 Dec. 1687; proved at York 19 Aug. 1690. ⊤ Sarah, dau. and heir; settlement before marriage dated 22 Jan. 1670-71; mar. at Armthorpe, co. York, 7 Mar. following, then æt. 21 (registered at Doncaster); died 14 Jan. 1683-4, bur. at Brotherton the next day.
  - Christopher Butler. ⊤ — Burgh Butler.
  - Anthony Butler, died 9 April, bur. at Coates 13 April 1673, being the last heir male of the family.
  - Diana, mar. at Coates, 29 Aug. 1659, as 1st wife of Sir Henry Cooke of Wheatley, co. York; died 6 Jan. 1668-9; bur. at Old St. George's Church, Doncaster. ⊤ Cooke of Wheatley.
- Thomas Butler, 5th son, bur. at Coates 31 May 1661.
- Ellen, died young.
  - Martha, mar. John Crane.
  - Eleanor, mar. John Wray of Spridlington.

APPENDIX.

Branston of Gainsborough.

[Lincoln Wills. Nelthorpe Papers.]

Rev. Richard Branston of Gainsborough, dead in 1737. = Mary, dau. of Edward Nelthorpe of Scawby. Will dated 26 Jan. 1749-50; proved 13 Nov. 1752.

- Rev. Richard Branston of Redbourn.
- Mainwaring Branston of Barton-on-Humber, Mercer; s.p. Will dated 16 May 1781; proved 3 Nov. 1785.
- = Susanna, dau. of . . . .; ex'trix 1785.
- William Branston = Leah, dau. of Bleasby; s.p. Will dated 22 May 1775; proved 23 Nov. 1778.
  - Leah, ...; ex'trix 1778.
- Edward Branston.
- Magdalen, mar. . . . . Thorold.
- Arabella, ex'trix to mother 1752.
- Joseph Woolmer of Barton, dead in 1740. 1st husband. = Elizabeth = Sir Henry Nelthorpe, Bart.; indentures of marriage 7 Nov. 1740. 2nd husband.

William Branston of Blyborough, Clerk. Will dated 18 Feb. 1670-71. Dans. Susanna and Catherine; sons William, Joseph, Charles, George, John; grandson William; wife (not named) ex'trix. Will proved 22 March 1671-2.

[I compiled this pedigree from papers in the possession of R. N. Sutton-Nelthorpe, Esq., of Scawby.—A. R. M.]

Brecknock of Lincoln.

[Lincoln Wills.]

Timothy Breecknock of Eye, co. Northampton. =

- Timothy Breecknock. =
- Camelia or Cornelia, mar. 22 Aug. 1739; a widow in 1782.
- = Charles Carter of St. George's, Hanover Square, London.
- Elizabeth. Will dated 27 Aug., proved 29 Nov. 1782, a widow in the Close of Lincoln. = Thomas Wills of Leadenham, co. Lincoln; dead in 1782.
- Edward Wills Brecknock, residuary legatee of Mrs. Wills in 1782, under 21.

Brecknock of Holbeach and Weston.

[Macdonald's "Historic Notices of Holbeach."]

William Breecknock of Diddlebury, co. Salop, bur. 20 Dec. 1574. =

- Roger Breecknock of Hucknall Torkard, co. Notts, died 1639. =

A

James Brecknock, Vicar of Spondon, co. Derby, 4th son, born 1602; died 1674. = Anne, dau. of . . . . ; bur. at Weston, co. Lincoln, 4 Jan. 1689-90.

James Brecknock, Vicar of Weston, born 12 Oct. 1641; died 1 April 1691. = Mary, dau. of John Fleming; mar. at West Lynn, co. Norfolk, 8 June 1676; bur. at St. Stephen's, Ipswich, 26 Sept. 1716.

Anne, dau. of John Lillie of Sleaford by Mary, dau. of John Green of Dunsby. 1st wife. = James Brecknock of Holbeach, M.D., born 31 Aug. 1681; died 23 Dec. 1746. = Margaret, dau. of Adlard Stukeley; widow of Jacob Davey of Holbeach. 2nd wife.

William Brecknock.

Mary. — Elizabeth.

Anne, died 11 Sept. 1781. = Samuel Palmer of Holbeach and Whaplode.

Mary = John Bullen of Spalding.

Four children.

[I add these two pedigrees of Brecknock as being connected with Lincolnshire in the eighteenth century.—A. R. M.]

Raynor (now Burton), late of Somersby.

[Lincoln Wills.]

ARMS.—*Sable, on a chevron engrailed argent, between three owls ermine membered and duually crowned or, as many estoiles of the field.*

Robert Burton of London. = Katherine, sister and heiress of William Langhorne of Somersby; mar. 1705.

Langhorne Burton, dead in 1789, s.p. = Mary, dau. of . . . . Hale; remar., 1789, Thomas Coltman of Hagnaby; died 1821, æt. 77.

Walker of Great

William Burton, s.p. = Katherine.

Robert Burton of the Close of Lincoln, Counsellor. Will dated 23 Feb. 1814; proved 4 Feb. 1815; s.p. = Susanna, dau. of William Tomline of Riby.

. . . . = ... Raynor of Lincoln.

James Burton Raynor of the 70th Regiment in H.O.; dead in 1814. = Anne, dau. of . . . . 1780, afterwards

William Burton Raynor, 2nd son, devisee of Robert Burton in 1814 of estates in Somersby and Bag Enderby. = Anne, dau. of Andrew Tongue of Grantham.

Samuel Tatlock Burton Raynor, 3rd son.

Letitia = ... Bellamy.

Robert Bellamy. Samuel Bellamy.

Vide Burke's "Landed Gentry," 1898.

Caborne of Saltfleetby.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

ARMS.—*Sable, two chevrons argent between three lozenges of the second, each charged with a martlet sable.*

CREST.—*Out of a ducal coronet or a lozenge argent, charged with a martlet sable.*

. . . . Caborne of Saltfleetby St. Peter's.

- Christopher Caborne of Saltfleetby St. Peter's, yeoman. Will dated 6 Dec. 1621; proved 21 March 1622-3.
- John Caborne of Saltfleetby. = ... dau. of . . . .
  - John Caborne, legatee in 1621; living in 1635.
  - Margaret, dau. of . . . . Willby of Ketsby.
  - Robert Caborne, legatee in 1621. Will dated 20 May, proved 9 June 1634. = Elizabeth, dau. of . . . . ; living 1634.
    - John Caborne. — Thomas Caborne.
    - Frances. — Anne.
    - Henry Caborne, living 1622; executor in 1634. = Elizabeth, living 1657.
    - John Caborne, living 1622. — Bridget, living 1634. — Dorothy, living 1634.
    - Mary, bapt. at Saltfleetby 7 Jan. 1609-10; dead in 1634. — Katherine, bapt. at Saltfleetby St. Peter's 2 Jan. 1614-15; mar. . . . . Willie.
- Thomas Caborne of Saltfleetby, yeoman, died 6 Dec. 1621. = ... dau. of . . . . Chester; mar. at Saltfleetby in 1609-10; dead in 1635.
  - Susan.
- Christopher Caborne. Will dated 15 April 1632; proved 28 June 1632. = Grace, dau. of . . . . ; ex'trix in 1632.
  - Christopher Caborne. — Under age in 1621.
  - Elizabeth. — Jane.
- Thomas Caborne of Saltfleetby, gent. Will dated 13 July 1635; proved 8 April 1636.
  - John Caborne, eldest son. — Thomas Caborne, bapt. 24 Nov. 1611; bur. at Saltfleetby St. Peter's 21 July 1612.
  - Christopher Caborne, ex'or to his father in 1635-6. — Susan, legatee in 1635.
  - George Caborne, legatee in 1621.
- Martha, dau. of . . . . Barkworth; mar. lic. 29 June 1616, æt. 26. 1st wife.
- Richard Caborne, æt. 26 in 1616; bur. at Saltfleetby St. Peter's 3 Nov. 1657. Will dated 5 Oct. 1657; proved 11 Feb. 1657-8. = Rachel, dau. of William Thorold, gent., of North Thoresby; mar. lic. 26 Oct. 1620, æt. 26. 2nd wife.

A

- Richard Caborne, eldest son, living 1657.
- Frances, dau. of Charles Newcomen of Saltfleetby All Saints; mar. at Saltfleetby 24 Aug. 1659.
- Susan, dau. of . . . .; bur. at Saltfleetby St. Peter's 12 Sept. 1661. 1st wife.
- Samuel Caborne, 2nd son, proved his father's will 1657-8.
- Rebecca, dau. of . . . . 2nd wife.

- Richard Caborne, bapt. at Saltfleetby St. Clement 13 June 1661.
- Richard Caborne, bapt. at Saltfleetby St. Peter's 4 Sept. 1660.
- Thomas Caborne, bapt. at Saltfleetby St. Peter's 5 April 1672.
- Mildred, born at Saltfleetby 2 Dec. 1668.
- Rebecca, bapt. at Saltfleetby 7 June 1670; bur. 29 June 1674.
- Rebecca, bapt. at Saltfleetby 10 June 1675.
- Eleanor, bapt. at Saltfleetby 17 May, bur. 17 Nov. 1678.

Caborne of Boston and Tetney.

. . . . Caborne of Tetney.

- George Caborne, gent., of Boston, born at Tetney; æt. 64 and upwards in 1667. Will dated 20 May 1667; proved 26 March 1668.
  - . . . . dau. of . . . . (mentioned as "my wife" only).
  - Daniel Caborne, ex'or and residuary legatee in 1668.
    - Bridget, dau. of . . . .
      - George Caborne.
      - Lydia.
    - Elizabeth, had land in Skirbeck.
  - Humphrey Browne of Saltfleetby. 1st husband. (See Pedigree of BROWNE of Saltfleetby.)
    - Abigail. Will dated 16 April 1700; proved 4 Feb. 1701-2.
      - John Micklethwaite of Wyham. Will dated 3 Aug. 1701; proved 23 March 1708-9. 2nd husband.
    - Martin Browne, on whom his grandfather entailed lands in Boston, Butterwick, and Frieston, 1667.
    - Elizabeth, legatee in grandfather's will 1667.
- John Caborne, legatee in 1667.
  - William Caborne, legatee in 1667.
- Thomas Caborne, legatee in 1667.
  - . . . . dau., legatee in 1667; mar. . . . . Pinder.

[NOTE.—This pedigree I compiled from wills at Lincoln.—A. R. M.]

Caldecot of Barlings.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

ARMS.—*Party per pale or and azure, on a chief of the second three leopards' heads of the first.*

Henry Caldecot of Bassingfield, Notts. = Elizabeth, dau. of John Lord of Boyleston, co. Derby.

- Henry Caldecot. Will dated 11 May, proved 6 Sept. 1652. = Anne, dau. of . . . . Adm'on granted to her dau. Mrs. Greathed 3 Oct. 1662.
  - Lund Caldecot, proved his father's will in 1652.
  - Pierrepoint, mar. Joseph Greathed of Stickney; living 1662.
  - Margaret, mar. Edward Henslaw, clerk, of Marton; living 1660.
  - Anne, mar. at Wickenby, 28 March 1654, John Blacker.
  - Charles Caldecot of Barlings Grange, dead before 1619. = Frances, dau. of Robert Broxholme of Barlings. Will dated 15 Oct., proved 14 Dec. 1638.
    - . . . . dau. of . . . . 1st wife. = Robert Caldecot of Barlings, ex'or to his uncle George Caldecot of Holton Beckering 1645-6. Will dated 21 Nov. 1659; proved 4 April 1661. = Anne, dau. of Robert Marshall of Fiskerton; mar. 2ndly Edward Briggs; living 1666. 2nd wife.
      - Charles Caldecot of city of Lincoln. Will dated 6 April 1677; proved 1677. = ... dau. of Laurence Stamford of Lincoln.
        - Elizabeth.
        - Charles Caldecot of Holton Beckering, mar. 16 April 1696. = Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of Humphrey Browne of the Close of Lincoln.
          - Stamford Coningsby Caldecot, bapt. at St. Mary Magdalene, Lincoln, 15 March 1696-7; bur. at St. Paul's, Lincoln, 18 March 1696-7.
          - Philip Caldecot.
          - Gilbert Caldecot of Holton Beckering. = Sarah, dau. of Thomas Duncombe of Duncombe Park, co. York.

            See Burke's "Landed Gentry."
      - Robert Caldecot, legatee in Robert Marshall's will 1666; heir to his brother Charles in lands in 1677.
      - Hester. Deborah. — Legatees in Robert Marshall's will 1666.
    - Elizabeth, mar. . . . . Bennett.
    - Grace, mar. . . . . Sills.
    - Winifred, mar. . . . . Champion.
  - Mary, died unmar. Will proved 11 May 1738.
  - Isabella, mar. Richard Pilkington of Skendleby. (See PILKINGTON pedigree.)
  - Theophania.

Caldwell of Thorganby.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

ARMS.—*Azure, a cross formée fitchée argent within an orle of estoiles or.*

Thomas Caldwell of Rolleston, Staffs = Alice, dau. of . . . . Tomlinson.

- Lawrence Caldwell of London, citizen and vintner, also of Battersea and the Middle Temple. = Mary, dau. of . . . . Mounsey of co. Cambridge.
- William Caldwell of Rolleston, Staffs, and some time of London, grocer. Will dated 2 Aug. 1607; proved 6 Jan. 1610-11.

  - William Caldwell of Thorganby, bur. there 10 June 1646. Will dated 18 and 31 May 1646; proved 14 May 1651. = Anne, dau. of . . . . Gale of London; bur. at Thorganby 30 July 1643.
    - Bridget, dau. of William Shephard; bur. at Thorganby 18 April 1644. 1st wife. = Lawrence Caldwell of Thorganby, only son, bur. there 1651. Will dated 12 May, proved (C.P.C.) 19 June 1651. = Elizabeth, a widow, living 1651. 2nd wife.
      - Lawrence Caldwell. — Richard Caldwell, living 1646 and 1651.
      - William Caldwell of Thorganby, ex'or of his father; æt. 5, 1634; living 1646 and 1651.
      - Robert Caldwell, bapt. at Thorganby 11 May 1635. — Thomas Caldwell, bapt. at Thorganby 16 Jan. 1636-7; living 1646.
      - 1. Willoughby, bur. at Thorganby 14 Sept. 1645. — 2. Anne, living 1651; mar. to . . . . Ely.
      - 3. Bridget, bapt. at Thorganby May 1638; living 1651.
    - Elizabeth, dau. of . . . . Tolderslev or Tolderv of London. 1st wife. = Mary, dau. of George Duncombe of Albury, Surrey. 2nd wife.
      - Mary, æt. 10 in 1634.
      - Two other dans., o.v.p.
    - Daniel Caldwell of Hornden-on-the-Hill, Essex; of . . . . College, Oxon, and of the Middle Temple; died 13 Nov. 1634; bur. at Dunton, Essex. = Alice, dau. of John Moyne or Mayne of Herts.
      - Two sons, o.v.p.
      - Mary.
      - Elizabeth.
      - Anne.
  - Mary, dau. of Ottowell Wilde; bur. at St. Martin's, Ludgate, London. 1st wife. = Florence Caldwell of London, merchant; of St. Martin's, Ludgate; citizen and haberdasher 1607. Will dated 25 Oct. 8 Jac. I., 1610; codicils 11 July and 12 Sept. 1612; proved 11 Nov. 1612; (to be) bur. at St. Martin's, Ludgate. = Sibell, dau. of . . . . ; born at Charlton, Staffs; widow of . . . . Will dated 5 Sept., proved 5 Dec. 1615, then of St. Martin's, Ludgate. 2nd wife.
    - Mary, only dau. and heir, proved her father's will 11 Nov. 1612; mar. to Thomas (afterwards Sir Thomas) Gourney, Knt., of Stifford, co. Essex.

A

A

- Thomas Caldwell.
  - Richard Caldwell, heir of his uncle William, whose will he proved 6 Jan. 1610-11.
    - Thomas Caldwell, living in 1634, when he attested the pedigree in the Essex Visitation.
    - William Caldwell, living 2 Aug. 1607.
  - William Caldwell, haberdasher, living 25 Oct. 1610.
    - Florence, a son, living 25 Oct. 1610.
- Joane, mar. to . . . . Allott of Foston, Derbyshire; living 1610.
- . . . . mar. to . . . . Sheppard; living 1610.
  - Lawrence Caldwell.
    - Daniel Caldwell.
  - 2. Margery.
  - 3. Frances.
  - 4. Elizabeth.
  - 5. Dorothy.
  - Alice, eldest dau., mar. to Richard Watson; living 2 Aug. 1607.

All living 2 Aug. 1607.

Callis of Great Hale.

ARMS.—*Quarterly argent and gules, a bend purpure.*

Robert Callis of Little Hale. Will proved 2 March 1533.

- Henry Callis, died seised of land in Little Hale and Aslackby 14 Oct. 1557.
  - Robert Callis, æt. 30, 1557.
- Thomas Callis, 2nd son.
- Alison.

Robert Callis of Great Hale.

- Robert Callis of Gray's Inn, Serjeant-at-Law 12 April 1627; admitted to Gray's Inn 13 Aug. 1596; of Dalderby. Will dated 30 Dec. 1641; proved 16 May 1642.
  - Mary, bapt. at Claxby 1608; bur. at Walesby 18 Dec. 1608.
  - Elizabeth, 1st dau. and coheir, mar. John Doughty, son and heir of Henry Doughty of Thornley, co. Lancaster; a widow 1 Aug. 1650.
  - Susan, 2nd dau. and coheir, proved her father's will 1642.
- Esther, dau. of William Fitzwilliam of Mablethorpe.
- William Callis of Lincoln, living 1616.
  - William Callis, bapt. at St. Michael-on-the-Mount, Lincoln, 17 July 1614; legatee of his uncle 1641.
  - Robert Callis, admitted to Gray's Inn 12 Aug. 1622; Counsel for Lincoln 11 Sept. 1624.
- . . . . dau. of . . . . ; living 1641.

William Callis of Little Hale, yeoman, died 25 April 1603; bur. at Great Hale. Will proved 30 May 1603. = Thomasine, dau. of .... Gibbon; mar. at St. Martin's, Lincoln, 3 Aug. 1592; proved her husband's will 1603.

- William Callis, æt. 6 in 1603.
- Susan, under age in 1603.*

Calverley of Gosberton.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

Nicholas Calverley of Calverley, co. York. = Margery, dau. of Guy Fairfax of Gilling Castle, co. York.

- John Calverley of Gosberton, 1st son, s.p. Will dated 24 May, proved 7 Oct. 1639 (Lincoln) [mentions Samuel Calverley, son of my cosen Dr. Calverley of Outwell, and kinsman William Calverley of Doncaster]. = Ellen, dau. of Richard Hunston of Walsoken, co. Norfolk; dead in 1639; bur. in Gosberton Church.
- William Calverley, 2nd son.
- Laurence Calverley of Ferrybridge, co. York, 3rd son, dead in 1639. = William Calverley, devisee of his uncle John Calverley in 1639; ex'or to his will.
- Mary.
- —
- Anne.

Ralph Calverley, Parson, of Harlaxton. Will dated 26 July, proved 30 Aug. 1611 (Lincoln).

Edward Calverley of Boston. Nuncupative will 13 Sept. 1595 (Lincoln).

William Calverley of Boston. Will dated 15 May, proved 19 Sept. 1595 (Lincoln).

[NOTE.—The first generation seems very doubtful, and is not borne out by the Yorkshire Visitations.—A. R. M.]

Carr of Sleaford.

ARMS.—*Gules, on a chevron or three estoiles sable.*

(See "Genealogist," vol. iii., pp. 193—206, for the early CARR pedigree.)

- James Carr, 1st son.
- George Carr of Sleaford, merchant of the Staple, bur. at Sleaford 10 July 1521. Will dated 27 March 8 Henry VIII., 1517. = Anne, dau. of .... Flower.
  - John Carr, 1st son and heir, died s.p., seised of lands in Kirkby, Lathorpe, Evedon, Holdingham, etc.; inq. p.m. taken 12 June 21 Henry VIII., 1529.
  - Elizabeth, dau. of William Cawdron of Heckington. 1st wife. = Robert Carr of Sleaford, heir of his brother and æt. 18 at his death; purchased the castle and manor of Sleaford, and the manors of Aswarby and Asgarby, etc.; died 11 Sept. 32 Eliz., 1590; bur. at Sleaford.
    - A
  - Anne, dau. of Sir George Talboys of Kyme; widow of Sir Edward Dymoke of Scrivelsby.
  - Anne, dau. of Charles Knevett; widow of Nicholas Robinson of Boston; 2ndly of Leonard Irby of the same.

* Mar. lic. 10 June 1624, "Edward Newlove of Helpringham, gent., æt. 23, and Susan Callis of Long Sutton, spinster, aged 21."

Callowe of Holbeach.

From the will of Thomas C. of H. dated October 6th, 1526 & proved February 11th, 1527.

- Thomas C. — Testator
- Robert C.
- John C. — Executor — = ...
  - Jane C.
- William C. = ... — Executor
  - Thomas C. — godson of Thomas
  - William

William C. of H. the elder } viv: 1549.
William C. of H. the younger }

William C. of H. gent., tenant of the manor of H. 1564.

William C. of H., viv. 1591.

John C. of H., viv. 1534.

John C. of H. married 1570, Ellen, d. of Ablard Welby of Gedney.

John C. of H., viv: 1624.

John C. of H., householder, d. 1624.

Ellen C. of H., spinster, d. 1631.

Ellen, d. of — C. of H., married 1583 Reginald Hall of Spalding.

Audrey, d. of William C. of H., married Richard Welby of Tydd St Giles, who died in 1584.

A

George Carr of Sleaford, 1st son, died v.p. before 6 June 30 Eliz., 1588. = Mary, dau. of Henry Sutton of Burton-by-Lincoln; remar. Bartholomew Armyne of Osgodby. Adm'on 3 July 1593.

Robert Carr of Sleaford, Anwick, Quarrington, Ranceby, Holdingham, etc., sued out his livery 10 Feb. 33 Eliz., 1590-91; died 24 Feb. 35 Eliz., 1592-3, s.p.

Elizabeth, sister and heir (disinherited on account of her marriage), æt. 30, 17 April 35 Eliz., 1593; mar. Edward Sisson; adm'ix of her mother 3 July 1593; living 4 Sept. 1604, with male issue, and 30 Sept. 1618.

Cassandra, dau. of William Aprecce of Washingby, co. Hunts; widow 1st of John Roberts of Wollaton, co. North'ton, 2ndly of Peter Ashton of Chatterton, co. Lanc., 3rdly of Adlard Welby of Gedney; mar. 10 May 1574; died 22 Feb., bur. at Gedney 1 March 1590-91, æt. 60. = Robert Carr of Aswarby, 2nd son, founder of the Grammar School in Sleaford 1604; heir of his nephew Robert; Treasurer of the Army of the North; died 1606, s.p. Will dated 4 Sept. 1604; proved 26 June 1606. = Mary, dau. of Charles Somerset, 1st Earl of Worcester; widow of William, Lord Grey of Wilton.

Sir William Carr of Sleaford, Aswarby, etc., 3rd son, knighted at Belvoir 1 Jac., 1603; proved his brother Robert's will (whose heir he was) 26 June 1606; died s.p. Will dated 21 Aug. 1607; proved 23 April 1608. = Bridget, dau. of Sir George Chaworth, Knt., of Wiverton, Notts; Gentlewoman of the Queen's Privy Chamber; died 18 April, bur. at Uffor'l, co. North'ton, 3 May 1621, æt. 73.

Catherine, dau. of Charles Bolles of Haugh; post-nuptial settlement dated 5 May 31 Eliz., 1589; living 4 Sept. 1604; s.p. 1st wife. = Sir Edward Carr, Knt., of Sleaford, 4th son 26 March 1591; heir of his brothers; proved the will of his brother Sir William 23 April 1608; created Bart. 22 May 1611; Sheriff 1615; died 1 Oct. 1618; bur. at Sleaford. Will dated 30 Sept. 16 Jac. I., 1618; proved 10 Dec. following; confirmed 8 May 1619. = Anne, dau. of Sir Richard Dyer of Great Stoughton, co. Hunts, Knt.; marriage settlement dated 30 Sept. 5 Jac. I., 1607; mar. 11 Oct. following; remar. at Upwood, co. Hunts, 9 Aug. 1619, Henry Cromwell of Hinchinbroke, co. Hunts; died and bur. at Ramsey, co. Hunts, 12 Jan. 1639-40. 2nd wife.

Sir Robert Carr of Sleaford, Knt., 1st son and heir, 2nd Bart., under 16, 30 Sept. 1618; æt. 26, 13 Jan. 12 Car. I., 1636-7; founded the Almshouses at Sleaford; died 14, and bur. at Sleaford 29 Aug. 1667. Adm'on 15 Nov. 1675. B

= Mary, dau. and coheir of Sir Richard Gargrave of Kingsley and Nostell, co. York; surviving 1667.

Sir Rochester Carr of Aswarby and Scredington, 5th Bart., 2nd son 30 Sept. 1618; found to be a lunatic by inquisition 13 Jan. 12 Car. I., 1636-7; died in Chancery Lane, London, unmar. Adm'on granted 7 May 1695 to Elizabeth Carr Fox, wife of Charles Fox, his niece's dau. and his next of kin.

Lucy only dau., under 8 years of age and unmar. 30 Sept. 1618; mar. Henry English; died 18 Oct. 1683, æt. 66; bur. in Ramsey Abbey, co. Hunts. A

B | A

Sir Robert Carr of Sleaford, son and heir, 3rd Bart., born 1637; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster and P.C. to Charles II.; M.P. for co. Lincoln 1661 to 1681; Deputy-Lieut. for same 1681; died at Aswarby 14 Nov. 1682; bur. at Sleaford, æt. 45. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Bennet of Dawley, co. Middlesex; sister of 1st Lord Ossulston; died in London 3, bur. at Sleaford 13 Aug. 1696.

- Sir Edward Carr of Sleaford, son and heir, 4th Bart., born 1666; died unmar. 28 Dec. 1683; bur. at Sleaford 11 Jan. 1683-4, æt. 17.
- Robert, died an infant.
- Isabella, sister and heir, mar. at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex, 1 Nov. 1688, John Hervey of Ickworth, co. Suffolk, afterwards Earl of Bristol; died in childbed 7, bur. at Ickworth 16 March 1692-3.

- Elizabeth, 1st dau., æt. 5, 1634; mar. 1st William, 1st son of Sir W. Thorold of Marston, Bart.; 2ndly Sir William Trollope of Casewick, Bart.; bur. at Uffington 27 Sept. 1661. = ⅄
- Mary, 2nd dau., æt. 3, 1634; mar. Sir Adrian Scrope of Cockerington, Bart. Will dated Aug., proved 28 Oct. 1685. = ⅄
- Lucy, youngest dau., mar. in Westminster Abbey, 22 Aug. 1661, Sir Francis Holles of Winterbourne, co. Dorset, Knt. and Bart., afterwards 2nd Lord Holles. Adm'on granted to her husband 22 Feb. 1668-9, then described of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex.

- Bridget, mar. Richard Rossiter of Somerby; living 4 Sept. 1604; died before 21 Aug. 1607.
- Elizabeth, mar. 1st William Fairfax of Swarby; 2ndly, before 6 June 30 Eliz., 1588, Christopher Kelke of Barnetby.
- Anne, mar. 1st Robert Whichcot of Dunston; 2ndly, before 4 June 1588, Christopher Legard of Anlaby, co. York, as 3rd wife; dead 4 Sept. 1604.

Carsey of Revesby.

[Chancery Inq. p.m., 3 Eliz., No. 137.]

ARMS.—*Per saltire azure and or, a fesse gules.*

John Carsey. =

- William Carsey of March, co. Cambridge. = ... dau. of . . . . Hansard.
- Thomas Carsey, 2nd son.
- Richard Carsey, 3rd son.

John Carsey, held fifth part of manors and lands in Revesby, Tattershall, etc., 1559-60, in right of his wife, deceased. = Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Lovell, Knt., of Burton, co. Norfolk, son of Sir Gregory Lovell, Knt., by Margaret, dau. of Sir William Brandon, Knt.; coheir of Charles, Duke of Suffolk, 1559-60; died 20 Dec. 1557.

- Francis Carsey, died in Portugal. = Anne, dau. of Sir William Skipwith, Knt., of South Ormsby. (A)
- Francis Carsey, s.p. — Lovell Carsey, 3rd son.
- Thomas Carsey, 4th son. — John Carsey, 5th son.
- Elizabeth. — Mary.
- Prudence. — Anne.

A

- Edward Carsey, bapt. at South Ormsby 20 Nov. 1566.
- Richard Carsey, bapt. at South Ormsby 15 July 1572.
  - William Carsey.
- Anne, dau. of Rev. John Clerk of Ingoldmells, Clerk; bur. at South Ormsby 18 Sept. 1622. 1st wife. = Skipwith Carsey, bur. at South Ormsby 8 Sept. 1625. = Sarah, dau. of . . . .; widow of . . . . Waltham; mar. at Winthorpe 19 Dec. 1624. 2nd wife.
  - Lovell Carsey, legatee in will of his maternal grandfather John Clerk 25 Dec. 1608, then under age.
  - Frances, bapt. at South Ormsby 12 Jan. 1611-12; bur. 4 Oct. 1622.
  - Susan, bapt. 24 Nov., bur. 28 Dec. 1616 at South Ormsby.
  - Anne, dau. of . . . .; bur. at South Ormsby 4 Oct. 1614. 1st wife. = John Carsey. = Catherine, dau. of . . . . Portington of Langton; mar. lic. 10 July 1617, æt. 30. Remar. William Chapman, yeoman, of South Ormsby; mar. bond 7 Aug. 1626. 2nd wife.
    - Francis Carsey, bapt. at South Ormsby 11 Oct. 1618.
    - John Carsey, bapt. at South Ormsby 17 Feb. 1622-3.
    - Mary, bapt. at South Ormsby 4 Dec. 1617.
    - Anne, bapt. at South Ormsby 8 Feb. 1620-21; bur. 8 May 1631.
  - Margaret, mar. 1st John Fry, 2ndly William Galby.
  - Mary, bapt. at South Ormsby 1 Sept. 1576.
  - Elizabeth, bapt. at South Ormsby 13 Sept. 1578.

Carter of Coningsby.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

ARMS.—*Gules, a cross flory or, on a chief azure three round buckles of the second.*

John Carter of Nassington, co. Northampton = Isbell . . . .

- John Carter of Nassington, son and heir. = Isabell, dau. of . . . . Lane of Elton, co. Hunts.
  - John Carter of Coningsby, 1634, 1st son. = Elizabeth, dau. of . . . . Chamberlayne of Bolingbroke.
    - John Carter, æt. 7, 1634.
    - Elizabeth, æt. 8, 1634.
  - Richard Carter, 2nd son.
  - Rafe Carter of Southwark, 3rd son.
  - Thomas Carter, 4th son.
- Francais Carter of London, 2nd son.
- William Carter, 3rd son.

Cartwright of Normanby.

[Harl. MSS. 1436, 1550, 1912.]

William Cartwright of Malbeck and Norwell, co. Notts. =

- Edmund Cartwright of Malbeck, 1st son.
- George Cartwright of Normanby-on-the-Wolds, co. Lincoln, 2nd son. =
  - George Cartwright, bapt. at East Rasen 12 Oct. 1567.
  - Catherine, mar. to Paul Cooke of Somercotts.
  - Dorothy, mar. to William Watson of Butterwicke.
  - John Cartwright of Normanby, and afterwards of the city of Lincoln. Will dated . . . . ; proved 14 March 1605-6. = Margaret, dau. of William Swayne of Kingsell, co. Notts.
    - John Cartwright, under age at the time of his father's will.
    - William Cartwright of Normanby, proved his father's will 14 March 1605-6. = ... dau. of . . . .
      - William Cartwright of Normanby, entered at Gray's Inn 23 Feb. 1626-7.
  - Rowland Cartwright of Normanby, supervisor of his brother's will. = Alice, dau. of John Maddison of Marsh Chapel.
    - Charles Cartwright, 2nd son.
    - Frances, 1st dau., under age at the time of her father's will.
    - Millicent, 2nd dau.
    - Anne, 3rd dau.
    - Catherine, 4th dau.

Cater of Langton-by-Wragby.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

ARMS.—*Ermine, on a pile gules a lion passant-guardant or.*

John Cater = ... dau. of . . . . Barnett.

- John Cater of Warwick = Isabel, dau. of . . . . Cotterell.
  - John Cater of Langton-by-Wragby. Will proved 4 Nov. 1636; mentions his grandson Ralph Higdon and his brother John Higdon. = Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Berry.

A

John Cater, eldest son, æt. 40, 1634. — Douglas, dan. of John Tournay of Caenby.

Richard Cater of Welton-by-Gunby; mar. lic. 26 Dec. 1625, æt. 23; killed by a fall from his horse 10 July 1631; bur. in Welton Church 11 July 1631. — Susan, dan. of Thomas Massingberd of Gunby; æt. 18 in 1625; mar. at Gunby 4 Jan. 1625-6; remar., 1636, Richard Gedney of Swaby.

John Cater, eldest son, æt. 8 in 1634.

Anthony Cater, 2nd son, of Kirton in Lindsey, bur. there 15 July 1664. — Anne, dau. of .... Bishop; mar. 16 July 1657; bur. at Kirton 8 Sept. 1663.

Francis Cater, bapt. at Gunby 10 Jan. 1626-7.

John Cater, 2nd son.

Douglas, bur. at Kirton 15 July 1664.

John Cater, living 24 Oct. 1717.

Anthony Cater, living 1636.

— William Cater, living 1636.

Margaret, mar. Lawrence Wharton of Yorkshire.

— Helen, mar. Anthony Gibbon of Stixwold (mar. lic. 8 May 1627).

— Mary, mar. John Skepper of Thorpe-by-Wainfleet (mar. lic. 21 Sept. 1627).

.... Dawson of Swaby. 1st husband. — Elizabeth, æt. 26 in 1626. — Richard Filkin of Biscathorpe; mar. lic. 5 April 1626, æt. 28. 2nd husband.

Cawdron of Heckington and Great Hale.

[MS. D. 23, Heralds' College.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a chevron between three martlets sable, on a chief of the second three cross-crosslets or.*

Margery, dau. of .... Meres. 1st wife. — William Cawdron of Heckington, Bailiff, died 30 April 1544. — Elizabeth, dau. of .... Cantrell; died 29 Oct. 1556. Will dated 28 Sept., proved 2 Dec. 1556. 2nd wife.

Francis Cawdron of Burton Pedwardine and Swaton. Will dated 5 April, proved 6 Aug. 1560. — Mary ...., ex'trix 1560.

Elizabeth, mar. Robert Carre of Sleaford.

...., mar. Richard Brocklesby.

Henry Cawdron, under age 1560.

Elizabeth, legatee in her aunt Jane Cawdron's will 1582-3.

A

A

- Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Tirrington of Gosberton; bur. at Heckington 14 July 1580. 1st wife.
- Anthony Cawdron, bur. at Heckington 25 April 1590, s.p. Will dated 17 April, proved 2 May 1590. = Jane, dau. of James Ashton of Chadderton, co. Lancaster; widow of Nicholas Wolriche of Spalding; mar. 15 April 1581; bur. 20 April 1584. Will dated 14 March 1582-3; proved 28 Nov. 1607. 2nd wife.
  - John Cawdron of Heckington, ex'or to mother in 1556. Will dated 8 Dec. 1558; proved 6 Aug. 1560.
  - Bridget, sister of Henry Repps; living 1582.
  - George Cawdron of Heckington and Great Hale 1570; proved John's will 1560; dead before 1590. = Jane, dau. of John Markham of Sedgebrooke (?).
    - Henry Cawdron.* Robert Cawdron. John Cawdron. — Living in 1558.
    - Thomas Cawdron, bur. at Heckington 4 Sept. 1582. Will dated 1 Sept., proved 17 Oct. 1582.
    - Anne, mar. ..... Browne; living a widow 1610.
    - Bridget, dau. of Richard Brocklesby; mar. at Heckington 16 Jan. 1583-4. 1st wife.
    - George Cawdron of Heckington, ex'or in 1582 to his brother Thomas Cawdron. Will dated 22 Jan. 1610-11; proved 22 Jan. 1612-13. = Eleanor, dau. of Robert Whicheot of Harpswell; widow of Thomas Kyme; remar. William Burton, Bailiff, of Sleaford; living in 1631. 2nd wife.
      - John Cawdron of Great Hale, ex'or to father's will; s.p. Will dated 16 Sept. 1631; proved 1631. = Anne, dau. of . . . . Farrow; mar. at Kirkby Underwood 6 May 1609.
      - William Cawdron of Heckington, mar. there 8 May 1570. Will dated 6 Jan. 1580-81; proved 10 April 1581; makes his father George Cawdron ex'or. 1st husband. = Mary, dau. of Thomas Tirrington, yeoman, of Gosberton; æt. 3 years 20 Dec. 1557.
        - Bridget, bapt. at Heckington 5 Nov. 1572; bur. 13 Sept. 1574.
        - Helen, bapt. at Heckington 5 July 1579; mar. lic. to marry Samuel Reinger of the Close of Lincoln 22 Oct. 1600.
        - Elizabeth, bapt. at Heckington 6 June 1578; mar. lic. to marry Edward Folkingham, yeoman, of Dunsby 3 Sept. 1600.
      - Edward Brocklesby, mar. at Heckington 27 Sept. 1581. 2nd husband. = Henry Jenkinson, mar. at Heckington 21 May 1594. 3rd husband.
      - Jane.

B

* Adm'on of Henry Cawdron of Heckington given to his brother George Cawdron, Esq. 22 Aug. 1593.

B

- Edward Cawdron, bapt. at Heckington 2 Aug. 1576; bur. there 2 Jan. 1578-9.
- Anne, dau. of Edward King of Ashby-de-la-Launde; bapt. at Leytonstone, co. Essex, 8 Oct. 1583; mar. lic. 23 July 1601; bur. at Great Hale 18 July 1625. 1st wife.
- Robert Cawdron of Great Hale. = Mary, dau. of William Williams, Rector of Aswarby; widow of John Austin of Walpole, co. Norfolk. Will dated 20 Oct. 1659; proved 10 Feb. 1667-8. 2nd wife.

  - Richard Cawdron, called a mercer in his will. Will dated 21 June 1671; probate torn off.
  - Mildred, dau. of William Lambert of Sleaford; widow of . . . . Gamon; mar. at Sleaford 18 May 1662; ex'trix in 1671.
  - Bridget, mar. lic. 4 Aug. 1625, æt. 21.
  - Thomas Cheney Hale, æt. 22 in 1625.
  - Anne.
  - Katharine.
  - Eleanor.

  - Katharine, dau. of Edward Nedham of Ilston, co. Leicester. 1st wife.
  - Robert Cawdron of Great Hale, died 30 Dec. 1665, æt. 56. Will dated 11 Jan. 1663-4; proved 26 July 1666.
  - Susanna, dau. of . . . . Falconbridge; widow of Richard Gamble. 2nd wife.
  - Elizabeth, dau. of . . . . Sansome; widow of John Woods of Sleaford. Will dated 17 Feb. 1669-70; proved 17 Oct. 1670. 3rd wife.
  - John Cawdron.
  - Anthony Cawdron.
  - Francis Cawdron.
  - George Cawdron.

  - Angustine or Austin Cawdron of Great Hale, a legatee of his mother 1659. Will dated 18 March 1685-6; proved 1686. = Anne, dau. of John Nedham of Ilston, co. Leicester.

    - William Cawdron of Helpringham, died 29 Aug. 1720, æt. 54. = Mary, dau. of . . . . Beaven; mar. at Great Hale 28 Jan. 1688-9.
    - Anne, mar. at Helpringham, 15 Nov. 1692, William Wish.

    - Austin Cawdron, bapt. 7 May 1690.
    - William Cawdron, bapt. 20 Aug., bur. 7 Sept. 1695.
    - Elizabeth, mar., at Spanby, John Craven of Swaton.
    - Mary, bapt. 12 May 1692; bur. 14 March 1719-20.
    - Anne, bapt. 24 March 1700-1.
    - Jane, bapt. 20 May 1703; bur. same day.

    - Austin Cawdron of Sleaford, bur. there 3 Oct. 1709, s.p. Will dated 28 Sept., proved 2 Nov. 1709. = Margaret, dau. of . . . .; remar., Lot Mael.
    - Edward Cawdron, bur. at Great Hale 27 May 1695. = Frances, dau. of John Brown of Laughton; mar. at Folkingham 21 Aug. 1690.

    - Edward Cawdron, bapt. at Great Hale 24 Sept. 1694.
    - Frances, bapt. at Great Hale 13 Aug. 1691.
    - Anne, bapt. 9 Dec. 1692; bur. at Great Hale 10 Sept. 1693.

C

C

Robert Cawdron of Great Hale, bur. there 20 July 1715. Will dated 10 Dec. 1714; proved 19 Nov. 1715. = Jane, dau. of Sir Charles Dymoke, Knt., of Scrivelsby; died 22 May, æt. 67, bur. 24 May 1733 at Great Hale. Will dated 26 Sept. 1730; proved 7 April 1734.

- Robert Cawdron of Great Hale, died 18 Oct., æt. 41, bur. 20 Oct. 1728 at Great Hale; s.p. Will dated 6 July 1728; proved 1 Jan. 1731-2. = Sarah, dau. of Sir Edward Hussey, Bart., of Welbourn; mar. 10 Sept. 1717; remar. Weston John Smith, Esq.; died 17 May 1767, æt. 80; bur. at Great Hale.
- Dymoke Cawdron, bapt. at Great Hale 6 Jan. 1689-90; legatee of his brother Robert 1728. =
- Austin Cawdron, bapt. at Great Hale 15 Sept. 1692.

Dymoke Cawdron, on whom his uncle Robert entailed the estates in 1728.

- Edward Cawdron, bapt. at Great Hale 18 Aug. 1694; legatee of his brother Robert 1728. =
- Charles Cawdron, bapt. 10 Nov. 1695; bur. 9 Jan. 1696-7.
  —
  Charles Cawdron, bapt. 21 June, bur. 11 Aug. 1698.
- William Cawdron, bur. 6 Sept. 1707.
  —
  Lewis Cawdron, bur. at Great Hale 1 Oct. 1727.
  —
  George Cawdron, bapt. at Great Hale 11 July 1702.

Robert Cawdron, named in the entail of 1728.

- Jane, bapt. at Great Hale 15 Nov. 1688; mar. at Fleet, 7 Aug. 1710, Edward Brown of Lincoln, and had a son Leonard Brown.
- Eleanor, bapt. at Great Hale 24 Feb. 1690-91; mar. John Peart; died 29 June 1733.
- Anne, bapt. at Great Hale 16 Feb. 1703-4; mar. William Lomax of Sleaford; died 7 June 1733.

Chaplin of Tathwell.

ARMS.—*Ermine, on a chief indented vert three griffins' heads erased or.*
CREST.—*A griffin's head erased or, gorged with a mural crown vert.*

William Chaplin of Seymere, co. Suffolk. =

Robert Chaplin of Bury, Suffolk = Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Asty of Bury.

- Sir Francis Chaplin, Knt., Lord Mayor of London, died in Berey Street 27 June 1680; bur. in St. Catherine Cree Church 3 July 1680. A = Anne, dau. of Daniel Hutt or Huitt of Essex; of St. Andrew's, Holborn, 1689.
- Robert Chaplin of St. Swithin's, London, merchant, living 1683. = Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Tomkins, Knt., of Monington, co. Hereford; widow of Roger Vaughan of Moccas, co. Hereford.

A

- Charles Chaplin, living in Jamaica, unmar.
- Sir Robert Chaplin, created a Baronet 19 Sept. 1715; M.P. for Grimsby; expelled the House of Commons 28 Jan. 1720-21; died 1 July 1728. = ... dan. of . . . . Harrington.
- Anne, mar. 1 April 1689 at St. Blisse, London. = John Shipman of Nottingham.

Anne = ... son of Sir James Bateman, Lord Mayor of London.

- Frances, dau. of Thomas Archer of Umberslade, co. Warwick; widow of Sir Francis Ronse, Bart., of Ronse Lench, co. Worcester; mar. at All Hallows, Staining, 3 Feb. 1691-2. = John Chaplin, 1st son, of Tathwell, Sheriff of co. Lincoln 1690; died 11 Nov. 1714, æt. 56; bur. at Tathwell 18 Nov. = Elizabeth, dan. and heiress of Sir John Hamby of Tathwell, Knt.

- Porter Chaplin of Tathwell, bur. 27 July 1719. = Anne, dau. and coheir of Richard Sherwin of London; bur. at Harmston 8 Aug. 1728.
- Thomas Chaplin. (See Burke's "Landed Gentry.")

- Sir John Chaplin, Bart., died 23 May 1730, æt. 19; bur. at Tathwell 6 June 1730. = ... dan. of William Morris; mar. 26 March 1730 (she was of Fernham, near Farringdon, co. Berks).

- . . . ., heiress, born 4 Jan. 1731-2; mar. 3 March 1750-51 = Arthur Gregory.

- Frances, bapt. at Alford 4 Oct. 1712; mar. at Tathwell 23 March 1730-31. = Charles Fitzwilliam, bapt. at Louth 15 Feb. 1695-6.
- Edward Aycough of Louth. 1st husband. = Elizabeth, bur. at Welton 30 April 1780. = John Sidwell, Rector of Welton; mar. 4 June 1740. 2nd husband.

Chapman of Louth.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

John Chapman of Thorpe Hall in South Elkington. = Elizabeth, dan. of Sir Peter Hildyard of Fulstow, Knt.; bur. at Louth 1532.

John Chapman of Thorpe Hall. =

- Robert Chapman of Louth, son and heir, æt. 22, 3 Nov. 7 Eliz., 1565. A = Elizabeth, dau. of . . . . Becke; mar. at Louth 20 Oct. 1567.
- Martin Chapman, 2nd son.
- —
- Laurance Chapman, 3rd son.
- —
- John Chapman, 4th son.
- Anne, mar. Arthur Chapman of Scamblesby.

A

- John Chapman, 1st son, bapt. at Louth 9 Dec. 1568.
- Francis Chapman, 2nd son, bapt. 19 Jan. 1569-70; bur. at Louth 11 Sept. 1570.
- William Chapman, 3rd son, bapt. 28 Oct. 1575; bur. at Louth 20 March 1575-6.
- Robert Chapman, 4th son, bapt. 3, bur. 25 Feb. 1576-7 at Louth.
- William Chapman, bapt. at Louth 9 May 1578.

- Thomas Chapman of Louth, tanner, 6th son, bapt. at Louth 8 April 1581; living 13 May 1615. = Jane, dau. and heir of Richard Blanchard of Louth 7 Nov. 1607; living 24 Dec. 1619.
- Richard Chapman, 7th son, bapt. at Louth 25 April 1586.
- Mary, bapt. at Louth 24 Jan. 1570-71.
- — Magdalen, bapt. at Louth 8 March 1571-2.
- Susanna, bapt. at Louth 25 April 1573.

- John Chapman, 1st son, bapt. at Louth 24 June 1608.
- Abraham Chapman, son, living 24 Dec. 1619.
- Elizabeth, bapt. at Louth 27 Sept. 1609.

John Chapman of Scamblesby = ... dau. of . . . . Gray.

- Arthur Chapman of Scamblesby, bur. at Boston 21 April 1606. = Anne, dau. of John Chapman of Thorpe Hall.

- John Chapman of Scamblesby, 1st son. = Catherine, dau. of Francis Velez de Guevara of Stenigot; living about 1625-6.
- Robert Chapman, 2nd son, s.p.
- Thomas Chapman of Edlington (? Elkington) 1634, 3rd son. = Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of Diggory Nicholls, D.D., of Penross, co. Cornwall, Master of Magdalen College, Cambridge.

- Arthur Chapman, 1st son, 1634; living 1654. = Anne, dau. of William Weselhead of Grimsby; bapt. at Great Grimsby 7 Nov. 1613; mar. at Louth 23 Nov. 1630; living 1654.
- John Chapman, 2nd son.
- Elizabeth, mar. at Elkington, 19 May 1630, Thomas Clarke of Welton, Rector there; bur. at Louth 28 Aug. 1649.
- Frances, bapt. at Great Grimsby 4 Sept. 1603.

Frances, only dau., half a year old 1636.

Chapman of Skegness.

[Oldfield's "Wapentake of Candleshoe," pp. 251, 252.]

ARMS.—*Per chevron argent and gules, a crescent between two leopards' faces in pale counterchanged.*
CREST.—*A fleur-de-lis or between two olive branches vert* (granted 6 March 1704-5).

John Chapman of Ormsby = Katherine, dau. of Robert Portington.

- Mary, dau. of Capt. Richard Bolles of Theddlethorpe; bur. at Skegness 19 Aug. 1672. 1st wife.
- William Chapman of Skegness, bur. there 23 April 1708. = Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. William Hussey, Clerk, of Ashby-by-Horncastle and Hareby; bur. at Skegness 24 July 1694. 2nd wife.
  - Hussey Chapman of Skegness, bapt. there 27 Aug. 1675; died 13 July 1748. Will dated 10 July 1748 (then of Winthorpe); proved 16 Jan. 1748-9. = Anne, dau. of John Thory of Skendleby; died 6 Oct. 1755, æt. 66.
    - Thory Chapman, bapt. 4 Aug., bur. 8 Aug. 1710.
    - —
    - Thory Chapman, bapt. at Skegness 6 June 1711; mar. . . . .
    - John Chapman, bapt. 1 March 1713-12; bur. Sept. 1713.
    - —
    - William Chapman, bur. 8 Dec. 1714, an infant.
    - Hussey Chapman, bapt. 14 Oct. 1715.
    - —
    - John Chapman.
    - —
    - William Chapman.
    - Bridget, mar. . . . . Mountain.
    - —
    - Mary, mar. . . . . North.
    - Anne = Samuel Wells of Croft.
      - St. John Wells, bapt. at Croft 19 Oct. 1744; legatee in grandfather's will 1748.*
  - Thomas Chapman, bapt. 11 Nov. 1677; bur. 7 March 1678-9.
  - —
  - Thomas Chapman, bapt. 26 Feb. 1687-8.
  - Sarah, bapt. 6 May 1683.
  - —
  - Susanna, bapt. 2 Dec. 1685.
- William Chapman of Burgh, mercer. Will dated 2 March 1700-1; proved 28 Aug. 1701. = Margaret, dau. of John Rowell of Thorpe-by-Wainfleet.
  - William, Chapman, living 1701.
  - John Chapman, living 1701.
  - Naomi, dau. of . . . .
    - Naomi, bapt. at Skegness July 1715.
- Joseph Chapman of Northolme, æt. 44 in 1704. = Anne, dau. of Richard Read of Chatteris, co. Cambridge.
  - William Chapman, æt. 4 in 1704.
  - Elizabeth.
  - Anne.
  - Robert Chapman.
  - —
  - William Chapman.
  - —
  - Samuel Chapman.
  - Elizabeth.
  - —
  - Deborah.
  - —
  - Mary.
  - Mary, living 1701.
  - —
  - Deborah, living 1701.
  - Dead in 1701.

A

* St. John Wells of Alford was High Sheriff of co. Lincoln 1738.

A

- Richard Chapman, citizen and apothecary of London, æt. 41 in 1704. = Katherine, dau. of Roger Garnham of Cheseney, co. Berks.
  - Petley Chapman, æt. 12 in 1704.
  - Richard Chapman, born 1703. = Margaret.
- John Chapman, bapt. at Skegness 17 July 1666; of Gosport in co. Southampton, surgeon; bur. there 1705, æt. 39. = Mary, dau. of John Leigh of North Court, Isle of Wight.
  - William Chapman, æt. 5 in 1704.
  - Leigh Chapman, æt. 10 months in 1704.
  - Anne, æt. 2 in 1704.
- Mary, bapt. at Skegness 29 June 1667; mar. Thomas Barlow of Middlethorpe, co. York.

Cheales of Hagworthingham.

[MS. D. 23, Heralds' College.]

ARMS.—*Gules, three eagles displayed or, ducally crowned and armed argent.*
CREST.—*An eagle's head erased or, ducally crowned argent.*

Anthony Cheales, purchased lands in Hagworthingham 1590. = Elizabeth, dau. of . . . .

- . . . . 1st wife. = Thomas Cheales of Hagworthingham, bur. 6 Sept. 1652; æt. 49 in 1619. = Isabel Whiting, widow, mar. at Boston 17 July 1619, then æt. 54. 2nd wife.
  - Rose, bapt. at Hagworthingham 27 May 1599; mar., 30 April 1635, Andrew Wingod.
  - Ann, bapt. at Hagworthingham 11 March 1601-2.
  - Susan, bapt. at Hagworthingham 8 Oct. 1607.
  - Dorothy, bapt. at Hagworthingham 3 Oct. 1613.
  - Frances, bapt. at Hagworthingham 5 April 1616; mar. there, 7 June 1635, Edward King of Salmonby.
  - Thomas Cheales, bapt. at Hagworthingham 16 Feb. 1610-11; bur. 16 July 1666. = Mary, dau. of Sir Roger Halton, Knt., of Great Carlton; bapt. at Louth 14 Jan. 1606-7; bur. at Hagworthingham 21 Feb. 1683-4.
    - Eliza-beth. = John Palfreyman.
    - Frances, bur. at Hagworthingham 11 Jan. 1688-9.
    - Mary, mar. at Hagworthingham 31 Dec. 1668. = Edward Newcomen of Saltfleetby, dead in 1681.
    - Alice, mar. at Hagworthingham 15 Jan. 1667-8. = Nicholas Sansom.
  - John Cheales, bapt. at Hagworthingham 9 Oct. 1617.
- George Cheales. = Susan, bapt. at Hagworthingham 20 June 1573; mar. William Laythorpe.
- Margaret, bapt. at Hagworthingham 22 Jan. 1575-6.
- Jane, bapt. at Hagworthingham 24 Aug. 1578.

A

A

- William Cheales, = Elizabeth, dau. of .... Ware; mar. at Hagworthingham 2 March 1681-2; bur. there 20 Feb. 1688-9.
  - William Cheales, bur. at Hagworthingham 9 Jan. 1702-3.
  - Richard Cheales, = Susannah, dau. of ....; bur. at Hagworthingham 25 Aug. 1737.
    - Elizabeth, = Benjamin Manifold of Butterwick.
    - Rebecca (or Arabella), bur. at Hagworthingham 17 July 1721.
    - Jane, bapt. at Hagworthingham 9 Jan. 1723-4.
    - Rebecca = Peter Packharness of Hundleby.
  - bur. at Hagworthingham 25 Sept. 1749.
  - Eleanor, bapt. at Horncastle 6 June 1671; mar. at Yarborough, 25 July 1698, John Sandes of Hagworthingham.
  - Elizabeth, bur. at Hagworthingham 17 July 1721.
  - mar. settlement 30 May 1745.
- Thomas Cheales, 2nd son.
- Richard Cheales, = Elizabeth, dau. of ....; bur. at Hagworthingham 13 Sept. 1708.
  - William Cheales, Rector of Thorpe-by-Newark, bapt. at Hagworthingham 27 July 1712; of Magdalen College, Cambridge. = Ann, dau. of Francis Noble, Alderman of Newark; mar. 1749.
    - William Cheales of St. John's College, Cambridge; Vicar of Markham, co. Notts; born 1753; s.p. = Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Thomas Boys of Wainfleet All Saints; widow of George Wright of Wainfleet.
      - Benjamin Cheales, Solicitor, of Sleaford; Clerk of the Peace; born 1758. = Mary, dau. and coheir of William Spurr of Great Hale; mar. 1 Jan. 1788-9.
        - Jane, born 1750; died 1823.
        - Rebecca = R. S. Nevinson of Grantham.
    - Thomas Cheales, matriculated at Worcester College, Oxford, 15 Dec. 1773, æt. 18; of Christ Church, B.A. 1777, M.A. 1780; died 1781.
  - Richard Cheales, bur. at Hagworthingham 6 Mar. 1713-14.
  - Thomas Cheales, bapt. 6 Jan., bur. at Hagworthingham 3 March 1714-15.

Vide Burke's "Landed Gentry," 1898.

Cheney of Boston.

ARMS.—*Quarterly argent and gules, a bend lozengy sable.*

- Sir John Cheney, Knt., of Fen Ditton, co. Cambridge. = Katherine, dau. and coheir of Sir Laurence Pabenham, Knt., by Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of Sir John Engaine, Knt.
  - Lawrence Cheney of Fen Ditton = Elizabeth, dau. of John Cockayne of Hatley.
    - Sir John Cheney, Knt., of Fen Ditton. = Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of Sir Thomas Rempston, Knt.
      - Sir Thomas Cheney, Knt., died 14 Jan. 1513-14.
      - William Cheney of Thorngumbald in Holderness, co. York, *j.u.*, died 1 Edward VI. = Anne, dau. and coheir of John Holme of Paul Holme, co. York.
    - Mary = John Alington of Horsheath, co. Cambridge.
  - William Cheney, bur. at Boston 43 Eliz. = Frances, natural dau. of Sir Thomas Cheney, K.G., Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports; bur. at Boston. Will dated 25 Nov. 1604; proved 4 Aug. 1608.
    - Anne, ex'trix to her mother's will in 1608; dead in 1635.
    - Elizabeth. = John Killingworth of Cambridge.
    - Jane. Will dated 17 Jan. 1635-6; proved 14 Jan. 1639-40. = William Field of Wyberton, s.p. Will dated 1623; proved 1624.
    - Winifred. = John Carleill of Sewerby.
    - Christopher Cheney, bur. at Grantham. Will dated 11 Jan. 1615-16; proved 28 Dec. 1620. = Katherine, dan. of Thomas Cave of Belgrave, co. Leicester.
      - Thomas Cheney, ex'or to Christopher in 1620; bur. at Great Hale. Will dated 18 Feb. 1632-3; proved 5 June 1633. = Bridget, dau. of Robert Cawdron of Great Hale; died 1670; bur. at St. John's, Beverley, co. York.
        - Anne. = John Duncalfe.
        - Elizabeth. = Captain John Turner.
        - Jane. = John Fawcett.
        - Christopher Cheney, bapt. at Mareham 11 Feb. 1626-7; bur. 2 Oct. 1634.
        - William Cheney, bapt. at Mareham 2 Jan. 1630-31; bur. 26 Sept. 1631.
        - Anne.
        - Jane, bapt. at Mareham 20 Nov. 1628; living 1635.
      - William Cheney of Mareham-le-Fen 1626; under age in 1615; bur. at Mareham 9 Sept. 1633. = ... dau. of . . . .

A | B

A | B

- Anne = George Smith of Nettleton.
- Katherine. = John Harrison of East Keal; mar. lic. 24 May 1628.
- Frances = Henry Yarborough of Yarborough, ex'or to will of Jane Field 1639-40.

- Elizabeth, dau. of . . . . ; died between June and Nov. 1614. 1st wife. = John Cheney of Benington-by-Boston, mar. lic. 28 Nov. 1614, then æt. 46; bur. 16 March 1623-4. = Alice, widow of . . . . Skinner of Frieston; æt. 46 in 1614; remar. Richard Kelsey of Fishtoft (mar. lic. 10 Aug. 1627). 2nd wife.

- William Cheney, bapt. at Benington 5 Feb. 1598-9.
- John Cheney of Wyberton, bapt. at Benington 30 June 1605. Will dated 9 March 1656-7; proved 11 May 1657. Adm'on given to Thomas Cheney in minority of Henry. = Anne, dau. of . . . .
- Edward Cheney, bapt. at Benington 20 July 1606; bur. 3 Dec. 1613.
- Thomas Cheney, bapt. at Benington 25 July 1607; Rector of Kirton in Holland; s.p. Will dated 19 March 1672-3; proved 11 April 1673 by ex'trix. = Mary, dau. of . . . . ; ex'trix.

- Henry Cheney, under age in 1657; supervisor to Hannah Cheney's will 1670; named supervisor to Thomas Cheney of Boston's will 1690.
- Jane.
- Winifred.

- John Cheney of Coningsby, bapt. at Benington 9 Nov. 1609; named in the will of John Cheney of Wyberton 1656-7 as "my brother John Cheney of Coningsby." = Thomas Cheney of Boston, supervisor to John Cheney's will 1657; dead in 1670. = Hannah, dau. of . . . . Calverley; sister of Samuel Calverley. Will dated 9 Feb. 1669-70; proved 23 April 1670. Adm'on given to Samuel Calverley, guardian of William Cheney.
- Richard Cheney, bapt. at Benington 29 Sept. 1611.
- Frances, bapt. at Benington 20 Sept. 1596.
- Jane, bapt. at Benington 28 Feb. 1600-1.
- Agnes, bapt. at Benington 16 Oct. 1608.
- Elizabeth, bapt. at Benington 5 June 1614; bur. 22 Jan. 1626-7.

All living in 1673.

- Thomas Cheney, 1st son, of Boston, apothecary, bur. at Boston 10 March 1689-90. Will dated 6 March 1689-90; proved 8 May 1690. Adm'on to relict Anne. C = Anne, dau. of . . . . Butler; mar. at Boston 25 March 1675-6; bur. there 14 Aug. 1720.
- William Cheney, 2nd son, under age in 1670; bur. at Boston 14 June 1685. D = Mary, dau. of . . . . Butler; mar. at Boston 21 Jan. 1678-9; bur. there 17 July 1726.

C | D

- Thomas Cheney, bapt. at Boston 8 Oct. 1676; bur. 9 Nov.
- Thomas Cheney, bapt. at Boston 18 Dec. 1685. Adm'on 11 July 1719 to his brother John Cheney, mercer.
- Mary .... Will dated 4 Jan. 1718-19; proved 11 May 1719.

- Thomas Cheney, died 11 March 1788-9, æt. 75.
- John Cheney, under 21 in 1718.
- Anne, under 21 in 1618.

- John Cheney of Boston, mercer, Mayor of Boston 1725; bur. 3 March 1728-9. Will dated 21 Dec. 1728; proved 2 May 1729. — Ann ....
  - John Cheney.
  - William Cheney.
  - Elizabeth.
- William Cheney, bapt. at Boston 15 June 1687.
- Ann, bapt. at Boston 13 Oct. 1678. — Frances, bapt. at Boston 7 Oct. 1680.
- Hannah.

- Charles Cheney of Boston, saddler, mar. at Burton-by-Lincoln 1 Jan. 1703-4; dead in 1719. — Sarah, dau. of .... Smith of St. Paul's-in-the-Bail, Lincoln. Adm'on given to her of her husband's will 26 Nov. 1719.
  - Charles Cheney, living 1725. Adm'on 1746.
  - Charles Cheney, bur. at Boston 1 June 1705.
  - William Cheney.
  - Mary.
  - Sarah.
- Thomas Cheney, bur. at Boston 16 Oct. 1718.

[NOTE.—This family, certainly as good as any in Lincolnshire, was unaccountably omitted in the Visitation of 1634. I compiled it from registers and wills.—A. R. M.]

Childe of Harmston.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

- Robert Childe of Boston, merchant, bur. at Boston 18 Feb. 1609-10, s.p. Will dated 10 Feb., proved 15 Mar. 1609-10.
- Alice, mar. .... — .... mar. .... Gough.
- John Childe of Woking, co. Surrey.
  - John Childe of .... near Guildford, co. Surrey. A

A

John Childe of Harmston, co. Lincoln, described also as of Boston and Boothby; inherited the estates of Robert Childe in Boston, etc., Feb. 1609-10, then under age. = Eleanor, dau. of John Thompson of Boothby; mar. at Coleby April 1623.

- John Childe, 1st son, bapt. at St. Margaret's, Lincoln, 22 Dec. 1629; æt. 4, 1634.
- Thomas Childe, 2nd son.
- Francis Childe, bapt. at Harmston 17 June 1638.
- Alice, 1st dau., æt. 2, 1634.

Chippendale of Heighington.

ARMS.—*Azure, semée of fleurs-de-lis or, two lions' gambs erect and erased paleways argent.*

CREST.—*A lion's gamb erect argent, erased gules, grasping a fleur-de-lis or* (granted 16 May 1594).

[The early part of this pedigree is printed in Harl. Soc., Vol. II., p. 157.]

John Chippendale of Blackenhall, co. Stafford, 1619; bur. at Washingborough, co. Lincoln, 30 April 1640. = Mary, dau. and heir of William Garratt of Heighington in parish of Washingborough; bapt. at St. Margaret's, Lincoln, 30 Dec. 1589; mar. at Washingborough 8 Oct. 1609.

- William Chippendale, æt. 9, 1619; of Gray's Inn 7 May 1629; bur. at Washingborough 31 Dec. 1670. = Felis, dau. of . . . .; bur. at Washingborough 14 Feb. 1663.
  - Thomas Chippendale, bapt. at Washingborough 1 June 1645.
- John Chippendale, 2nd son. — Christopher Chippendale, bapt. at Washingborough 4 Jan. 1620-21; bur. 20 May 1621.
- Francis Chippendale, bapt. at Barton, co. Stafford, 11 Feb. 1626-7. — Elizabeth. — Catherine.
- Barbara, bapt. at Washingborough 8 May 1624. — Jane, bapt. at Washingborough 21 Dec. 1627.
- Judith, bur. at Washingborough 16 June 1642.

- Ralph Chippendale, legatee in 1608.
- Thomas Chippendale of Hogsthorpe, yeoman. Will dated 30 June 1608; proved (Lincoln) 7 June 1609; mentions his brother Mr. Edmund Shuttleworth of Lincoln. = Mary, dau. of . . . .; ex'trix 1609.
  - John Chippendale.
  - Thomas Chippendale, ex'or 1609.
  - Judith.
  - Anne.
  - Mary.
  - Helen.

John Chippendale, Clerk, of Ingoldmells. Will dated 29 Sept., proved (Lincoln) 30 Oct. 1617.

Christopher of Alford.

[Muniments D. and C., Lincoln. Le Neve's "Knights."]

Stephen Christopher, lessee of a house in Lincoln 1580. = Margery, dau. of . . . . ; living 1605.

Peter Christopher, yeoman, of Thoresthorpe in Saleby, lessee of a house in Lincoln 1605; died 1608. =

Sir Robert Christopher, Knt., of Alford, born 1606; knighted 7 Jan. 1661-2; died 1668. =

Elizabeth, heiress = Bennett, Lord Sherard.

Christopher of Heckington.

[MS. D. 23, Heralds' College.]

George Christopher of Powick, co. Worcester, bur. at Heckington 26 Aug. 1590. = Katherine, dau. of William Cooper of Stanton Lacy, co. Salop; bur. at Heckington 13 Aug. 1610.

Agnes, mar., 28 Nov. 1586, Myles . . . .

Alice, mar., Nov. 1588, John Coxe.

Joyce, mar., 10 Dec. 1598, Thomas Wilkinson (?).

William Christopher of Heckington. = Margaret, dau. of Stephen Rogers of Biddenden, co. Kent.

Alice Worsley, mar. at St. Mary-le-Wigford, Lincoln, 17 Nov. 1636. 1st wife.

George Christopher, æt. 50 in 1666. Will dated 21 July 1668; proved 29 April 1669. = Susan, dau. of Humphrey (or John) Hacket; widow of Wellibound Wilson of Manthorpe; living 1668. 2nd wife.

John Christopher, 2nd son, of Harlaxton 1669. = Jane, dan. of Bartholomew Mahew of Harlaxton; widow of . . . . Drapes; mar. at Boston 10 June 1657.

Katharine, mar. . . . . Thompson.

Lucy, mar. at Heckington, 11 Aug. 1636, John Lord of Harlaxton.

Elizabeth, bapt. at Heckington 27 Nov. 1642; mar., 1663, Robert Stone of Burgh-le-Marsh.

Margaret, bapt. at Heckington 17 July 1643; mar. Charles Cracroft of Sleaford; bur. at Sleaford June 1667.

Alice, bapt. at Heckington 10 July 1647; mar. John . . . . of Bicker.

A

- George Christopher of Heckington, æt. 27, 1666. = Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Wilson; mar. at Sleaford Sept. 1661.
- Matthias Christopher, 2nd son, bapt. at Heckington 7 April 1641. Will dated 31 Jan. 1703-4; proved 15 May 1704. = Mary, dau. of . . . . ; ex'trix 1704.
- John Christopher, bapt. at Heckington 6 Feb. 1658-9.

- John Christopher, bapt. at Heckington 5 May 1669. = Mary, dau. of . . . . ; bur. at Heckington 22 April 1731.
- George Christopher, bapt. at Heckington 22 Aug. 1673. = Anne, dau. of . . . .

- John Christopher of Heckington, born 1713; died 27 Aug. 1793. = Mary, dau. of . . . .
- Elizabeth, bapt. at Heckington 25 Mar. 1706-7.
- Charles Christopher, bapt. at Heckington 24 Jan. 1697-8.
- Anne, bapt. at Heckington 16 June 1699.

- William Christopher, bur. at Heckington 27 Aug. 1743, infant.
- Kelham Christopher, bapt. at Heckington 27 April 1749.
- Robert Christopher, bapt. at Heckington 31 Oct. 1752.
- Mary, bapt. at Heckington 21 Feb. 1744-5.

- Thomas Christopher, bapt. at Heckington 20 May 1675.
- Charles Christopher, bapt. at Heckington 18 July 1677.
- George Christopher, bapt. at Heckington 18 Sept. 1682.
- Alice, bapt. at Heckington 14 July 1664.
- Elizabeth, bapt. at Heckington 31 July 1666.
- Mary, bapt. at Heckington 16 March 1670-71.

Robert Christopher of Heckington, died 22 May 1809, æt. 66. = Susanna, dau. of . . . . ; died 10 Feb. 1826, æt. 70.

- A son.
- Harriet.

Clarke of Creeton.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

ARMS.—*Gules, a saltire engrailed between three nags' heads couped, one in chief and two in fesse or.*

- Joan, dau. of Thomas Boston of Norwich; died 8 Dec. 1587, æt. 47. 1st wife. = Richard Clarke of Lynn, co. Norfolk, Collector of the Port, Alderman and Mayor; died 4 Feb. 1602-3, æt. 67; bur. at St. Nicholas, Lynn.
- . . . . dau. of Matthew Parker, Archbishop of Canterbury. 2nd wife.

A

A

Sarah, dau. of Richard Leech of Lynn; died 16 June 1604, æt. 40. 1st wife.

Matthew Clarke of Lynn, M.A. of Christ's College, Cambridge; Mayor of Lynn 1605 and 1613; died 1 May 1623, æt. 59. Will dated 25 Aug. 1618; proved 24 May 1623.

Triphosa, dau. of . . . . Fairclow of St. Edmundsbury. Will dated 30 July 1637, then of Witham-on-the-Hill, co. Lincoln; proved 28 Jan. 1638-9. 2nd wife.

George Estey of Bury, co. Suffolk. 1st husband.

John Clarke, 3rd son, ex'or to his mother 1638-9; of Gray's Inn 4 March 1627-8.

. . . . dau. of . . . .

Joseph Clarke, 4th son, living 1637.
—
Robert Clarke, 5th son, living 1637.
—
James Clarke, 6th son.

Elizabeth, unmar. 1618 and 1638.

Triphosa, bapt. at Castle Bytham 28 March 1630.

Sarah, died 28 June 1599, æt. 11; bur. at St. Nicholas, Lynn.

Joan, mar. Edmund Barber of St. Edmundsbury.

Thomas Snelling of Lynn. 1st husband.

Margaret. 2nd wife.

Ambrose Blague of Hornings-heath, co. Suffolk. 2nd husband.

Audry, dau. of William Lister of Rippingale; relict of Humphrey Hacket of Creeton; mar. at Kirkby Underwood 29 Dec. 1629; bur. at Bourne 21 Dec. 1636. 1st wife.

Matthew Clarke of Creeton, co. Lincoln, 1st son 1634; bur. at Bourne 26 April 1646; heir of his mother.

. . . . dau. of . . . . 2nd wife.

Richard Clarke, 2nd son in 1618; bur. at St. Nicholas, Lynn.

. . . . dau. of . . . .

Elizabeth, æt. 2, 1634; living 1670, unmar.

Thomas Clarke, bapt. at Bourne Jan. 1643-4.

. . . . Clarke.

Richard Clarke of Lynn, merchant, died 1 Aug. 1683, æt. 25; bur. at St. Nicholas, Lynn.

Clarke of Leadenham.

[Harl. MSS. 1436, 1550.]

ARMS.—*Ermine, on a fesse gules three bezants, a canton of the second, thereon a buck's head caboshed argent, attired or.*

William Clarke of Leadenham.

William Clarke of Leadenham. A

Joan, dau. of Robert Oliver of Leadenham.

Margaret, mar. John Sturdivant of Norwell, Notts.

A

William Clarke of Leadenham. = Margery, dau. of William Thompson of Wellingore.

Joane. — Lucy.

Elizabeth, mar. George Bretton of Leadenham.

Thomas Clarke, bur. at Leadenham 9 June 1559. — Thomas Clarke.

Nicholas Clarke. — Stephen Clarke.

Elizabeth. — Joane.

Frances. — Mary.

. . . . dau., bapt. at Leadenham 30 March 1559.

John Clarke = Anne, dau. of . . . . Banke of Notts.

Nicholas Clarke. Frances.

Clarke of Welbourn.

[Harl. MSS. 410, 756, 758.]

Hugh Clarke of "Welborn in the parish of Leddenham" (*sic*, in Visitation, but wrong); a Bencher of Lincoln's Inn; died 9 May 20 Henry VIII., 1528; bur. at Welbourne. = Margaret, dau. of . . . . ; widow of Richard Withernwicke; surviving 9 May 20 Henry VIII., 1528; died 20 July 27 Henry VIII., 1535, then called in the inquisition "Margaret Blyton."

William Clarke of Welbourn, born 18 Henry VIII., 1526; died 15 July 6 Edward VI., 1552. Will dated 14 July 5 Edward VI. = Elizabeth, dau. of . . . .

William Clarke of Welbourn, 1st son and heir; æt. 20 at his father's death; died 20 July 3 and 4 Philip and Mary, 1557.

Robert Clarke of Welbourn and afterwards of Grafton Underwood, co. Northampton; heir of his brother William; æt. 21, 19 Eliz., 1577; bur. at Leadenham 21 Nov. 1616. = Margaret, dau. of Francis Lowes of Clifton Raynes, co. Bucks.

Lewis Clarke of Welbourn, sold the estate at Welbourne; described of Long Leadenham 29 July 1612. = Anne, dau. of Samuel Culverwell of Cherry Burton, co. York; bur. at Fiskerton 15 Dec. 1630.

Launcelot Clarke, bapt. at St. Michael's on the Mount, Lincoln, 23 Nov. 1620.

A

A

- Robert Clarke of Grantham, 2nd son; Town Clerk of that borough; bur. at Grantham 2 Nov. 1654. = Katherine, dau. of .... Barnaby of London, merchant.
  - Robert Clarke, bapt. 3 May 1618; bur. at Grantham 17 Jan. 1618-19.
  - Katherine.
  - Charles Clarke, only child, æt. 14, 1633.
- Thomas Clarke of Clapham, co. Surrey, 3rd son. = Margaret, dau. of Emanuel Cole; sister of Sir William Cole, Knt.; widow of William Ashenden of London.

Claymond of Frampton and Wyberton.

[Harl. MS. 756. Inq. p.m. 3 and 4 Philip and Mary.]

.... Claymond of Wyberton. = ... dau. of ....; bur. at Wyberton.

- Roger Claymond of Wyberton. Will dated 1 June, proved 8 July 1541. = Jane, dau. of ....; surviving 1541.
  - Philip Claymond, under 18, 1541.
  - Christopher Claymond, under 18, 1541.
- Philip Claymond, 2nd son; proved his brother Roger's will 8 July 1541. d. 1545-6 = Agnes, dau. of ....; remar. Edward Hunnyng of Algarkirk; living a widow 5 Oct. 1556.
- Hugh Claymond, living 1541. — Alice, 1541.

Dorothy, dau. of John Ormsby of Withern. 1st wife. = Adlard Claymond of Frampton. = Cassandra, dau. of ....; living 1541. 2nd wife.

- Joan, æt. 16, 1522.
- Francis Claymond, æt. 5 in 1522; proved the will of his cousin Roger Claymond 8 July 1541. = ... dau. of ....
- Anthony Claymond, 2nd son, living 1541; Mayor of Boston 1565. — John Claymond, 3rd son, 1541.
- Adlard Claymond, 4th son, 1541.
- Johanna. — Mary. — Elizabeth.

John Claymond of Frampton. = Alice, dau. of ....

- John Claymond of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1487; President of Magdalen College 1506-7; President of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1516-17; died 19 Nov. 1537; bur. in Corpus Christi College Chapel.

Alice Claymond of Kirton in Holland, widow. Will dated 12 Feb. 1532-3; proved 28 May 1533. Mentions her daughters Dorothy and Anne.

Claypole of West Deeping.

ARMS.—*Or, a chevron azure between three hurts.*

James Claypole of Northborough, co. Northampton, had a grant of arms 17 June 1588; bur. at Northborough 16 Oct. 1599. = Joan, dau. of .... Henson; bur. at Northborough 14 Nov. 1598.

Sir John Claypole, Knt.; knighted 18 June 1604; Surveyor of the Royal Stables of Wilburton, co. Cambridge; s.p. = Frances, dau. of John Osborne of Kelmarsh, co. Northampton. Adm'on 8 Aug. 1615.

Dorothy, dau. of Robert Wingfield of Upton, co. Rutland; bur. at Northborough 7 Nov. 1619. 1st wife. = Adam Claypole, 2nd son, bapt. at Northborough 20 June 1565; died 1634. = Jane, dau. of .... Bird; mar. at Northborough 25 Sept. 1620. 2nd wife.

Bonye, bapt. at Northborough 14 July 1567; died .... — Anne, mar. John Norton of Cotterstock.

Frances. — Dorothy, mar. Maurice Blount of Loudon.

Adam Claypole of West Deeping; bur. there 22 Jan. 1672-3. = ... dau. of .... Whinyard of Chellaston, co. Derby.

James Claypole.

Jane, mar. .... Chickbroome.

Anne, heiress = James Leafield of Longthorpe in city of Peterborough.

James Claypole, 1st son, bapt. at Northborough 11 April 1589. — Edward Claypole, 2nd son, æt. 26, 1618.

John Claypole, 3rd son, bapt. at Maxey 13 April 1593; of Gray's Inn and Northborough; had a patent for a baronetcy from Oliver Cromwell 16 July 1657; Clerk of the Hanaper 13 March 1659-60; living 1664. = Mary, dau. of William Angell of London; bur. at Northborough 11 Aug. 1661.

Wingfield Claypole, bapt. at Northborough 2 March 1593-4. — Richard Claypole, bapt. at Maxey 5 June 1597.

John Claypole. = Mary, dau. of the Lord Protector; mar. 1645-6.

See Noble's "Cromwell Family," vol. ii., pp. 370-87.

Benjamin Claypole, bapt. at Etton, co. Northampton, 16 April 1643.

Martha, bapt. at Northborough 9 June 1639; bur. there 14 Jan. 1663-4.

Robert Claypole, bapt. at Maxey 20 May 1599; bur. there 14 Nov. 1613. — Thomas Claypole, bapt. at Northborough 15 March 1600-1.

Henry Claypole, bapt. at Northborough 6 March 1607-8. — Robert Claypole, bapt. at Northborough 22 April 1618; bur. there same day.

Joan, mar. at Maxey, co. Northampton, 15 July 1634, Patrick Korsland (?).* — Dorothy.

* This marriage and the baptism of John Claypole are not in the register of Maxey as printed in "Mis. Gen. et Her.," Second Series, Vol. IV., pp. 263, 380.

John Claypole of Northborough = Elizabeth, dau. of . . . .

- Bridget, bapt. at Deeping St. James 20 April 1674.
- Anne, bapt. at Braceborough 25 May 1679.
- Elizabeth, bapt. at Braceborough 12 Feb. 1681-2.

Clifford of Brakenborough.

ARMS.—*Chequy or and azure, a fesse gules.*

Sir Robert Clifford of Brakenborough, 3rd son of John, Lord Clifford, or, according to another authority, 4th son of Thomas, 8th Lord Clifford, by Johanna Dacre. = Elizabeth, dau. and heir of William Berkeley or Barley of . . . ., co. Hertford; widow of Sir Ralph Jocelyne, K.B., twice Lord Mayor of London.

Sir Thomas Clifford of Brakenborough, Knt. = Ellen, dau. and heir of John Ewerby of Ewerby; died 10 Aug. 5 and 6 Philip and Mary, 1558, seised of the manor of Kelsterne.

- Thomas Clifford of Brakenborough and Kelsterne, æt. 30 years and more 11 Nov. 5 and 6 Philip and Mary, 1558; died 23 June 15 Eliz., bur. at Fotherby 24 June 1573. Will dated 20 June 15 Eliz. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Skipwith of South Ormsby, Knt.; bur. at Fotherby 24 May 1595. Will dated 16 July 1592; proved 18 Nov. 1595 (Lincoln).
- George Clifford, 2nd son, living Jan. 36 Henry VIII., 1545.
  - Elizabeth, only dau., living Jan. 36 Henry VIII., 1545.

Jane, dau. of Francis Manby of Elsham; died s.p. 1st wife. = Henry Clifford of Brakenborough, æt. 18 years 7 months, 30 Aug. 15 Eliz., 1573; had a licence to alienate the manor of Kelsterne 3 May 32 Eliz., 1590. Adm'on 25 Nov. 1598. = Elizabeth, dau. of John Thimelby of Irnham; mar. at Waltham 25 Sept. 1581; adm'ix of her husband 25 Nov. 1598; living 13 Oct. 1612. 2nd wife.

- Gertrude, mar. at Bag Enderby, 24 June 1595, George Metham of Willoughby.
  - Thomasine, legatee in 1592; ex'trix to her mother.
  - A dau., legatee in 1592; mar. . . . . Yarborough.

- Thomas Clifford, bur. at Fotherby 15 June 1589.
- Ursula, dau. of James Digby of North Luffenham, co. Rutland. 1st wife. = George Clifford of Brakenborough, bapt. at Fotherby 21 Sept. 1586; a legatee of his godfather Sir George St. Paul, Knt., 13 Oct. 1612; bur. at Fotherby 13 April 1639. = Mary, dau. of . . . .; living 1653. 2nd wife.
- William Clifford, a Priest, bapt. at Louth 10 Nov. 1594; died at Paris 30 April 1670.

Ursula, half a year old 1618; living 1653, "a recusant."

A

A

- Jane, bapt. 24 March 1583-4; bur. at Fotherby 24 Aug. 1585.
- Judith, bapt. 25 Oct. 1585; bur. at Fotherby 6 Nov. 1586.
- Maudlin, bapt. at Fotherby 10 Nov. 1587; mar. . . . . Blithe.
- Mary, mar. . . . . Hammond.
- —
- Jane, bapt. 4 July 1592; bur. at Fotherby 28 March 1594.

Clipsham of Cadeby.

Arms.—*Azure, two chevrons between three cinquefoils or.*

Michael Clipsham of Thorpe-by-Water, co. Rutland, yeoman. Will dated 8 Aug., proved 1606; (to be) bur. at Seaton, co. Rutland. = Dorothy, dau. of . . . . ; a legatee of her sister Elizabeth Baston of Morcott, widow, 1622.

- Michael Clipsham of Bisbrooke, co. Rutland, eldest son, ex'or to his father's will; dead in 1632.
- Nicholas Clipsham of Morcott, co. Rutland, 2nd son, died 9 Feb. 1632-3.

Edmund Clipsham of Fishtoft. Will dated 28 April, proved 13 May 1631. = Anne, dau. of . . . . ; ex'trix. Will dated 14 Sept., proved 15 Nov. 1632.

- Michael Clipsham of Morcott, 2nd son.
- Nicholas Clipsham, 3rd son, legatee in his aunt's will 28 Dec. 1622.
- Richard Clipsham, bapt. 2 Jan., bur. at Grantham 8 Feb. 1615-16.
- Elizabeth, under age in 1632.
- Edmund Clipsham, mentioned in Anne Clipsham's will 1632.

- William Clipsham, 4th son, legatee in 1622.
- Margaret, mar. John Woodstock of Ounde, co. Northampton; living 1622.
- Elizabeth, 2nd dau., 1606.
- —
- Mary, legatee in 1622.
- Catherine, mar. Michael Harrison of Gretton, co. Rutland; living 1622.

Richard Clipsham of Manthorpe, 3rd son; bur. at Grantham June 1618. Will dated 16 Jan. 1615-16; proved at Lincoln 12 June 1618. = Dorothy, dau. of George Lyon of Rockingham, co. Northampton.

- Richard Clipsham, bur. at Grantham 2 Feb. 1611-12.
- Henry Clipsham. Will dated 15 Dec. 1624; proved 9 Aug. 1626. = Elizabeth . . . .
- Michael Clipsham. = ... dau. of . . . .
- Anne, bapt. at Grantham 16 Feb. 1624-5.

A B C

A | B | C

- Richard Clipsham, bapt. at Grantham 28 Nov. 1621. — Edward Clipsham, bapt. at Grantham 7 Dec. 1625.
- George Clipsham, bapt. at Grantham 7 Sept. 1626. — Dorothy, bapt. at Grantham 1630.
- Frances, mar. at Grantham 14 Feb. 1664-5; bur. at Ludborough 5 April 1685. = Rev. Christopher Dobson, Rector and Patron of Ludborough.

- Edmund Clipsham.
- Frances, dau. of . . . .; bur. at Grantham 29 July 1632. 1st wife. = Lyon Clipsham, 3rd son, called "the elder" in 1659, then of Manthorpe; bur. at Grantham 26 Jan. 1666-7.
  - Katherine, dau. of. . . . 2nd wife. = Mary, dau. of . . . . 3rd wife.

- Lyon Clipsham, bur. at Grantham 14 May 1673. = Susanna, dau. of John Sergeant of South Carlton; mar. there 20 Aug. 1663.
- Richard Clipsham, bapt. at Grantham 9 Aug. 1640.
- Edward Clipsham, bapt. at Grantham 24 March 1643-4.

- John Clipsham, bapt. at Grantham 1 Nov. 1664; bur. at South Carlton Nov. 1671.
- Richard Clipsham, bapt. at Grantham 28 Oct. 1668; bur. there 22 April 1729. = Judith, bur. at Grantham 24 Sept. 1729.
- Mary, bapt. at Grantham 26 May 1667. — Susanna, bapt. at Grantham 14 Feb. 1671-2.

- Frances, mar. at Grantham, 6 Oct. 1620, Richard Allen of Skillington.
- Bridget, mar. at Grantham, 3 Feb. 1616-17, Andrew Browne.
- Elizabeth, mar. at Grantham, 3 Aug. 1612, James Bardsey of Little Gonerby.

- Edmund Clipsham of Otby in parish of Walesby, co. Lincoln, 4th son, bur. at Walesby 23 May 1633. Will dated 9 Feb. 1632-3; proved 4 June 1633. = Dorothy, dau. of Richard Bridges of Combe, co. Gloucester [mar. at Scampton, co. Lincoln, 30 July 1599]; living 1645; bur. at Walesby 19 April 1646. Will proved 4 May 1646.
  - Alice, mar. Thomas Holland. — Margaret, mar. Edward Wright; living 1632. — Anne, mar. Henry Kinsman; living 1632.

- Richard Clipsham of Cadeby and Gayton-le-Wold. Will dated 19 Dec. 1645; proved 1646. = Mary, dau. and heir of Sir William Hansard, Knt., of Gayton-le-Wold.

- William Clipsham, 1st son.
- Edmund Clipsham, 2nd son.
- Richard Clipsham, 3rd son.
- Michael Clipsham, 4th son.
- Anne.

- Michael Clipsham of Otby, 2nd son, proved his father's will 1633. = Anne, dau. of George Ellis of Conisholme.

D | E

D | E

- George Clipsham, bapt. at Walesby 21 Feb. 1636-7.
  - Michael Clipsham, bapt. at Walesby 7 June 1635.
- Edmund Clipsham, bapt. at Walesby 6 April 1642.
  - William Clipsham, bapt. 31 July, bur. 15 Aug. 1643 at Walesby.
- Ellis Clipsham, bapt. at Walesby 13 Feb. 1645-6.
  - Richard Clipsham, bapt. at Walesby 27 April 1648.

- Henry Clipsham of Alford, bapt. at Walesby 5 March 1618-9. = Elizabeth, dau. of . . . .
  - Henry Clipsham, bur. at Alford 25 Sept. 1679.
  - Nicholas Clipsham, bur. at Alford 12 April 1682.
  - Elizabeth, bapt. at Alford 14 May 1685.
- Alice, bapt. at Walesby 13 Jan. 1634-5.
- Ann, bapt. 23 Oct. 1639; bur. at Walesby 1640.
- Ann, bapt. at Walesby 2 Nov., bur. 3 Dec. 1644.

- Edmund Clipsham, 3rd son, bapt. at Walesby 5 Oct. 1612; bur. there 6 Oct. 1663. = Susanna, dau. of . . . .
  - Michael Clipsham, bapt. at Walesby 30 April 1643.
    - Edmund Clipsham, bur. at Walesby 24 July 1644.
  - Richard Clipsham, bapt. at Walesby 4 Feb. 1644-5.
    - Edmund Clipsham, bapt. 2 Jan. 1650-51; bur. at Walesby 15 Aug. 1651.
  - John Clipsham, bur. 11 Dec. 1657.
  - Joseph Clipsham, bur. 21 Sept. 1657.
    - Twins; bapt. 30 Oct. 1655.
- Nicholas Clipsham, 4th son.
- Margaret, mar. at Walesby, 19 Jan. 1625-6, Joseph Bilcliffe of Normanby (mar. lic. 17 Jan. 1625-6, she æt. 18, he 24); bur. at Normanby 5 Aug. 1683.
- Elizabeth, mar. at Walesby, 1 Sept. 1631, John Sergeant of South Carlton.

  - Nicholas Clipsham, bapt. 4 May 1659; bur. at Walesby 18 Nov. 1715.
  - Dorothy, bapt. at Walesby 8 Nov. 1641.
    - Elizabeth, bapt. at Walesby 21 Jan. 1646-7.
  - Susanna, bapt. at Walesby 31 Jan. 1648-9; bur. 1 Oct. 1666.
    - Margaret, bapt. at Walesby 2 Jan. 1652-3; bur. 1 May 1655.

Codd (now Walls) of Hemswell.

- Christopher Codd of Hemswell. Will dated 19 Dec., proved 31 Dec. 1680. = Frances, dan. of . . . .

A

A

- Sarah, dan. of . . . . Codd of Hemswell; mar. lic. 19 April 1683; died 24 April 1691. 1st wife.
- Edward Codd of Gautby and Waddingworth, 1st son; bur. at Gautby 22 Feb. 1727-8. Will dated 7 Sept. 1727; proved 6 May 1728. = Jane, dan. of John Fowler of Wispington. 2nd wife.
  - Edward Codd, born 1684.
  - Matthew Codd.
  - Elizabeth = John Wood.
  - Mary.
  - Jane, dan. of . . . . ; bur. at Gautby 1 April 1727. 1st wife.
  - George Codd, bapt. at Waddingworth 31 May 1695; ex'or in 1727; died 21 Jan. 1763, æt. 68; bur. at Market Stainton. = Elizabeth, dan. of . . . . Wilson; mar. at Bardney 24 Dec. 1728; died 20 Nov. 1766, æt. 63; bur. at Market Stainton. 2nd wife.
    - Edward Codd, bapt. at Gautby 19 Oct. 1726; died s.p.
    - John Codd, 1st son, of Ranby; bur. at Market Stainton 13 Nov. 1796, æt. 65. = Ann, dan. of . . . . ; bur. at Ranby 8 Jan. 1814, æt. 85.
      - Mary, died 29 May 1829. = John Loft, died 13 Jnly 1832.
      - A dan., mar. . . . . Wilson.
      - A dan., mar. Francis Thirkill of Boston.
    - George Codd of Louth, 2nd son; bur. at Market Stainton 22 Sept. 1793, æt. 60.
  - John Codd, abroad in 1727.
  - Christopher Codd, devisee of land in Burton-on-Stather 1727; legatee of his uncle Christopher Codd 1704.
- Edward Codd, 3rd son; devisee of Joseph Walls of Boothby Hall; assumed the name and arms of Walls by licence; Rector of Willoughby; Prebendary of Lincoln Cathedral; died 1815. = Mary, dan. of Thomas Booth of Wainfleet St. Mary; born 1751.
  - Richard Walls, died unmar.
  - Rev. Joseph Walls of Boothby Hall. = Elizabeth, dan. and heiress of George Wright of Wainfleet All Saints.

    See WALLS Pedigree.
- Richard Codd of Louth, 4th son; died 1825, æt. 85, unmar.
- Jane, dan. of . . . . Codd of Hemswell; mar. lic. 19 April 1683; died 24 April 1691. 1st wife.
- Catherine. = — Christopher Codd of Blyton, mar. Isabella, dan. of . . . . ; died 1704.
  - Elizabeth, mar. . . . . Deare.

- Sophia = Thomas Hardwicke Rawnsley, Rector of Halton Holgate and Folkingham.
- Eliza-beth. = Sir Alan Bellingham, Bart., of Castle Bellingham, Ireland.
- Mary, died unmar. 1851.

See Burke's "Peerage and Baronetage."

[I have added this from my own collections.—A. R. M.]

Cogdall of Flixborough.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

Richard Cogdall of Rickmansworth, co. Herts. =

Richard Cogdall of Flixborough 1634 = Anne, dau. of Francis Wood.

- George Cogdall, son and heir, æt. 22, 1634; Chaplain to ye young Lord Sheffield.
- Richard Cogdall, 2nd son. — Nicholas Cogdall, 3rd son. — Edmund Cogdall, 4th son.
- Anne, 1st dau. — Ellen, 2nd dau.
- Elizabeth, 3rd dau. — Frances, 4th dau.

Colston of Brant Broughton.

[See Harl. Soc., Vol. I., pp. 32, 74.]

ARMS.—*Argent, two dolphins hauriant respecting each other sable, chained together by their necks, the chain pendent or.*

- Thomas Colston of Brant Broughton, possibly a son of George Colston who mar. Elizabeth Coulby of Brant Broughton, widow. = Elizabeth, dau. of . . . ; a widow 1638-9.
- . . . . = ... dau., living 1657. Smith.
- . . . . = ... dau., living 1657. Munday.

Thomas Colston of Brant Broughton, born 1613; died 7 Dec. 1657. Will dated 18 Sept. 1657; proved 3 Feb. 1657-8. M.I. in Brant Broughton Church. = Dorothy, dau. of . . . . ; proved her husband's will 3 Feb. 1657-8.

- . . . . son, living 1657.
- Thomas Colston, under age in 1657.
- Elizabeth, under age 1657.
- Dorothy, under age 1657.

- . . . . = ... Hodgson. dau.
- Elizabeth, bnr. at North Muskham. = William Woolhouse of Caunton and North Muskham, co. Notts.

[NOTE.—These Colstons have not been attached to the Colstons of Corby in the Visitation of co. Rutland, though the arms on Thomas Colston's monument in Brant Broughton Church are the same.—A. R. M.]

Colthurst of Aunsby.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

John Colthurst of Aunsby, came out of Lancashire. — Mary, dau. of .... Beane.

John Colthurst of Aunsby, died 27 Dec. 1627; bur. there. — Jane, dau. of (John), sister of William Lister of Rippingale; bur. at Aunsby.

- John Colthurst of Aunsby, son and heir 1631; Patron of the Rectory of Aunsby 18 Aug. 1671; died 14 Oct. 1678; bur. at Aunsby. — Faith, dau. of William Williams of Aswarby; died 17 Dec. 1679.
  - Faith, 2nd dau., born 1636; mar. to John Garland of Aslackby; died 10 Oct. 1707, æt. 71; bur. at Boothby Paynell.
- Thomas Colthurst, 2nd son, æt. about 21, 1631.
- Mary, 1st dau., unmar. in 1634. — Elizabeth, mar. to Edward Foster of "Snisternerm" [*sic*].
- Frances, mar. to John Davey of London.

William Colthurst, instituted to the Rectory of Aunsby 18 Aug. 1671. — Mary, dau. of ....

- John Colthurst, bur. at Aunsby 19 Jan. 1678-9.
- Jane, bur. at Aunsby 2 Aug. 1680.
- Mary, died 16 Oct. 1684; bur. at Aunsby.

Coltman of Hagnaby.

ARMS.—*Azure, a cross patonce pierced of the field or between four mullets pierced argent.*

CREST.—*A nag's head erased sable, maned and bridled argent, tasselled or.*

.... Coltman.

- Henry Coltman of St. Margaret's, Westminster, 1709; born 1675; purchased Hagnaby 1716; bur. at St. Andrew's Undershaft 18 Jan. 1737-8. A — Ann, dau. of .... Farnaby of Sevenoaks, co. Kent; aunt of Sir Henry Farnaby, Bart.; mar. lic. 18 Oct. 1709, æt. 25; (to be) mar. at St. Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, London. Will proved 1745. B
- .... dau. of .... 1st wife.
- Coltman. — .... dau. of .... 2nd wife.
  - George Coltman of the Stamp Office, London.

A | B |

Henry Coltman, born 1710; died unmar.

John Coltman, succeeded to Hagnaby 1745; died at Bath 1763. = Mary, dau. of Rev. Thomas Shaw, Rector of Wyberton; mar. 1740; died 1755.

Eleanor = John Gilberd.

Mary, dau. of . . . . = Thomas Coltman of Hagnaby, born 1747; died 1826. = Mary, dau. of . . . . Walker of Great Hale; widow of Langhorne Burton of Somersby; died 1821. 2nd wife.

Mary, dau. of . . . . Barlow of Derby; died 1786. 1st wife.

George Coltman, M.D., of Liverpool and Chester, born 1752; died 1828. = Mary, dau. of John Preston of Liverpool by . . . ., dau. of . . . . Dawson; mar. 27 Jan. 1800.

John Coltman, died unmar. 1768.

Mary, born 1741; mar. at Wyberton, 1763, Richard Clitherow of Horncastle, solicitor.

Thomas Coltman of Hagnaby, born Dec. 1800; died April 1875. = Marianne, dau. of James Whiting Yorke of Walmsgate; widow of David Haliburton Dallas; mar. 1834.

Rev. George Coltman, Rector of Stickney, born 1811; died unmar. 1883.

Mary, born 1803; mar., 1827, Francis Stonehewer Newbold, D.D.; died 1835.

Charlotte, born 1805; mar., 27 Oct. 1829, John Davenport of Foxley, co. Hereford; died 7 Oct. 1864.

Marion Catharine of Hagnaby Priory, mar. 27 June 1872. = Roger Pocklington, assumed the surname of Coltman in addition to and after that of Pocklington by Royal Licence 1876; born 22 Sept. 1832; died 16 May 1893, s.p.

Ann, died unmar. before 1763.

Rachel, born 1748; mar. at Wyberton, 3 Nov. 1768, Richard Elmhirst of Waddingworth.

Naomi, born 1750; mar., 1776, Rev. Henry Shepherd, Rector of Brands Burton, co. York.

Elizabeth, born 1751; mar. Benjamin Byron of Caistor, surgeon.

[NOTE.—The above family most probably descended from the Coltmans of co. Leicester, but the exact proof is wanting. I have added the pedigree from papers in the possession of Mrs. Pocklington Coltman of Hagnaby.—A. R. M.]

Cony of Bassingthorpe.

[Harl. MS. 1550. MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

ARMS.—*Sable, on a fesse cotised or between three conies argent as many escallops of the field.*

Geoffrey Cony = Elizabeth, dau. of William Copledike.

A | B |

Anthony Cony. = ... dau. and heir of Thomas Woodthorpe.

William Cony, merchant of the Staple. = ... dau. of . . . . Bell of Fishtoft.

Robert Cony of Yaxley, Hunts, ancestor of the Conys of Yaxley.

A

B

Thomas Cony of Kirton in Holland, died 22 May 1554. Will dated 21 May. = Margaret, dau. of . . . . ; surviving 1554.

- Anthony Cony of Kirton, son and heir, æt. 22 in 1554; founder of almshouses at Kirton; died 12 Nov. 1589, s.p.; bur. at Kirton. Will dated 16 Oct. 1589; proved 3 Feb. 1589-90; confirmed by sentence 27 April 1602. = Bridget, dan. of . . . . Rooper of Algarkirk; mar. at Boston 11 Dec. 1581; died 3 April 1589; bur. at Kirton.
- Francis Cony, legatee in will of Francis Meres 1557.
- Dorothy or Anne. = Francis Meres of Kirton. Will dated 21 June, proved 20 July 1557.

Richard Cony of Bassingthorpe, merchant of the Staple of Calais; bur. at Bassingthorpe 12 April 1545. Will dated 29 Dec. 1514. = Jane, dau. of Thomas Ellis of Paunton; bur. at Bassingthorpe 5 July 1549.

- Thomas = Cony of Hanthorpe in Morton.

Thomas Cony of Hanthorpe, merchant; bur. at Morton 13 May 1588. = Rose, dau. of . . . . Cotes; bur. at Morton 19 Nov. 1588.

- William Cony, 1st son 1634; bur. at Morton 13 July 1635.
- Richard Cony of Grantham, 2nd son; mercer and alderman 1636; indicted for high treason 1643. = Anne, dau. of William Ireton of Ireton, co. Derby; bur. at Grantham 17 Oct. 1636.

- Thomas Cony, bapt. 9, bur. 25 Nov. 1620 at Grantham. — Richard Cony, bapt. 11 June, bur. 8 Sept. 1624 at Grantham.
- Sarah, bur. at Grantham 16 Jan. 1622-3. — Jane, bapt. at Grantham 14 March 1618-19; coheir 1634.
- Susanna, bapt. at Grantham 18 May 1626; coheir 1634. — Mary, bur. at Grantham 14 Feb. 1627-8.

- Samuel Cony, bapt. at Morton 30 Oct. 1583.
- Thomas Cony of Stamford. Adm'on 9 Feb. 1604-5; adm'on "de bonis non," 30 June 1614, granted to his brother Richard. = ...
- Nathaniel Cony, bapt. at Morton 31 May 1585.
- Susanna, bapt. 12 Oct. 1586; bur. at Morton 17 April 1587.

- Thomas Cony of Bassingthorpe, æt. 16 in 1545; bur. at Bassingthorpe 15 Oct. 1611. Will dated 22 May 1611; confirmed by sentence 3 Dec. 1621. Adm'on granted to son Sir Thomas Cony, Knt.; 2nd adm'on 6 June 1633. = Alice, dan. of Sir Thomas Leigh, Knt., Lord Mayor of London; ex'trix 22 May 1611; dead before 1621.
- William Cony, bur. at Bassingthorpe 20 May 1558. — Godfrey Cony, bur. at Bassingthorpe 22 Sept. 1542.
- Edmund Cony, bapt. 26 May 1543; bur. at Bassingthorpe 8 Feb. 1543-4. — Elizabeth, mar. 1st Richard Thorold of Morton, 2ndly George Cradock of co. Stafford.

C

C

- Elizabeth, dau. of William Patten of Stoke Newington by Anne, dau. and heir of Richard Johnson of Boston. 1st wife.
- Sir Thomas Cony, Knt., of Bassingthorpe, son and heir; bapt. in Old Jewry, London, 15 Sept. 1561; knighted at Whitehall 23 July 1603; bur. at Bassingthorpe 22 Nov. 1637. Will dated 26 Oct. 1637; proved 9 Jan. 1637-8.
  - Anne, dau. of Hamon Upton of Northolme-by-Wainfleet; widow of William Tyndall; mar. at Northolme 13 March 1591-2. 2nd wife.
    - Thomas Cony.
- Mary, dau. of . . . . Snelling; remar. at Corby, 18 Jan. 1637-8, Edward Armstrong of Corby. 3rd wife.

- Richard Cony of Corby, only son of Sir Thomas Cony by 3rd wife; bapt. at Bassingthorpe 23 May 1632; a Major in the Army.
  - . . . . dau. of . . . . ; bur. at Corby 7 April 1659.
- Mary, bapt. at Corby 27 May 1634.

- Richard Cony of London, bur. at Corby 15 Sept. 1704.
- Thomas Cony, bur. at Corby 22 Dec. 1654.
- Mary, bapt. at Corby 18 Nov. 1655; bur. 25 Jan. 1655-6.
- Mary, born at Corby 1 Aug. 1657.
  - Dorothy, bur. at Corby 23 Jan. 1662-3.
- Francis Cony of Corby.
  - Sarah, dau. of . . . . Hadley; mar. at Grantham 5 March 1674-5; bur. at Corby 15 Oct. 1680.
    - George Cony, bapt. at Corby 22 Aug. 1678.

- Sir Sutton Cony, Knt., of Bassingthorpe, son and heir; knighted at Welbeck 10 Aug. 1619; of North Stoke 1634; legatee of his cousin Sir George Cony 5 April 1664.
  - Sarah, dau. of Sir Richard Wortley of Wortley, co. York; mar. at Bassingthorpe 13 Jan. 1615.
- Elizabeth, unmar. in 1611; mar. John Osborne of Thorpe-by-Water, co. Rutland.
- Anne, mar. John Dalton of Sceddington.
  - Susan.

- William Cony, son and heir, æt. 10, 1634; bur. at Grantham 15 Sept. 1653.
  - Anne, dau. of John Gore, Alderman of London; sister of Sir John Gore of Sacombe, co. Herts.
- Francis Cony.
  - Sutton Cony, bur. at Stoke Rochford Sept. 1664.
- Edward Cony of North Luffenham, co. Rutland, 4th son; died in St. Martin-in-the Fields, London. Adm'on 18 July 1691.
  - Ruperta, dau. of Sir Anthony Chester of Chicheley, co. Bucks; adm'ix of her husband 1691.

- Edward Cony, Captain in Colonel Caulfeild's Regiment of Foot at Barcelona 1705.
- Thomas Cony, 2nd son.
  - Anthony Cony, 3rd son, died an infant.
- William Cony, 4th but 3rd surviving son, Captain in R.N.
  - Katherine, dau. of Thomas Pleydell of Mudgett, Wilts.

D C

D | C

- Wortley Cony, 4th son, died infant.
- Sutton Cony of Linton, co. Cambridge, 5th son; died 13 Oct. 1748, æt. 68.
- John = Anne, dau. of . . . . Barrington; widow of . . . . Flacke; bur. at Hinxton, co. Cambridge.
- Eleanor, bapt. at Stoke Rochford 14 Dec. 1667; died a child.
- Elizabeth, living 1705. — Ruperta, died young.

- Sir Richard Cony, Knt., of Whissendine, co. Rutland, 2nd son; living 10 April 1607. = Eleanor, dau. of John Harrington of Witham-on-the-Hill; heir of her mother Rose, dau. and heir of Robert Winter; died 1622.
- George Cony, 3rd son.

- John Cony of Whissendine, 1st son 17 Sept. 1617; sold his estates. = Mildred, dau. and coheir of Edward Dockwra of Hitchin, Herts.
- Sir Thomas Cony, Knt., of Chelsea, 2nd son; Gentleman Harbinger to James I. = Andrey, dau. of . . . . Grymes; widow of . . . . Oxburgh of Folsham, co. Norfolk.

- Edward Cony, 1634.
- Jane, 1618; mar. Rev. Henry Burrow, Rector of Burrow, co. Leicester.
- William Cony, 1st son 1640. — Hewar.
- Thomas Cony, 2nd son; legatee of his uncle Sir George 1664.
- Katherine, dau. of . . . . Wise of London.

- Mary, dau. and heir of Thomas Dighton of Little Sturton; widow of Sir Edward Fynes, Knt., son of Henry, Earl of Lincoln. 1st wife. = Sir William Cony, Knt., of Little Sturton, 3rd son; knighted at Lincoln 15 July 1642; legatee of his brother Sir George in 1664; s.p.
- . . . . dau. of . . . . 2nd wife.
- . . . . = Martha, dau. of . . . . Grey; sister of Lord Grey; marriage certificate at St. Giles, Middlesex, 16 May 1657. 3rd wife.

- Sir George Cony, Knt., of Gray's Inn, and Walpole, co. Norfolk, 4th son; Serjeant-at-law; knighted 20 April 1661. Will dated 5 April, proved 11 May 1664. = Elizabeth, dau. of . . . .; surviving 1664.
- Bridget.
- Anne, mar. Henry Goodricke of London.
- Mary, living 1664; mar. Maurice Bawde of Somerby.

- Elizabeth, heiress. = Humberston, son of Sir Fulwar Skipwith, Bart., of Newbold Hall, co. Warwick.

- Peregrine Cony, 4th son, bapt. at Bassingthorpe 30 Oct. 1569. = Cecily, dau. of . . . . Dillon of Ireland.
- Arthur Cony, 5th son, bapt. at Bassingthorpe 30 June 1577. = ... dau. of . . . . Upton of Northolme.

E | F | C

E

- Nathaniel Cony, bapt. at Bassingthorpe 28 June 1610; living in 1637.
  —
  Chaworth Cony, bapt. 21, bur. 22 June 1619 at Morton.
- Peregrine Cony, bapt. at Morton 18 Dec. 1620.
  —
  Richard Cony, bapt. at Morton 20 Dec. 1627.
- Alice, bapt. at Bassingthorpe 19 July 1611.
  —
  Susan, bur. at Morton 20 April 1632.

F

- Richard Cony, bapt. at Bassingthorpe 2 Jan. 1609-10.
- Anne, bapt. at Bassingthorpe 4 April 1607.
  —
  Alice, bapt. at Bassingthorpe 17 Oct. 1608.

C

- Chaworth Cony of Morton, 6th son; bapt. at Bassingthorpe 3 March 1578-9. = Anne, dau. of Alexander Sheppard of Peasemarsh, co. Sussex.
  - Peregrine Cony, bapt. at Bassingthorpe 19 Nov. 1604.
  - Susan, bapt. at Bassingthorpe 17 Aug. 1606; mar. Thomas Yorke of Sussex.
  - Eleanor, bapt. at Morton 16 Aug. 1607; mar. Thomas Clarke of Lincoln.
  - Sarah, bapt. at Morton 2 April 1616.
    —
    Cecily, bapt. at Morton 17 Oct. 1618.
- Alice, mar. Matthew Goche of Alvingham.
- Jane, mar. at Bassingthorpe, 12 Nov. 1576, Vincent Welby of Halstead in Stixwould.
  - Mary, bapt. 21 July 1566; bur. at Bassingthorpe 13 Jan. 1566-7.
  - Susan, bapt. at Bassingthorpe 1 May 1568; mar. there, 10 Nov. 1584, Sir William Sutton, Knt., of Averham, Notts.
  - Rose, bapt. at Bassingthorpe 14 June 1573; mar., 16 April 1595, Thomas Butler of Paunton.
  - Frances, bapt. at Bassingthorpe 1 March 1574-5; mar., 22 Jan. 1599-1600, Augustine Earle of Stragglethorpe.

Cony of Sutton.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

ARMS.—*Sable, on a fesse cotised or between three conies argent as many escallops of the field.*

Thomas Cony of Sutton St. Mary's, bur. at Lutton, a hamlet of Sutton. =

- Thomas Cony of Sutton St. Mary's, died in 1600; bur. at Lutton. = Margaret, dau. of Robert Ismey of Gedney Hall; relict of .... Digle; bur. at Lutton 1590.
  - Thomas Cony of Sutton St. Mary's, died 1616. = Dorothy, dau. and heir of Robert Leman of Walpole, co. Norfolk.
    - A
  - Isabell.
  - Elizabeth, mar. 1st to .... Jackson of Holbeach, 2ndly .... Hornsey of Holbeach.
  - Joan, mar. to Henry Wright of Gedney.

A

- Francis Cony of Gedney, born 1600; now living (1634) at Walpole. = Elizabeth, dau. of William Palmer of Fleet.
- William Cony of Sutton St. Mary's, born 1609. = Abigail, dau. of John Tilton of Gedney; bur. at Walpole.
- Jone, mar. to John Hutcheson of Wisbeach.

- Elizabeth, living at Walpole in 1634.
- Robert Cony, son and heir apparent, born 1633; died 5 April 1707, æt. 72; bur. at Walpole, co. Norfolk. = Alice, dau. of Sir Robert Barkham, Knt.; marriage bond dated April 1655; died 3 Oct. 1676, æt. 41.
- Elizabeth, born 1631.

- Robert Cony, 1st son, died 8 Nov. 1683, æt. 21; bur. at Walpole.
- William Cony of Walpole, died 6 Jan. 1742-3, æt. 82. = Edith, dau. of Sir Humphry Edwin, Knt., Lord Mayor of London.

- Edwin Cony of Walpole, Sheriff of Norfolk 1734; died 1755, æt. 68; bur. at Walpole St. Peter's. = Elizabeth, dau. of . . . . Turner of Lynn, co. Norfolk; died 1745, æt. 46; bur. there.
- Barkham Cony, bur. at Southacre, co. Norfolk, 21 July 1713.

- Robert Cony of Walpole, born 1718; Lieut.-Col. of Norfolk Militia; Aide-de-Camp to Sir John Cope at Preston Pans; died 1801, æt. 83; bur. at Walpole St. Peter's. = Anne, dau. of . . . .; died 1802, æt. 62; bur. at Walpole St. Peter's.

- Anne, 3rd dau., mar. 25 March 1799; died at St. Laurence, Isle of Thanet, 18 Feb. 1859, æt. 79. = John Sicklemore, Esq., of Wetheringsett and Debenham, co. Suffolk, grandson of John Sicklemore, M.P. for co. Suffolk; born 28 Sept. 1756; died 5 Feb. 1837.
- Elizabeth, mar. to Walter Swaine, eldest son of Spelman Swaine.

A

Conyers of Carlton.

[Inquisitions p.m.]

ARMS.—*Azure, a maunche or.*

Sir Christopher Conyers, Knt., of Castle Carlton, died 12 March 1486-7.

- William Conyers, died 20 June 1493. = Anne, dau. of . . . .; died 9 Jan. 1532-3.

Christopher Conyers of Castle Carlton and Great Carlton, co. Lincoln, died 24 Sept. 12 Henry VII., 1497; inq. p.m. 18 May 1500. A

A

. . . . dau. of . . . . 1st wife. — Thomas Conyers, æt. 4 years at his father's death; died 3 June 1521. — Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Lavillo, Knt., of Thornhill, co. York; mar. 18 July 11 Henry VIII. 2nd wife.

George Conyers, æt. 10. 1521; heir to his great-grandmother in 1532.

Christopher Conyers, æt. 1 month 12 Henry VIII.

Christopher Conyers — Margaret, dau. of Lionel Skipwith of Cawthorpe; mar. at Covenham St. Bartholomew 22 Aug. 1578.

Leon Conyers, bapt. at Washingborough 3 June 1587; bur. there 2 June 1588.

John Conyers acquired the manor of North Willingham 1600 by purchase.
Licence to Thomas Conyers to sell the manor of North Willingham 1609.
Mar. lic. to Edward Conyers of North Willingham and Magdalen Barde of North Kelsey 10 Feb. 1599-1600.

Copeland of Skellingthorpe.

Arms.—*Argent, two bars and a canton gules; over all a bend sable.*

John Copeland of Skellingthorpe, descended from Copeland of Ulverston, co. Lancaster; died 21 Dec. 1556. — Elizabeth, dau. of . . . . Burdett of co. Stafford; surviving 21 Dec. 1556.

John Copeland of Skellingthorpe, æt. 20, 1556; bur. 6 Jan. 1583-4. — Anne, dau. of John Mering of Bilbroke, co. York.

George Copeland of Skellingthorpe, 2nd son. — Faith, dau. of Hamon Whichcot of Harpswell; bur. at Skellingthorpe July 1589.

Anne, bur. at Skellingthorpe 13 July 1569.

Elizabeth, bur. at Fulstow 9 Nov. 1629. Will dated 21 April 1629; proved 14 Jan. 1629-30 (Lincoln).

Margaret, s.p. — Jane, mar. Thomas Ayscough of Fulstow; bur. at Fulstow 23 Oct. 1641.

Robert Copeland, bapt. at Skellingthorpe 3 May 1583.

John Copeland, bapt. at Skellingthorpe 3 July 1586.

Elizabeth, bapt. at Skellingthorpe 27 July 1589.

John Copeland, bur. at Skellingthorpe 26 Feb. 1572-3.

Hamon Copeland, bur. at Skellingthorpe 20 Feb. 1573-4.

Francis Copeland, s.p. — Charles Copeland, s.p.

William Copeland, s.p. — Markham Copeland, s.p.

Robert Copeland of Hatcliffe 1634; mar. Elizabeth, dau. of John Dymoke of Kyme; s.p.

Copledike of Harrington.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College. Harl. MS. 1550.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a chevron between three cross-crosslets gules.*

Roger Copledike = Elinor, dau. and heir of Ralph Spalding.

Sir Alan Copledike, Knt., of Frampton 2 Edward I., 1273-4. = Hellen, dau. of Richard Leake of Leake.

- Sir Roger Copledike of Copledike in Frampton 20 Edward I., 1291-2; inq. 18 Edward II., 1324. = Agnes, dau. and coheir of Raphe Friskeney.
  - Sir Alexander Copledike of Frampton, Knt., æt. 24, 18 Edward II., 1324; died 8 Edward III., 1334. = Joane, dau. and heir of Sir John Huntingfield of Huntingfield Hall by Anne, dau. and coheir of Thomas Rockley or Rokeley.
    - Edmund Copledike. = ... dau. of . . . . Green of Greens Norton, co. Northampton.
    - John Copledike. = ... dau. of Sir William Inglethorpe, Knt.
    - Roger Copledike. = ... dau. of Sir Cuthbert Tunstall of co. York.
      - Cuthbert Copledike. = Agnes, dau. of Sir Richard Tilney, Knt.
        - John Copledike.
  - John de Copledyke of Frampton.
    - William Copledyke of Frampton, son of John 10 Edward III., 1336. = ... dau. of Sir William Inglethorpe, Knt.
      - Ralph Copledyke of Frampton, living 43 Edward III., 1369, and 6 Richard II., 1382-3.
        - William Copledyke of Frampton 16 Richard II., 1392-3.
  - Gilbert de Copledyke 23 Edward III., 1349.
- Sir Roger Copledike, Lord of Harrington, *j.u.*, æt. 18, 8 Edward III., 1334; living 37 Edward III., 1363. = Maude, dau. and heir of Sir John Harrington of Harrington, Knt.
- Thomas Copledike. = ... dau. of Thomas Cromwell.

A

- Sir John Copledike, Knt., of Harrington 4 Richard II., 1380-81. = Anne, dau. and heir of Rafe (or Sir Richard) Croft.
  - Aliee, dau. of . . . . 1st wife. = Sir John Copledike of Harrington, Knt., 3 Henry IV., 1401-2; Sheriff of co. Lincoln 1400. Will dated at Harrington on Palm Sunday 1408; proved at Lincoln 3 May 1408; (to be) bur. in the Church of Harrington. = Margaret, dau. of Sir John Constable of Flamborough, co. York; had her dower in lands in Norfolk, Suffolk, and Lincoln 1408. 2nd wife.
    - John Copledike, 1st son 8 April 1408; a Priest and Bachelor in Decretals.
    - William Copledike of Harrington, 2nd son 8 April 1408; living 3 Henry V., 1417. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Clifton of co. Notts.
      - William Copledike of Harrington. = Eleanor, dau. of Sir Thomas Hawley, Knt.
        - John Copledike of Harrington. = Margaret, dau. of Frederick Tilney.
          - Sir John Copledike of Frampton, Knt., and of Harrington, built the north-east window of Horncastle Church. = Margaret, dau. of . . . . ; widow of John Etton. Will dated 12 Oct. 1526; proved 18 May 1528, then a widow of Horncastle; (to be) bur. in St. Katherine's Quire in that church.
            - William Copledike of Harrington. = Margaret, dau. of Hamon Sutton of Burton-next-Lincoln; remar. Nicholas Upton of Wainflete before 1 Oct. 1525. B
            - . . . . dau. of Simon Richmond of Stradbroke, co. Suffolk; widow of . . . . Bradock. 1st wife.
            - Leonard Copledike of Kirby-Cane, co. Norfolk, 2nd son, *j.u.* C
            - Thomasine, dau. and heir of Thomas Gavel of Kirby-Cane, co. Norfolk; remar., 1525, Edward Calthorp; died 1557. 2nd wife.
            - James Copledike, 3rd son.
            - Anne, living 12 Oct. 1526.
            - Alice, living 12 Oct. 1526.
          - Thomas Copledike. = ... dau. of John (or William) Lodington of Scotton.
          - Anne, mar. Alexander Moigne of Sixhills.
        - Margaret, mar. Sir Thomas Mussenden of Healing.
        - Elizabeth, mar. Geoffry Cony.
    - Richard Copledike, 3rd son 8 April 1408; left in care of his brother John; died s.p. = Anne, dau. of Richard Bawde of Somerby.
    - Margaret, living 1408.
    - Anne, living 8 April 1408.
    - Grace, living 8 April 1408.
  - John Copledike. = ... dau. of John Langton.

B

Sir John Copledike of Harrington, son and heir, Sheriff of co. Lincoln 1548; died 12 Dec. 1557; bur. at Harrington. Will dated 10 Dec. 1557. = Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Littlebury of Stainsby; died 12 May 1552; bur. at Harrington.

Sir Thomas Copledike, Knt., of Rhodes, 2nd son. — Elizabeth, mar. John Upton of Northolme.

C

Maude, dau. of John Highfield of Calais; died s.p.; bur. at Kirkby, co. Norfolk, 1589. = John Copledike of Kirkby, 1st son 6 Eliz. 1564; bur. at Kirkby, co. Norfolk, 13 April 1593.

Ellen, dau. and heir of John Woodhouse.

Francis Copledike, living 1526. — Margaret, living 1526.

Humphry Copledike of Hetherset, co. Norfolk, 5th son; sold Kirkby. = Thomasine, dau. and heir of John Copledike of Kirkby, co. Norfolk.

Humphry Copledike, living 1 Sept. 1599 (probable the Humphry Copledike, Gent., bur. at Aswardby 12 April 1631).

Edward Copledike, 2nd son, living 1 Sept. 1599; named his heir by his uncle Francis, but did not succeed to the estates, which went to the issue of his cousin Thomas as nearest heir male.

Richard Copledike, 3rd son, living 1 Sept. 1599.

Susanna (bur. at Aswardby 19 Oct. 1622).

John Copledike of Harrington, son and heir, æt. 30 years and more 2 March 3 and 4 Philip and Mary, 1557-8; Sheriff of co. Lincoln 1567; died 4 April 1585, s.p.; bur. at Harrington. = Anne, dau. and heir of John Etton of Firsby; died 10 July 1582; bur. at Harrington.

Anne, dau. of Sir Rafe Chamberlain, Knt. = Francis Copledike of Harrington, 2nd son, heir of his brother John; died 29 Dec. 1599; bur. at Harrington. Will dated 1 Sept. 1599; proved 5 Jan. 1599-1600. = Elizabeth, dau. of Lionel Reresby of Thribergh, co. York; proved her husband's will 5 Jan. 1599-1600; Patroness of the Rectories of Harrington and Aswarby 1614-15. 2nd wife.

John Copledike, died s.p.

Anne, died s.p.

William Copledike, 3rd son, bur. at Louth 16 Feb. 1567-8.

Thomas Copledike, 4th son, of Claxby 18 Sept. 1590; of Nether Toynton 1592; died before 12 Feb. 1600-1; bur. at Nether Toynton. = Esther, dau. of Thomas Palfreyman, merchant of the Staple. Will dated 12 July 1603; proved 3 Feb. 1603-4; (to be) bur. at Nether Toynton.

Martha, dau. of Sir William Ellis, Recorder of Lincoln; died . . . . ; bur. at Harrington. 1st wife. = Thomas Copledike of Harrington, heir of his uncle, æt. 4, 1592; died 4 Sept. 1658, æt. 72 (according to the M.I.), s.p.; bur. at Harrington. Will dated 21 June 1657; proved (C.P.C.) 15 Oct. 1658. = Mary, dau. of Richard Enderby of Metheringham; surviving 1658. 2nd wife.

D E

D | E

Elizabeth, 1st dau., died before 12 July 1603.	Mary, sister and coheir, born 1590; mar. Edmund Ellis of Wellingore; died 23 Nov. 1637, æt. 47; bur. at Wellingore.	Hester, sister and coheir, under age 12 July 1603; mar. at Blyton, 13 Oct. 1612, Hugh Bethell of Wintringham.	Anne, youngest dau., under age 12 July 1603.

Rose, unmar. 10 Dec. 1557; mar. . . . . Dirike of Antwerp; living 1 Sept. 1599. — Elizabeth, mar. Anthony Meeres of Kirton.	Margaret, mar. Thomas Crofte of Bardwell, co. Suffolk; died 1 June 1560; bur. at Bardwell. — Katherine, mar. John Read of Wrangle.	Mary, unmar. 10 Dec. 1557. — Sythe, unmar. 10 Dec. 1557 and 10 Jan. 1571-2.

Edward Copledike of Thrundeston, co. Suffolk (probably son of Edward). Will dated 19 Dec. 1607; proved 3 Feb. 1607-8.	= Margaret, dan. of . . . . ; widow of . . . . ; surviving 3 Feb. 1607-8.	George Copledike of Barnard's Inn, London, supervisor of his brother's will 19 Dec. 1607.

Francis Copledike, 1st son, under 17, 19 Dec. 1607.	Edward Copledike, 2nd son, under age 3 Feb. 1607-8.	Katherine, 1st dau., mar. Henry Chittocke; ex'trix of her father 3 Feb. 1607-8.	Prudence, 2nd dau., ex'trix of her father 3 Feb. 1607-8.	Anne, 3rd dau., ex'trix of her father 3 Feb. 1607-8.

[NOTE.—Copledikes of a yeoman class, bearing distinctive Christian names, were living in the seventeenth century. I append a few wills.—A. R. M.]

Thomas Copledike of Well, husbandman. Will dated 28 April, proved 13 Oct. 1613. Mentions his brother Leonard Copledike.
Robert Copledike of Firsby, labourer. Will dated 6 Nov. 1612; proved 15 April 1613.
William Copledike of Thurlby in Bilsby. Will dated 25 April, proved 16 May 1632.
Humphrey Copledike of Forthington, yeoman. Will dated 10 Jan. 1673-4; no probate.

Corbett of Winthorpe.

[Arms of Corbett in Yorke's "Union of Honour": "*Or, three rooks sable.*"]

Arthur Corbett of Wanlip, co. Leicester, 3rd son of Corbett of Pontesbury, co. Salop.	= Mary, dau. of Hugh Bradshaw of Moorebarne, co. Leicester.

Humphrey Corbett of London, merchant, purchased Clay Hall in Winthorpe, co. Lincoln; died at Stoke Newington. Will dated 6 Dec. 1609; proved 8 June 1610.	= Agnes, dau. of . . . . George; surviving 1610.	Margaret.

Cordwyne of Normanby.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

Thomas Cordwyne of Cuxwold, trustee of his brother-in-law Thomas Broxholme 9 April 1616. = Audry, dau. of Thomas Bilcliffe of Normanby; bapt. at Walesby 7 Oct. 1576; mar. at Normanby 23 Nov. 1594.

- Thomas Cordwyne of Normanby, 1st son. = Anne, dau. of William Mussendine of Burgh on Bain; bapt. at Alvingham 4 Sept. 1603; bur. at Normanby 1 Aug. 1632.
  - John Cordwyne, 1st son 1631.
  - Thomas Cordwyne, 2nd son, bapt. at Normanby 14 May 1622. =
  - George Cordwyne, 3rd son, bapt. at Normanby 14 Oct. 1628.
  - William Cordwyne, 4th son, bapt. at Normanby 15 Feb. 1629-30.
  - Anne.
  - Elizabeth, bapt. at Normanby 24 Feb. 1623-4.
- Edward Cordwyne, 2nd son.
  - Stephen Cordwyne of Great Limber, 3rd son. = Anne, dau. of Thomas Dowdeswell of Great Limber; mar. there 26 Nov. 1633.
    - Thomas Cordwyne, bapt. at Great Limber 16 May 1637.
    - Anne, bapt. at Great Limber 12 Feb. 1634-5.
  - George Cordwyne, 4th son.
  - Anne, mar. lic. 27 Oct. 1626, æt. 18. = Edward Wortley of Swallow (called Worsley of Caistor in mar. lic.).

Cornwallis of Lincoln.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

Arms.—*Sable, guttée d'eau, on a fesse argent three Cornish choughs proper.*

Sir Charles Cornwallis, Knt., of Botelers, Essex, 3rd son of Sir Thomas Cornwallis of Brome. = Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Farnham of Fincham.

- Thomas Cornwallis of Lincoln, youngest son 1604. = Anne, dau. and heir of Samuel Bevercotes of Ordsall, co. Notts, by Maude, dau. of Sir Edward Leigh, Knt., of Rushall, co. Stafford.
  - Bevercotes Cornwallis of Lincoln, bapt. at St. Margaret's, Lincoln, 28 June 1620; dead in 1673. = Jane, dau. of . . . .
  - Anne, 2 years old 1614; mar. Samuel Leigh of Rushall, co. Stafford; bur. there 1684.

A

- Thomas Cornwallis, bapt. at St. Margaret's 24 March 1654-5; entered at Gray's Inn 28 March 1673.
  - Charles Cornwallis, bapt. at St. Margaret's 28 Feb. 1662-3.
- Elizabeth, bapt. at St. Margaret's 22 May 1651.
- Mary, mar. William Bethell of Swinden and Ellerton, co. York; died 19 Oct. 1687; bur. in York Minster.

Coughton of Burgh-le-Marsh.

[B. MS. Queen's College, Oxon, F.S.]

Robert Coughton = Katharine, dau. of William Bernake; widow of Richard Bolle.

- Thomas Coughton, s.p.
- William Coughton, s.p.
- Katharine, co-heir, mar. William Larke.
- Grace, coheir, mar. John Tamworth of Leake.
- Agnes, coheir, mar. William Kyme of Stickford.

Cracroft of Cracroft Hall in Hogsthorpe.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College. Ingoldmells Court Rolls.]

ARMS.—*Per pale vert and gules, on a bend indented argent three martlets sable.*

Walter Cracroft. =

Stephen de Cracroft, Henry III. =

- William de Cracroft of Cracroft = 54 Henry III. and 2 Edward I.
  - Robert de Cracroft of Hoggesthorpe, heir of his brother 16 Edward II., 1322-3; died 2 Aug. 24 Edward III., 1350. = Alice, dau. of Robert de Gunby.
    - John Cracroft of Hoggesthorpe, son and heir, born and bapt. at Hoggesthorpe 13 March 9 Edward III., 1334-5; æt. 24, 13 March 33 Edward III., 1358-9, when he proved his age; living 44 Edward III. and 17 Richard II. = Katherine, dau. of Robert Westmeales of Skegness; sister and heir of Walter de Westmeales 15 Richard II.
      - Robert Cracroft of Cracroft in Hogsthorpe 11 and 13 Henry IV. = Agnes ....
        - A
      - Thomas Cracroft. = ... dau. of ....
        - Mary, mar. Thomas Fulnetby.
      - Olive, mar. John Atlesay of Stickford.
      - Alice, mar. John Jeffry of Stickford.
- Robert Cracroft, 14 Edward I. = Matilda ....
  - John Cracroft of Hoggesthorpe 16 Edward II., 1322-3; died s.p. = Agnes ....

A

- John Cracroft of Cracroft in Hoggesthorpe 10 Henry V. = ... dau. and heir of . . . . Stickney.
  - Robert Cracroft of Cracroft Hall in the parish of Hoggesthorpe 3, 4, and 12 Henry VI. = Alice, dau. and heir of William Rathby of Horsington.
    - John Cracroft of Cracroft in Hoggesthorpe. Will dated 8 Feb. 1489-90 and 9 Oct. 4 Henry VII.; proved at Lincoln 9 April 1490; (to be) bur. at Hoggesthorpe. = Margaret, sister and coheir of Richard Calcflete of Burgh 9 Henry VII.; surviving 1489-90.
      - William Cracroft of Cracroft, son and heir, died on the Wednesday after the Feast of St. Hugh, 1 Henry VIII., 1509. Inq. p.m. taken at Alford 22 April 1510. = Margaret, dau. of William Topcliffe; mar. before 1484.
      - Richard Cracroft of Ingoldmells, had lands in Partney, etc., by his father's will, which he proved 9 April 1490; died 24 Sept. 8 Henry VIII., 1516. = Elizabeth . . . ., mar. before 1494; surviving 1516.
        - Margaret. — Agnes. — Lucy. All living 1490.

(See PEDIGREE A, p. 277.)

- Henry Cracroft of Cracroft Hall, 1st son, of full age at his father's death; died 26 July 9 Henry VIII., 1517.
- Leonard Cracroft of Cracroft Hall 1553; heir of his brother and æt. above 23 at his death; died 3 March 2 and 3 Philip and Mary, 1555-6; bur. at Hoggesthorpe. Will dated 18 Nov. 1553; proved 1 Feb. 1556-7. = Grace, dau. of Thomas Bullen of Stickford.
  - Richard Cracroft of Cracroft Hall 1562, son and heir; æt. 40 and more at his father's death; also of Boston and Claxby; died at Boston 9 July 1567. Inq. p.m. 29 April 10 Eliz., 1568. = Margaret, dau. of John Bohun of North Willingham.
    - B
  - William Cracroft, 2nd son, under age 18 Nov. 1553, to whom his father gave the lease of the Parsonage of Hoggesthorpe.
    - Thomas Cracroft.
    - Michael Cracroft, 3rd son, living 18 Nov. 1553.
    - . . . ., mar. William Bleasby of Bleasby.
- Thomas Cracroft, living 18 Nov. 1553. =
  - William Cracroft of Mosgate in Burgh-in-the-Marsh, a legatee of his uncle Leonard 18 Nov. 1553; died 16 April 4 and 5 Philip and Mary; bur. at Burgh the same day, 1558. = C
- Jane, mar. William Massingberd of . . . .

D

B | C | D

Leonard Craeroft of Craeroft Hall, æt. 26 and more at his father's death; a legatee of his nephew Sir John Bolle 1606; bur. at Louth 30 Sept. 1615.

Anne, dau. of Richard Bolle of Haugh; mar. before 1563; bur. at Hoggesthorpe 6 Jan. 1578-9.

Henry Craeroft.

Thomas Craeroft of Burgh-in-the-Marsh, son and heir, æt. 37 and more 16 April 4 and 5 Philip and Mary, 1558; bur. at Burgh 25 June 1577.

Francis Craeroft. — ...., mar. Thomas Hansard of Cuxwold.

Richard Craeroft of Craeroft, bapt. at Hoggesthorpe 15 Dec. 1578; a legatee of his cousin Sir John Bolle 1606; described of Cottenham, co. Cambridge, 1 Oct. 1618 and 1619; said to be "æt. 60," 1634. The manor of Craeroft Hall in Hogsthorpe was in the possession of Sir Ralph Maddison, Knt., of Fonaby, 1656, who devised it to his son Humphrey and grandson Ralph Maddison.

Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Bendish of Bowes Hall in Bumpstead, co. Essex, and sister of Sir Thomas Bendish, Bart.; widow of John Pepys of Cottenham, co. Cambridge; mar. at Cottenham 1608; bur. there 1642.

John Craeroft, bapt. 9 Feb. 1555-6; bur. at Burgh 26 Dec. 1556. — Elizabeth, bapt. 29 Aug., bur. 24 Nov. 1559 at Burgh.

William Craeroft, 2nd son.

John Craeroft, living 4 Henry VII.

Joane, mar. Robert Newcomen; living 1490.

Robert Craeroft* of Burgh-in-the-Marsh, witness to the will of Thomas Temper of Burgh 1535.

William Craeroft of Burgh-in-the-Marsh, bur. there 26 Sept. 1557.

Elizabeth Howson, mar. at Burgh 30 Jan. 1541-2; remar. there, 2 May 1558, Anthony Kyme of Boston.

Robert Craeroft of Burgh-in-the-Marsh, 1st son, bapt. at Burgh 8 May 1544; bur. at Burgh 21 Nov. 1575. Will dated 19, proved at Lincoln 30 Nov. 1575.

Protasia, dau. of Thomas Dymoke of North Carlton); bapt. at Burgh 12 Sept. 1547; remar. Miles Ashton.

Leonard Craeroft, bapt. at Burgh 13 Oct. 1546; bur. there 5 Sept. 1582.

Dorothy Mawson, mar. 30 May 1581; bur. at Burgh 8 Aug. 1591.

Robert Craeroft, bapt. 9 Sept. 1571; bur. at Burgh 28 Aug. 1584.

Agnes, unmar. 19 Nov. 1575; mar. at Burgh, 10 Nov. 1584, John Simpson.

Elizabeth, bapt. at Burgh 12 May 1575; mar. there, 25 July 1596, John Kirkman of East Keale.

E

* Robert Craeroft mar. at Burgh, 24 Nov. 1545, Helen Nelson.

E

- Robert Craeroft, bapt. at Burgh 9 Sept. 1568.
- Thomas Craeroft of Burgh, Fulnethy, and Friskney, son and heir, bapt. at Burgh 23 Oct. 1599; died 10 Feb. 1616-17. Will dated 22 Aug. 1614, and codicil 24 Jan., proved (C.P.C.) 13 March 1616-17. ⚭ Anne, dau. of George Johnson of Thwaite and Wainfleet; proved her husband's will 13 March 1616-17; remar. Christopher Palmer of Burgh; living 1645.
  - Anne, bapt. at Winthorpe 30 July 1593; 1st dau. 1634; mar. Anthony Palmer of Winthorpe.
  - Elizabeth, bapt. 24 Oct. 1596; bur. at Burgh 1 Feb. 1596-7.
  - Margaret, bapt. 24 Feb. 1599-1600; mar. at Burgh, May 1624, Christopher Pearson.
  - Protasia, bapt. at Burgh 3 Oct. 1609; mar. there, 2 Oct. 1628, Richard Elsam; 2nd dau. 1634; living 1645.
  - Bridget, bapt. at Burgh 27 March 1614; mar. there, 7 May 1633, John North; 3rd dau. 1634; living 1645.
  - Jane, 4th dau. 1634; mar. Robert Stone of Burgh-in-the-Marsh.
  - Thomas Craeroft, bapt. at Burgh 25 July 1605; living 22 Aug. 1614.
  - John Craeroft of Burgh-in-the-Marsh, 5th son, bapt. there 29 Oct. 1606; 4th son 1634. Will dated 26 Nov. 1656; proved at Lincoln 14 Nov. 1661. ⚭ Protasia, dau. of . . . .; proved her husband's will 14 Nov. 1661.
    - William Craeroft of North Coates, 1st son, bapt. at Burgh-in-the-Marsh 18 April 1638; a legatee of his father 26 Nov. 1656. Will dated 16 May, proved at Lincoln 12 Oct. 1677. ⚭ Priscilla, dau. of . . . .; surviving 16 May 1677.
      - Anne, only child, under age 16 May 1677.
    - John Craeroft, bapt. at Burgh 2 Jan. 1639-40; apprenticed in the Fishmongers' Company 7 July 1656; 2nd son 26 Nov. 1656.
    - Thomas Craeroft of Burgh-in-the-Marsh, mercer, bapt. at Burgh 7 Feb. 1640-41; 3rd son 26 Nov. 1656; bur. at Burgh 24 Dec. 1675. ⚭ Margaret, dau. of . . . .
      - Samuel Craeroft, bapt. 5 Oct. 1667; bur. at Burgh-in-the-Marsh 20 Feb. 1667-8.
      - Anne, bapt. 18 Nov., bur. 26 Dec. 1668 at Burgh.
  - Leonard Craeroft, bapt. 8 June 1608; bur. at Burgh 8 Nov. 1614.
  - Christopher Craeroft, bapt. 14 April, bur. 11 June 1611 at Burgh.
    - George Craeroft, 4th son, born 4, bapt. 12 Nov. 1646; died 15, bur. 16 March 1646-7 at Burgh.
    - Bridget, bapt. at Burgh 29 May, bur. at Croft 26 Aug. 1636.
    - Protasia, bur. at Burgh 9 Sept. 1640.
    - Anne, bapt. at Burgh 11 May 1642.
    - Protasia, bapt. at Burgh 9 May 1643.
    - Mary, bapt. 18 Oct. 1644; bur. at Burgh 5 Feb. 1652-3.
    - Catherine, 1st dau. 26 Nov. 1656.
    - Elizabeth, 2nd dau. 26 Nov. 1656.

F

F

- George Cracroft, bapt. at Winthorpe 15 Dec. 1594; died 1615; bur. at St. Giles, Cripplegate.
  —
  Henry Cracroft, bapt. at Burgh 2 Feb. 1597-8.
- George Cracroft of Fulnetby and of Burgh, son and heir 1634; died 14 Oct. 1637; bur. at Alford the same day. Nuncupative will made 1 Oct., then described of Alford, proved (C.P.C.) 28 Nov. 1637.
  — Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Bolle of Haugh, Knt.; sole legatee of her husband 1 Oct. 1637; bur. at Louth 19 April 1669.
- William Cracroft, bapt. at Burgh 17 Oct. 1602; 2nd son 1634; living 1645.
  —
  Robert Cracroft, bapt. at Burgh 8 Feb. 1603-4; 3rd son 1634; living 1645.

Jane, dan. of Christopher Skegness of Alford; bapt. at Alford 11 Feb. 1625-6; mar. there 1 Dec. 1645; bur. at Louth 17 March 1658-9. 1st wife.

— Charles Cracroft of Louth, 1st son, æt. "12 or 13," 1634; æt. 17 years 8 months and 4 days at his father's death; Warden of Louth 1675 and 1684; a legatee of his brother Thomas 10 March 1697-8; sometimes called "Doctor;" bur. at Louth 21 Sept. 1701.

— Margaret, dau. of Hugh Barker of Newbury, co. Berks, and Great Horwood, co. Bucks, M.D.; widow of Francis Castillion, Vicar of Louth; died 26, æt. 75, bur. 29 March 1712 at Louth. 2nd wife.

- Charles Cracroft, bapt. at Burgh 10 Sept. 1648; entered at Alford School 1 Sept. 1662.
- John Cracroft of Louth, entered at Alford School 1 Sept. 1662; died unmar. Adm'on granted to his father 21 July 1680.
- Elizabeth, bapt. at Alford 24 Sept. 1646; mar. 1st, 22 Jan. 1671-2, John Ellerker of Risby, co. York; 2ndly (settlement dated 8 Oct. 1685) to William Gee of Bishop's Burton, co. York; she died his widow and was bur. there 1 Dec. 1726.
- Anne, bapt. at Burgh 17 Sept. 1647; bur. at Louth 23 Feb. 1682-3.

Thomas Cracroft, born about 1681 or 1682; of Winchester College 1694; "son and heir-apparent" 10 March 1697-8; Scholar of New College, Oxon, 1701, B.A. 1713; resigned his Fellowship 1715.

- John Cracroft, bapt. at Louth 19 May 1682.
- Margaret, bapt. 10 May 1672; bur. at Louth 16 April 1681.
  —
  "A child," bur. at Louth 9 Nov. 1677.
- Martha, bapt. at Louth 24 Sept. 1684; mar. at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex, April 1701, John Gerard of London, merchant; bur. at Christ Church, London, 8 Oct. 1742.

Martha, only child of John Gerard and Martha Cracroft; born 20, bapt. 22 Oct. 1707 at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex; mar. at St. Mary-le-Bow, London, 6 March 1728-9; died 19, bur. 26 May 1773 at Christ Church, London.

— Thomas Marsh of Christ Church in the City of London, bapt. at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, 12 Nov. 1702; died 4, bur. 11 Feb. 1747-8 at Christ Church aforesaid.

G

H

G | H

Martha, only child that survived infancy, born 6, bapt. 18 June 1741 at Christ Church, London; mar. at St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, London, 18 Aug. 1761; died 19 Feb. 1795. = Patience Thomas Adams of Bushey Grove, co. Herts, Filazer to the Court of King's Bench, born 17 Aug., bapt. 19 Sept. 1736 at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex; died in Hatton Garden, London, 2 May 1793.

A quo G. E. Cokayne, Clarencieux King-at-Arms.

Henry Cracroft, 2nd son 1634; living 11 Nov. 1680. = ... dau. of . . . .

Thomas Cracroft, 3rd son, Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxon, Proctor 1651, B.D. 13 March 1659-60, D.D. by Royal Letters 1678 at Cambridge. Will dated 10 March 1697-8, then of York, s.p.; proved at York 5 Aug. 1704. = Dorothy, dau. of John Roper, son and heir of Lancelot Roper, Alderman of Hull; widow of John Ellerker of Risby, co. York; died 3 Feb. 1703-4; bur. at Risby, co. York.

. . . . Cracroft, living in India 11 Nov. 1680.

. . . ., 1st dau., living 11 Nov. 1680.

. . . ., 2nd dau., living 11 Nov. 1680.

Edward Cracroft of Louth, bapt. at Alford 5 Sept. 1632; 4th son 1634; bur. at Louth 30 April 1674. = Elizabeth, dau. of . . . .; living 1686.

Richard Cracroft, bapt. 25 Sept. 1634; bur. at Alford 13 May 1642.

Elizabeth, 1st dau., æt. 15, 1634; mar. at Burgh, 14 Jan. 1641-2, Robert Morton, Rector of Withern; living 1653.

Charles Cracroft, bapt. 25 Nov. 1666 and bur. 5 Oct. 1669 at Louth.

Martha, bur. at Louth 26 July 1668.

Elizabeth, unmar. 1686; mar. at Louth, 28 April 1691, John Worsley.

Bridget, bapt. at Louth 30 Jan. 1672-3; unmar. 1686; mar. at Louth, 19 Dec. 1694, Launcelot Modd.

Hannah, 2nd dau. 1634; mar. 1st Latimer Crosse, Steward of the lands of Magdalen College, Oxon; 2ndly, Samuel Nicholls, M.A., Fellow of Magdalen; living 1653.

Catherine, 3rd dau. 1634; mar., Jan. 1653-4, William Fitzwilliam of Withern. Will dated 24 July 1686, then of Louth, widow.

—

Martha, bapt. at Burgh 27 Sept. 1624; 4th dau. 1634; mar., about 1653, Charles Saunderson. Will dated 31 Jan. 1702-3; proved 9 May 1704.

Bridget, 5th dau. 1634; mar. at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex, 13 Feb. 1671-2, Charles Radley, Gentleman Usher to King James II.; died 20 Nov. 1679; bur. in Westminster Abbey.

PEDIGREE A. (See p. 272.)

Richard Cracroft of Ingoldmells = Elizabeth . . . .

- John Cracroft of Ingoldmells, son and heir, æt. 16 and more at his father's death; died 14 May 29 Henry VIII., 1537. Will dated 10 May 1537; proved (C.P.C.) 15 Nov. 1538. = Jane, dau. of . . . .; proved her husband's will 15 Nov. 1538.
  - Katherine, 1st dau. of Hugh Grantham of Dunholme; sister of Robert Grantham of the Black Monks, near Lincoln. 1st wife.
  - Francis Cracroft of Winthorpe, 1st son and heir, æt. 4 at his father's death; died 17 Feb. 12 Eliz., 1569-70. Will dated 13 Feb., proved 16 March 1569-70. = Anne, dau. of . . . .; died 1586. 2nd wife.
    - Daniel Cracroft of Stallingborough and Haltham-on-Bane, 2nd son, under age in 1569; a legatee of his half-brother John 14 July 1621; bur. at Waltham 14 Aug. 1625. = Ursula, dau. of . . . . Louden of Ormsby; mar. at St. Michael's-on-the-Mount, Lincoln, 16 Aug. 1601; bur. at Stallingborough 21 March 1615-16.
      - William Cracroft, bapt. 12, bur. 21 July 1612 at Stallingborough.
      - John Cracroft, bapt. at Stallingborough 18 Oct. 1613; living 14 July 1621.
      - Richard Cracroft, bapt. at Stallingborough 21 March 1615-16.
    - Edmund Cracroft, 3rd son, of London, grocer, under age in 1569; mar. Elizabeth Howe of Goltho (mar. lic. 25 Aug. 1600). — Jane, under age in 1569.
  - Anthony Cracroft, 2nd son 10 May 1537. — Two dans., living 10 May 1537.
- John Cracroft of Whisby and of Dunholme, son and heir; æt. 11 at his father's death; coheir of his uncle Robert Grantham 1618, and then described of North Grimston, co. York; died 4, bur. 6 Nov. 1622 at Dunholme. Will dated 14 July 1621; proved 28 Nov. 1622. = Elizabeth, dau. of William Beverley of Grimston, co. York.
  - Bridgett, mar., after 14 July 1621, ... Dickenson. — Elizabeth, mar., before 14 July 1621, Thomas Appleby.
  - Anne, mar., before 1616, Charles Wilson of Sheepwash. Will dated 17 July and proved (C.P.C.) 26 Nov. 1656, then a widow, of Heighington, and (to be) bur. at Canwick.
  - Jane, mar. at St. Peter-at-Gowts, Lincoln, 22 Jan. 1617-18, Michael Lawes of Lincoln, plumber (post-nuptial settlement dated 28 July 1619); bur. at St. Peter-at-Gowts 3 April 1635.
  - Catherine, mar. at Sudbrooke, 30 June 1625, Edward Mouke of Broughton.
- Richard Cracroft, bur. at Winthorpe 19 Sept. 1561.

A

- William Craeroft of Cold Hanworth, 3rd son 1616; 2nd son 1634; died 1 March 1637-8. = Elizabeth, dau. of . . . . ; mar. before 1624; died before 1637.
- Francis Craeroft of Washingborough, 4th son 1616; described of Metheringham 26 Aug. 1625; 3rd son 1631; bur. at Spalding 28 May 1671. = Jane, dau. of . . . . ; bur. at Washingborough 17 April 1641.

  - Ephraim Craeroft, son and heir, æt. 9 years and 10 months at his father's death, only child; sold lands in Fulnetby to Thomas Lodington 1651; living in London 1654.
  - Peter Craeroft of Lincoln City, bapt. at Metheringham 1 Nov. 1628; died v.p. and apparently s.p. Will dated 29 Jan., proved 6 Feb. 1651-2.
  - Robert Craeroft of Donnington, a legatee of his brother Peter 29 Jan. 1651-2, and of his son 10 Feb. 1684-5. = Anne, dau. of . . . .

    - Robert Craeroft of Grantham, died v.p. and apparently s.p.; bur. at Grantham 16 Feb. 1684-5. Will dated 10 Feb. 1684-5; proved at Lincoln 4 May 1685. = Jane Tomlinson of Grantham; mar. there 3 April 1682.
    - Francis Craeroft of Leicester, living 10 Feb. 1684-5.

      - Jane Gibson, mar. at Sleaford 26 April 1660; bur. there 3 Dec. 1663. 1st wife. = Charles Craeroft of New Sleaford, apothecary, 3rd son, bapt. at Washingborough 31 Aug. 1637. = Margaret, 2nd dau. of George Christopher of Winkhill in Heckington; bapt. at Heckington 17 July 1645; mar. there 4 June 1666; bur. at Sleaford 17 June 1667. 2nd wife. = Susanna . . . . 3rd wife.

        - Jane, bapt. at Sleaford 1 Aug. 1661; bur. there 25 March 1679.
        - Anne, bapt. at Sleaford 21 April 1663.
        - Mary, bapt. at Sleaford 12 and bur. 17 June 1667.
        - Charles Craeroft, 1st son, of Sleaford, bapt. there 19 July 1669; bur. there 22 April 1715. = Sarah, dau. of . . . . ; bur. at Sleaford 28 Oct. 1714.
          - Sarah, bur. at Sleaford 13 April 1739.
        - 2. Joseph Craeroft, bapt. at Sleaford 17 May 1670.
        - 3. Francis Craeroft, bapt. at Sleaford 27 April 1672.

          - Francis Craeroft of Spalding, 4th son, bapt. at Washingborough 14 Oct. 1635; a legatee of his brother Peter 29 Jan. 1651-2; proved his brother John's will 14 May 1669. = ... dau. of . . . .
          - Roger Craeroft, 6th son, bapt. at Washingborough 11 July 1639; living 29 Jan. 1651-2; dead before 23 April 1669. = ... dau. of . . . .

            - Francis Craeroft, bapt. at Spalding 28 Jan. 1671-2.
            - John Craeroft, bapt. at Spalding 12 Sept. 1673.
            - Mary, bur. at Spalding 11 Dec. 1670.
            - . . . ., a dau., bur. at Sleaford 30 June 1670.
            - Edward Craeroft, living 23 April 1669.

A B

A

John Cracroft of Spalding, living 1651 and 1657; had lands in Cold Hanworth; died v.p. Will dated 23 April, proved at Lincoln 14 May 1669. = Margaret, dau. of William Lambe of Spalding, and his heir; mar. at Washingborough 29 June 1647; proved her father's will 8 Jan. 1657-8; surviving 23 April 1669.

Jane, bapt. at Washingborough 29 Dec. 1633; bur. there 23 Dec. 1635.

— . . . ., mar. John Lodington.

Thomas Cracroft, living 8 Jan. 1657-8.

Lambe Cracroft of London, bapt. at Spalding 16 July 1648; died there, unmar.; bur. there 25 March 1669. Adm'on 29 Nov. 1669 to William Johnson, principal creditor.

John Cracroft, bapt. 16 Sept., bur. 22 Dec. 1649 at Spalding.

— William Cracroft, bur. at Spalding 7 Feb. 1650-51.

John Cracroft, only surviving son, bapt. at Spalding 22 Feb. 1651-2; a legatee of his grandfather William Lambe 1657.

William Cracroft, bapt. 29 Feb. 1654-5; bur. at Spalding 16 May 1655.

— William Cracroft, born 1, bapt. 8 Feb. 1662-3 at Spalding.

Margaret, bapt. at Spalding 25 Sept. 1653; a legatee of her father 23 April 1669; mar. at Spalding, 14 April 1675, Thomas Ogard.

— Jane, bapt. at Spalding 19 Aug. 1659.

Robert Cracroft of Whisby 1634, 1st son and heir; æt. 21 and more at his father's death; afterwards of Hackthorn and Lincoln City; bur. at Dunholme 14 Sept. 1667. Will dated 12 Feb. 1666-7; proved at Lincoln 19 Nov. 1667. = Martha, dau. of Sir Richard Amcotts of Aisthorpe, Knt.; mar. settlement dated 7 Nov. 1608; mar. at Aisthorpe 28 Feb. 1608-9; bur. at Dunholme 25 Aug. 1667.

John Cracroft, 2nd son 1616; died before 1634.

Henry Cracroft, 5th son 1634.

— Mary, bapt. at Aisthorpe 28 March 1611.

Mary, 1st dau., æt. 20, 1634; mar. at Aisthorpe, 22 Oct. 1640, John Shelton, Clerk; proved her father's will 19 Nov. 1667, being then a widow.

Elizabeth, bapt. at Wickenby 17 March 1615-16; 2nd dau. 1634; mar. William Bedell; living 12 Feb. 1666-7.

— Jane, 3rd dau. 1634; mar. Francis Bland of Hablesthorp, co. Notts; living 12 Feb. 1666-7.

Martha, 4th dau. 1634; mar., before 12 Feb. 1666-7, Edward Barker; a legatee of her brother Richard 11 Sept. 1684.

Richard Cracroft of the Bail of Lincoln, bapt. at Cold Hanworth 16 Nov. 1617; 3rd son 1634. Will dated 11 Sept. 1684; proved at Lincoln by his nephew Theophilus Shelton 8 Feb. 1684-5; (to be) bur. at St. Paul's in the Bail of Lincoln. = Susanna, dau. of . . . .; bur. at St. Peter's in Eastgate, Lincoln, 7 May 1666.

Thomas Cracroft of Cold Hanworth, bapt. at Doddington Pigot 8 April 1628; 4th son 1634. Nuncupative will made on or about 23 Feb. 1680-81; proved at Lincoln 18 March following. = ..., proved her husband's will 18 March 1680-81.

C.

C

- Robert Cracroft of Whisby, 1st son and heir, bapt. at Aisthorpe 4 May 1610; entered at Gray's Inn 19 Oct. 1629; æt. 24, 1634; died v.p.; bur. at St. Mary-le-Wigford, Lincoln, 23 Aug. 1647. = Margaret, 1st dau. of Richard Remington of Lund, co. York. Will dated 12 Aug. 1652, then of Whisby, widow; (to be) bur. at Doddington. Adm'on 3 Oct. 1655.
- John Cracroft, 2nd son, æt. 18, 1634; living 12 Feb. 1666-7.

  - Robert Cracroft of Whisby and afterwards of Hackthorn, only son, heir to his grandfather; bur. at Hackthorn 2 June 1677. = Anne, 1st dau. and coheir of John Lodington of Fulnetby; mar. settlement dated 8 Oct. 1664; remar. Francis Grantham of Wragby and Lincoln City (mar. settlement dated 5 Sept. 1681); living 1726.
  - Margaret, 1st dau., under age 12 Aug. 1652.
  - —
  - Mary, 2nd dau., under age 12 Aug. 1652.

    - Mary, 1st dau., born at Fulnetby Hall, bapt. at Rand 4 or 14 Nov. 1665.
    - Anne, 2nd dau., living 1681.
    - —
    - Margaret, 3rd dau., living 1681.
    - Jane, 4th dau., bapt. at Hackthorn 9 April 1674; living 1681.
    - Elizabeth, 5th dau., bapt. at Hackthorn 9 Sept. 1675; living 1681.

      - John Cracroft, bapt. 15 Dec., 1668; bur. at Hackthorn 17 Jan. 1670-71.
      - Richard Cracroft, bapt. 24 Dec. 1672; bur. at Hackthorn 2 Jan. 1672-3.
      - Robert Cracroft of Hackthorn, 1st surviving son and heir, bapt. 17 Jan. 1676-7; bur. at Hackthorn 29 May 1712. = Grace, dau. of Rev. John Baxter of Lincoln; mar. at Hollywell-cum-Needingworth, co. Hunts, 2 Oct. 1701; bur. at Hackthorn 16 July 1709.

        - John Cracroft, 2nd son, born 8 March 1704-5; bapt. at Hackthorn 2 April 1705; died 20 June 1763, æt. 58; bur. at Louth, s.p. Will dated 20 Mar. 1753; proved 21 Oct. 1763.
        - Sarah, dau. of . . . .; died 17 March 1764; bur. at Louth. =
        - Edward Cracroft, 3rd son, born 19 June, bapt. 11 July 1706 at Hackthorn.
        - —
        - Thomas Cracroft, 4th son, bur. at Hackthorn 6 April 1708.
        - Elizabeth, 1st dau., born 13 March 1702-4; bapt. at Hackthorn 6 April 1703; ex'trix of her sister 24 May 1776; died unmar., æt. 81; bur. at Hackthorn 19 July 1784.
        - Grace, 2nd dau., bapt. at Hackthorn 12 April 1708; died unmar., æt. 68; bur. at Hackthorn 9 Feb. 1776. Will dated 13 Aug. . . . ., then of Louth; proved 24 May 1776.

          - Anne, dau. and coheir of Martin Browne of Louth; born 1713; postnuptial settlement dated 25 June 1734; died 6, bur. 9 July 1738, æt. 25, at Louth. 1st wife. D = Robert Cracroft of Hackthorn, 1st son and heir, born 6 Feb. 1702-3; bapt. at Hackthorn; some time of Louth and of the Close of Lincoln; bur. at Hackthorn 9 Aug. 1763, æt. 60. Will dated 14 Aug. 1762; proved 11 April 1764. E = Rebecca, dau. of Edward Waldgrave of Louth; niece of Rev. Bernard Wilson of West Keal Hall, Vicar of Newark, co. Notts, D.D. and Prebendary of Worcester; mar. settlement dated at 5 June 1746; died 4, bur. at Hackthorn 9 Oct. 1802, æt. 79. Will dated 21 June 1799, then of the Close of Lincoln, widow; proved at Lincoln 9 Oct. 1802. 2nd wife.

D | E

Anne, 1st dau. and coheir of her mother, born 6 July 1732; died young; bur. at Louth 28 Aug. 1732.

Grace, 2nd dau. and coheir of her mother, born 19 Sept. 1735; mar. at Louth, 18 Aug. 1757, William Marshall of Theddlethorpe; died a widow at Louth 3 June 1790, æt. 55.

Mary, 3rd dau. and coheir of her mother, born 7 June 1737; mar. at Little Grimsby, 19 May 1766, John Neltherpe of Little Grimsby; died at Lincoln 12 Jan., bur. at Little Grimsby 17 Jan. 1809, æt. 73.

Robert Wilson Cracroft of Hackthorn, 1st son and heir, and of Denham Court, co. Bucks; born 6 March 1746-7; died at High Wycombe, co. Bucks, 27 Feb., bur. at Hackthorn 15 March 1787, æt. 40. Will dated 21 July 1781; proved 18 March 1787.

John Cracroft of Hackthorn, 2nd son, heir of his brother; born 9 Oct. 1748; Sheriff of co. Lincoln 1797; died 2 Oct. 1821, æt. 73; bur. at Hackthorn. Will dated 30 April, proved 14 Nov. 1821.

Penelope Anne, dau. of Charles Fleetwood Weston of Somerby, Rector of Therfield, co. Herts, Prebendary of Durham, London, and Lincoln; mar. at Durham 4 Feb. 1782; died 29 Sept. 1821; bur. at Hackthorn.

Penelope Anne, 1st dau., born 1 May, bapt. 5 July 1789 at Hackthorn; living unmar. 1857.

Emily, 2nd dau., born 12 July, bapt. 30 Aug. 1790 at Hackthorn; died unmar. Dec. 1828; bur. at Hackthorn.

Lucy, 3rd dau., born 29 April, bapt. 11 June 1792 at Hackthorn.

Arabella, 4th dau., born and bapt. at Hackthorn 22 July 1801; mar. Mathew Henry Lister of Burwell.

Eliza, dau. of James Lewis of Powis Place, London; mar. at St. George-the-Martyr, co. Middlesex, 22 Dec. 1807; died 7, bur. 14 Feb. 1811. 1st wife.

John Cracroft, 2nd son, born 1781; Rector of Ripley, co. York, and Chaplain to the Forces; died at Neuwied-on-the-Rhine 21 Sept. 1842; bur. there. Adm'on to his widow Jane 2 Sept. 1843.

Jane, dau. of Hezekiah Brown of the Close of Lincoln; mar. at St. Peter's in Eastgate, Lincoln, 10 Nov. 1814; died 1857; bur. at Boulogne-sur-Mer, France. 2nd wife.

Elizabeth Penelope Anne, mar. Rev. John Maine of Bighton Wood, near Alresford, co. Hants; living 1857.

John Edward Cracroft, 1st son, born at Lincoln 4 Nov. 1821; Lieut. 69th Bengal Mounted Infantry.

Emma, dau. of Alexander Wilson of Bryanston Square, London.

Robert Cracroft, 2nd son, born at Spa 4 July 1823; Lieut. in the Austrian Service; killed at Novara 23 March 1849.

Robert Cracroft, Barrister. Beatrice, dau. of Rev. Richard Parker of Claxby.

Bryan Cracroft.

F | E

F | E

- Bernard Craeroft, 3rd son, born at Spa 23 March 1828; of Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. = Alice Maria, dau. of Carlton Collingwood, Capt. Madras Artillery; mar. at St. Marylebone Church, London, 30 Dec. 1868.
- Emily, 1st dau., born at Valenciennes 30 Mar. 1817; mar. at Brussels, 11 Nov. 1857, Rev. William Slater Crowdy.
- Jane, 2nd dau., born at Genoa 26 Feb. 1820; unmar. 1857.
- Justina, 3rd dau., born at Dieppe 21 July, died there 18 Sept. 1824.

- Thomas Craeroft of West Keal, 3rd son, born 11 Sept. 1749; ex'or of his mother 21 June 1799; died at West Keal May 1813. = Elizabeth, dau. of Bentley Bennett of Keddington by Martha, dau. of Edward Ayscough of Louth; died at West Keal Feb. 1807.
  - John Craeroft. = Harriet, dau. of . . . . Pepper.
    - Charlotte Diana, unmar.
    - Harriet Maria, mar. Charles Rice of Boston. = ⚕
    - Sophia Letitia, mar. Williams Rice. = ⚕
  - Charles Craeroft, s.p.
    - Bennett Craeroft, s.p.
    - Ayscough Craeroft, s.p.
  - Thomas Robert Craeroft of Harrington, died suddenly at Horncastle 11 July 1824. = Isabella, dau. of Willingham Franklin of Spilsby; surviving 1824.
    - Henry Craeroft, s.p.
    - Thomas Craeroft, s.p.
    - Sophia, unmar.
    - Catherine, unmar.
    - Isabella, mar. Captain Lucy.
    - Emma, mar. G. B. Lefroy.
- Edward Craeroft, 4th son, born 16 Nov. 1750; bur. at Hackthorn 23 Dec. 1763.

- Francis Craeroft. Will dated 9 Aug. 1824.
- Elizabeth. — Maria Martha. (Unmar.)
- Charlotte. — Clementina. (Unmar.)
- Letitia Ann, last surviving child, born 1778; mar., 4 April 1796, Rev. Robert Bransby of Hingham, co. Norfolk; died at East Carlton, co. Norfolk, 17 March 1866, æt. 88.
- Diana, 2nd dau., born 1789; died at Derby 4 Jan. 1860, æt. 71.

- Bernard Craeroft, 5th son, born 28 Dec. 1752; ex'or of his mother; Rector of Rippingale and East Keal, and Vicar of South Elkington; died suddenly in Horbling Church 6 May 1821. = Mary, dau. of . . . . ; born 1757; died at Barton-le-Street, co. York, 19 Aug. 1837, æt. 80.
  - George Craeroft. — Robert Craeroft.
  - Edward Craeroft.
  - Rebecca, living 1799.
  - Mary, 2nd dau., died unmar. at York 13 Feb. 1856, æt. 69.
  - Harriet, eldest dau., under age 21 June 1799. E
- Charles Craeroft, 6th son, born 31 May 1754; living 1781. = ... dau. of . . . .
- Francis Craeroft, 7th son, born 2 Oct. 1755; living 1781.

E

- William Cracroft, 8th son, born 14 Sept. 1757. = Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Hawkes of London, a Levant merchant.
- Edmund Cracroft, 9th son, bapt. at Hackthorn 2 July 1762; ex'or of his mother 21 June 1799. = ... dau. of . . . .
- Elizabeth Clementina, only dau. by 2nd wife, born and bapt. at Hackthorn 13 Oct. 1760; bur. at Hackthorn 14 Dec. 1771.

- William Cracroft, B.C.S.
- Walter Cracroft of Penang C.S. = Jane, dau. of Edmund Cracroft.
- Henry Cracroft, Bombay Infantry, dead before 1867. = ... dau. of . . . .

General Bernard Cracroft of Bath.

Major Cracroft, H.M. Prison, Holloway.

- Elizabeth Clementina, under age 21 June 1799; mar. Alexander Wilson and had issue Emma, mar. her cousin John Edward Cracroft.
- Maria, mar. Thomas Broadley Fooks.
- Charlotte, mar. Sir George Larpent, Bart.
- Frances, mar. Alexander Pope, Colonel in Bengal Cavalry.

Cressy of Blyborough.

[Harl. MS. 1550. MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

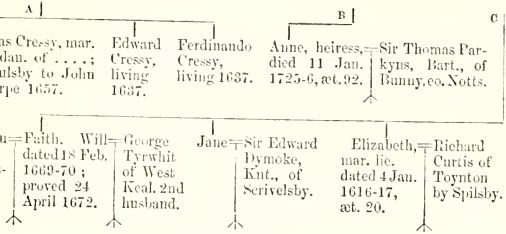
ARMS.—*Argent, a lion rampant sable, in the dexter point a cinquefoil gules, wherein a mullet or.*

John Cressy of Blyborough. 3 Sept., proved 4 Oct. 1576. Will dated = Dorothy, dau. of . . . .

- Robert Cressy of Blyborough. = Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Wigan.
- John Cressy of Blyborough.

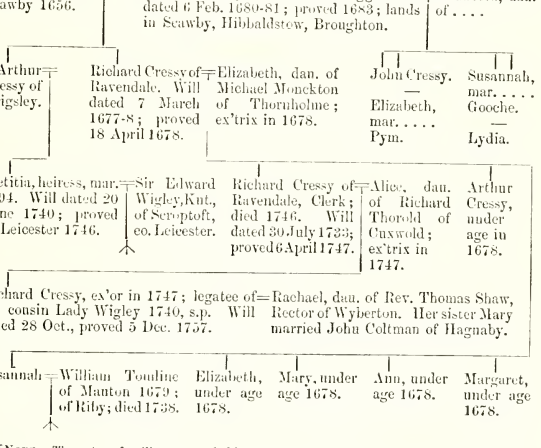
- Nicholas Cressy of Fulsby in Kirkby-on-Bain, purchased Fulsby of Sir Henry Glemham, Knt., 6 Sept. 1603. Will dated 22 Feb. 1629-30; proved 9 Aug. 1630. = Frances, dau. of Sir Henry Ayscough, Knt., of Blyborough. Will dated 11 Aug. 1638; proved 26 Jan. 1639-40.
- Henry Cressy.
- James Cressy.
- Walter Cressy.

- Brandon Cressy, dead before 1637. A = Bridget, sister of Ferdinando Jeffreyes. Will dated 5 Sept., proved 3 Oct. 1637.
- Charles Cressy, 2nd son.
- Thomas Cressy, 3rd son, Major in the Army. B = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Glemham, Knt., by Anne, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Dorset. C



Cressy of Ravendale.

[MS. D. 23, Heralds' College.]



[NOTE.—These two families are probably offshoots from the Cressys of Birkin in Yorkshire.—A. R. M.]

Culverwell of Scotter.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

William Culverwell of Bomley, co. Middlesex = ... dau. of . . . . Berney.

Nicholas Culverwell = ... dau. of . . . . Joyes.

Samuel Culverwell of Cherry Burton, co. York, Clerk. = Jane, dau. of Thomas Sampson.

- Jonathan Culverwell, 1st son, died s.p.
- Nicholas Culverwell of Cherry Burton, co. York, and of Scotter, co. Linc.; bur. at Scotter 19 Oct. 1635. = Magdalen, dau. of Sir Richard Williamson, Knt.; mar. at Gainsborough 12 July 1609; remar. at Scotter, 10 Aug. 1636, Gerald Bavenge; called in ye Visitation Margaret.
  - Elizabeth, mar. to John Wintringham of Holderness.
  - Mary, mar. John Forsey of Buckwell, co. Leicester (? Forsay of Bakewell, co. Derby).
  - Anne, mar. Lewis Clarke of Welbourne; bur. at Fiskerton 15 Dec. 1630.
  - Jane, mar. to Robert Crompton, a Clerk in the Alienation Office in London, afterwards resided at Great Driffield, co. York, where he died in Sept. 1646.

Cust of Pinchbeck.

[This family has had its pedigree compiled and printed by Lady Elizabeth Cust in "Records of the Cust Family," published by Messrs. Mitchell and Hughes, 140 Wardour Street, W.]

Dackham of Coleby.

ARMS.—*Gules, three sleeple-spires argent, two and one.*

. . . . Dackham.

- Henry Dackham of Coleby, *j.u.*, levied a fine of his lands in Coleby Trinity 9 Eliz., 1567; died 2 Dec. 14 Eliz., 1571. = Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Hawley; widow of Robert Brookbank; held lands of St. Katherine's fee in Coleby 5 Edward VI.; surviving 21 Oct. 16 Eliz., 1574.
- William Dackham of Coleby, brother and heir of Henry; æt. 30, 2 Dec. 14 Eliz., 1571; had licence to alienate the manor of St. Katherine's in Coleby 2 Sept. 37 Eliz., 1594. = Benedicta, dau. of . . . . ; mar. before Trinity 1567.

Henry Dackham of Coleby. = Adriana, dau. of . . . . ; had licence to alienate the manor of St. Katherine's fee in Coleby 2 Sept. 37 Eliz., 1594.

Dalison of Laughton.

ARMS.—*Gules, three crescents or, a canton ermine.*

[The early part of this pedigree is given in "Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica," Vols. II., III., IV., V., Second Series, as also in the "Visitation of Lincolnshire, 1562."]

William Dalison of Laughton, died 16 Dec. 1546; inq. p.m. 22 July 1547. = Anne, dau. of George Wastneys of Headon, co. Notts; living 1547.

- George Dalison of Laughton, 1st son, died June 1549; inq. p.m. 16 Sept. 1549. = ... dau. and heir of Robert Hopkinson of Kirmington.
  - William Dalison of Kirmington, 1st son, æt. 14, 1549; heir to his great-uncle Roger Dalison, D.D., Precentor of Lincoln Cathedral, 1567, then æt. above 31; died 26 Jan. 1586-7; inq. p.m. 20 April 1587. Will dated 27 Jan. 1580-81; proved 7 May 1587. = Anne, dau. of Robert Dighton of Great Sturton; bur. at Laughton 14 June 1570.
    - . . . . dau. of Sir Valentine Browne, Knt., of Croft. 1st wife. = Sir Roger Dalison, Knt., of Laughton, knighted at Belvoir 1605; created a Bart. 1611; bur. at St. James's, Clerkenwell, 13 May 1620. Adm'on 21 Jan. 1621-2 to a creditor. = Elizabeth, dau. of Marmaduke Tyrwhit of Scotter. 2nd wife. = Anne, dau. and heir of William Tuthill of co. Norfolk. 3rd wife.
      - Sir Thomas Dalison, Bart., of Laughton, bapt. there 4 June 1591; killed at Naseby 1645.
      - Edward Dalison, bapt. at Laughton 4 Feb. 1595-6; bur. at St. James's, Clerkenwell, 3 May 1624.
      - Anne, mar. Sir John Wolstenholme; died in Fenchurch Street, London, 25 Nov., bur. at Stanmore Magna, co. Middlesex, 5 Dec. 1661.
    - Marmaduke Dalison.
      - Gilbert Dalison.
        - Elizabeth, mar. John Langton of Langton.
          - Agnes, bapt. at Laughton 8 Feb. 1567-8.
  - George Dalison, bapt. at Habrough 20 Feb. 1543-4; bur. there 26 April 1544.
    - Thomas Dalison, æt. 2½, 1549.
- John Dalison, æt. 12, 1549.
- Isabel, bur. at Habrough 16 April 1547.
- Anne, æt. 13, 1549; mar. John Wharfe of Clixby.
- Elinor, æt. 10, 1549; mar. Thomas Anderson of Castlethorpe.
- William Dalison, 2nd son, Autumn Reader of Gray's Inn 1548; M.P. for Lincolnshire 1550; Serjeant-at-Law 1552; King's Serjeant 1555; Judge of K.B. 1556; died 18 Jan. 1558-9; bur. in Lincoln Cathedral; inq. p.m. 6 April 1559. = Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Dighton of Great Sturton; mar. before 25 March 1544-5; died 6 Oct. 1578 (others say 6 Dec. 1576); bur. at St. James's, Clerkenwell (but not entered in the Register).
  - Margaret, mar. William Kiddall of South Ferriby.
    - . . . ., mar. William Pierpoint of Lamforth.
      - Anne, mar. Edward Tyrwhit of Stainfield.

A

- William Dalison, 1st son. — See Burke's "Landed Gentry" and "Extinct Baronetage."
  - Silvester, dau. of Robert Dean of Haling, co. Kent.
- Robert Dalison, 2nd son, of Gray's Inn 1 June 1575; of Greetwell; bur. there, s.p. Will dated 25 Aug. 1616; proved 14 Feb. 1619-20.

- Sir Thomas Dalison of Greetwell, 3rd son, knighted at Whitehall 1603; died 20 March 1625-6; bur. at Greetwell.
  - Anne, dau. of Humphrey Littlebury of Stainsby; died 9 May 1626; bur. at Greetwell.
- Elizabeth, mar. John Walker of co. Somerset.
- Joyce, mar. Walter Aston of co. Stafford.
  - Barbara, mar. Sir John Meres, Knt., of Auburn.
- Mary.
  - Jane.

- William Dalison of Greetwell, 1st son 1634; heir to his uncle Robert Dalison of Greetwell.
  - Hester, dau. and heir of George Bleasby of Bleasby; bapt. at Legsby 14 April 1587.

- Sir Robert Dalison, 1st son, of Gray's Inn 17 Aug. 1632.
- George Dalison, of Gray's Inn 17 Aug. 1632.

- William Dalison, 1st son.
- George Dalison, 2nd son.
- Katharine.

- George Dalison of Bleasby, 2nd son, living 1626.
  - Lucy, dau. of Sir Francis Metcalfe, Knt.; bapt. at Keddington 9 Oct. 1603.

- Francis Dalison, æt. ½ year 1634.
- William Dalison, bur. at Legsby 24 Dec. 1636.
  - Thomas Dalison, bapt. at Legsby 8 May 1638.
- Katharine.
  - Anne, bapt. at Legsby 21 July 1631.
- Jane, bapt. at Legsby 20 June 1632.
  - Barbara, bapt. at Legsby 12 Nov. 1633.
- Hester.
  - Anne, bapt. at Legsby 10 May 1639.

- John Dalison, 2nd son, died 4 Oct. 1597; bur. in Lincoln Cathedral.
- Sir Charles Dalison, 3rd son, knighted at Lincoln 1612; Recorder of Lincoln 1636; Serjeant-at-Law 1664; died at his house in Bloomsbury 12 Jan. 1668-9.
  - Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of Robert Smith of Lincoln.
- Anne, mar. . . . . Lawrence of co. Lincoln; dead before 1626.
  - Martha, mar. Laurence Styrop of the Close of Lincoln; living 1626.

- William Dalison, 1st son, bapt. at St. Margaret's, Lincoln, 1 June 1631; of Gray's Inn 29 May 1649; slain at Jamaica in West Indies.
- John Dalison, 2nd son, s.p.
- Charles Dalison, 3rd son, bapt. 26 March, bur. at St. Margaret's, Lincoln, 20 Sept. 1642.
  - Charles Dalison, æt. 18, 1668.
- Sarah, bur. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 1650.
  - Anne, mar. Sir William Thorold of Hough, Knt.

B

- Elizabeth, mar. William Brailsford of Welby, co. Notts.
- Bridget, unmar. 1668.
- — Martha, unmar. 1668.
- Susanna, bapt. at Newark-on-Trent 26 Dec. 1614.
- Mary, unmar. 1668.
- — Sarah, unmar. 1668.
- Decima, bapt. at Newark 23 Jan. 1617-8; unmar. 1668.

Danby of Great Grimsby and Thorganby.

[Harl. MS. 1550.]

ARMS.—*Argent, three chevronels braced in base sable, on a chief of the second three mullets of the first.*

Sir Robert Danby, Knt., of Thorpe, co. York. =

- Thomas Danby, 2nd son, Standard-Bearer to Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, at Flodden. = Anne, dau. of . . . .
  - Symon Danby of Hull, merchant. = Anne, dau. of John Billesby of Billesby, co. Lincoln.
    - Jane, dau. of William Armstrong of Corby; bur. at Thorganby 25 Nov. 1616. 1st wife. = Thomas Danby of Billesby; purchased the manor of Thorganby 2 May 32 Eliz.; bur. at Bottesford 10 April 1629. = Helen, widow of John Good of Stallingboro'; mar. at Beelsby 12 Sept. 1617. 2nd wife.
      - John Danby, bur. at Thorganby, infant.
      - Thomas Danby, died young.
      - Thomas Danby of Thorganby, æt. 23 in 1612. = Elizabeth, dau. of Michael Emperingham of Newark; mar. lic. 3 July 1612.
      - Elizabeth, bapt. at Beelsby 11 July 1619.
    - James Danby, had an illegitimate son.
  - Anne = Thomas Saville of Copley, co. York.
  - Dorothy = Ralph Rokeby of Skyres, co. York, Serjeant-at-Law.
  - Margaret, dau. of . . . . ; bur. at Grimsby 19 March 1592. 1st wife. A
  - Andrew Danby of Great Grimsby, bur. there 20 May 1596. = Joan, dau. of . . . . Hansworth. B
  - Grace, mar. at Grimsby 7 May 1582. = John Eston of Grimsby.
  - Margaret. = Richard Dixon of Hull.

A | B

- Thomas Danby, bapt. at Grimsby 31 Dec. 1586. = ... dau. of . . . .
  - Jane, bapt. at Grimsby 9 April 1613.
- Susan, bapt. at Grimsby 26 Feb. 1588-9.
- Ellen, bapt. at Grimsby 25 Sept. 1591.
- Andrew Danby, bapt. at Grimsby 18 July 1596; of Great Limber, "Tayler"; bur. at Great Limber 5 Feb. 1656-7. = Margaret, dau. of . . . . Tanfield; mar. at Grimsby 22 June 1626.*
  - Thomas Danby, bapt. at Limber 28 Oct. 1627. — John Danby, bapt. at Limber 22 Sept. 1633.
  - Ellen, bapt. at Limber 27 Aug. 1625. — Jane, bapt. at Limber 9 Jan. 1630-31.
  - Katharine, bapt. at Limber 17 Jan. 1635-6.
- Elizabeth, bapt. at Grimsby 30 Nov. 1593.

Darnell of Thornholm.

[Harl. MS. 1550.]

ARMS.—*Azure, two bars between six moscles, three, two, and one, or.*

- Sir Arthur Darnell, Knt. =
  - Richard Darnell. =
    - William Darnell.
    - John Darnell. =
      - . . . . dau. of . . . . Cotes. 1st wife.
      - James Darnell, dead 2 Eliz., 1560. = Christian, dau. and coheir of Henry Gurney of Lymington, co. Suffolk, by Katherine, dau. and heir of Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk; act. 50, 6 Edward VI., 1552; died 8 Feb. 19 Eliz., 1576-7. 2nd wife.
        - John Darnell. = Anne, dau. of John Doewra of Putteridgebury, co. Herts.
          - William Darnell. — John Darnell.
        - Anne, mar. William Woodward.
        - Adam Darnell of Thornholme, died 3 Aug. 20 Eliz., 1578. = Anne, dau. and heir of Robert Allott by Katherine, dau. of Thomas Mussenden of Helyng.†
          - Sir Thomas Darnell of Thornholme and Stickford, Knt., 1590; had the manor of Helyng after the death of his cousin Thomas Mussendyne and Faith his wife. Adm'on 13 Feb. 1608-9. = Helen, dau. and heir of John Stanlow of Stickford; adm'ix of her husband 13 Feb. 1608-9. Will dated 8 Oct., proved 8 Dec. 1638.
            - Mabell, mar. Henry Lyon of Twyford, co. Middlesex. — Mary, mar. Silvester Burgh of Kirton in Lindsey. — Frances, mar. Ralph Vavasour of Spaldington, co. York.

A

* No such marriage is to be found in the register of Great Grimsby.—A. R. M.

† The Visitation of 1592 makes Adam Darnell marry Anne, dau. of Thomas Mussenden of Healing.

A

- Sir Thomas Darnell of Helyng, created Bart. 6 Sept. 1621; sold the manor of Helyng to . . . . Manning and his brother citizens of London; died before 8 Oct. 1638.
- ⚭ Sarah, dau. of Thomas Fisher and sister of Sir Thomas Fisher of Islington, co. Middlesex; living 8 Oct. 1638.
  - Susan, living 8 Oct. 1638.
- Catherine, sister and coheir.
  —
  Elizabeth, sister and coheir, mar. William Anderson of Broughton, 3rd son of Sir Edmund; living 8 Oct. 1638.
- Helen, sister and coheir; had Stickford; mar. Thomas Bishop of Hemswell; living 8 Oct. 1638.
  —
  Rose, living 8 Oct. 1638.

Darrell of Horkstow.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College. Title-deeds of the Earl of Yarborough.]

ARMS.—*Azure, a lion rampant argent, crowned or, armed and langued gules.*

Sir Thomas Darrell, Knt.; bought manor of Horkstow 17 May 1607. ⚭

- Edward Darrell of Horkstow, levies a fine 1618.
  —
  Philip Darrell of Dover.
- Christopher Darrell of Goole.
  —
  George Darrell, D.D., of Westminster.
- Sir Marmaduke Darrell, Knt., King's Cofferer; bought manor of Horkstow of Edward Darrell 1620; settled Horkstow on 2nd son. ⚭ Anne, dau. of Sir Sampson Leonard, Knt.
  - Sir Sampson Darrell, Knt., bur. at Fulmer, co. Bucks. ⚭ ⅄
  - Marmaduke Darrell of Horkstow, 2nd son. ⚭ Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Fitche of co. Warwick; mar. 1621.
    - Marmaduke Darrell of Horkstow; sells the manor of Horkstow 1685 to Edward Darrell, citizen and stationer of London. ⚭ Bridget, dau. of Nicholas Towers of York; mar. 1640.
    - George Darrell, 2nd son 1634.
    - Edward Darrell of Whitechapel, co. Middx., 1634, 3rd son; died 17 Dec. 1707. ⚭ Anne, dau. of George Philips of St. Mary, Whitechapel; mar. lic. 5 Sept. 1671.
      - Elizabeth, 1634.
      —
      Anne, 1634.
  - Katherine, mar. James Harrington of Rand, co. Lincoln, author of "Oceana."
  - Mary, mar. Robert George of co. Somerset.
    —
    Elizabeth, born 26 April 1597.

A B

A | B |

Marmaduke Darrell of Horkstow, living 1685; joins in the sale.

Nicholas Darrell of New College, Oxford, 1652.

Marmaduke Darrell, dead in 1715.

Edward Darrell, dead in 1715. = (?) . . . dau. of . . . .

Edward Darrell of Putney 1715; sells Horkstow = Elizabeth, dau. of . . . .

Robert Darrell of Putney; joins in sale of Horkstow 1723.

Davy of Leake.

[Harl. MSS. 757, 1417. Queen's College MS., F.S.]

John Davy of Leake. = Grace, dau. of Richard Hall of Burgh by Beatrice, dau. of William Larke and Catherine Cowton.

William Davy of Leake. = Beatrice, dau. of . . . . Cracroft.

John Davy of Leake. Will dated 26 Feb. 1546-7; proved 29 May 1547. = ... dau. of . . . .

Richard Davy, æt. 17 in 1547.

John Davy.

Geoffry Davy.

Thomas Davy.

William Davy of Holbeach, s.p. = Ellen, dau. of . . . .

John Davy of Holbeach, heir of his brother; æt. 31, 25 Sept. 1557.

Elizabeth, mar. . . . . Stafford; called in her brother's will "Lady Elizabeth Stafford."

Dawson of Roughton and Marsh Chapel.

Thomas Dawson of Marsh Chapel, living 1617 = ... dau. of . . . .

Thomas Dawson of Roughton. Will dated 10 Sept., proved 19 Dec. 1628. = Mary, dau. of . . . .

Elizabeth, bur. at Alvingham 15 April 1637. = Thomas Yarborough of Saltfleetby.

Judith, coheir = William Riggall of Wragholme.

Katherine, coheir, = Mark Pilkington.

Arthur Dawson, Curate of Marsh Chapel 1599; Curate of Fulstow; bur. at Fulstow 3 Aug. 1630.

- William Dawson, bapt. at Marsh Chapel Jan. 1603-4.
- George Dawson, bur. at Fulstow 4 Sept. 1630.
- Alice, bapt. at Marsh Chapel 4 March 1606-7.
- Susan, bapt. at Marsh Chapel 18 April 1608.

[NOTE.—I add this pedigree, compiled from wills at Lincoln, which is evidently an offshoot of the Sutterby family.—A. R. M.]

Dawson of Sutterby.

ARMS.—*Argent, two pales sable, a chevron gules; on a canton of the last a battle-axe or.*
CREST.—*A dexter arm, embowed, in armour proper, garnished or, holding in the gauntlet a battle-axe of the last.*

John Dawson of Sutterby. Will dated 11 Oct. 1540; proved 31 May 1541. — . . . . dau. of . . . .

- Arthur Dawson, proved his father's will.
- George Dawson of Sutterby.
  - Thomas Dawson, 1540.
  - Christopher Dawson of Sutterby, died circa 1640. Inq. p.m.
    - Thomas Dawson, died 23 Aug. 1631. Will dated 16 Aug. 1631. — Elizabeth, dau. of . . . .
      - Thomas Dawson, dead 1631.
      - Susanna, heiress.
    - John Dawson of Sutterby, 2nd son; mentioned in Eustace Dawson's will 1635.
      - John Dawson of Sutterby, Inner Temple 1663, and of Ballyna Court, co. Tipperary, Ireland; mentioned in Eustace Dawson's will 1635.
      - Barrister of
      - Christopher Dawson, bur. at Croft 17 June 1602.
    - Eustace Dawson of Sutterby, yeoman. Will dated 2 March 1634-5; proved 9 April 1635; mentions his sister Massy and brother Richard Sibsey.
- Elizabeth, dau. of . . . .
- John Dawson, 1540. — Thomas Dawson, 1540.
- Anne, mar. . . . . Hare; living 1540. — Jenytt, living 1540. — Agnes, 1540.

De la Launde of Ashby.

ARMS.—*Argent, a fesse dancettée between six billets gules.*

[See Creasey's "History of Sleaford," pp. 140—143, for the earlier part of the pedigree.]

Simon De la Launde of Ashby temp. Henry VI. ═

Robert De la Launde, 11 Dec. 1493. ═

Thomas De la Launde of Ashby (otherwise Delalund), æt. 75 in 1540; supervisor to his son's will. Will dated 21 Oct., proved (Lincoln) 3 Dec. 1540. ═ Katharine, dau. of William Kyme of Long Benington; heiress of her mother Isabella, dau. and heir of John Batte of Algarkirk.

- William De la Launde, or Delalund of Algarkirk. Will dated 8 Oct., proved (Lincoln) 20 Oct. 1540. = Mary, dau. of . . . .; ex'trix 1540.
- Edward De la Launde, heir of his father's land in Ashby; living 1540; ex'or to his father.
- Margaret, ex'trix to her father 1540.
- Elizabeth.
- Joan. — Dorothy. Dead in 1540.

Sir Thomas De la Launde, Knt., of Horbling, called a Gascon, but bearing the arms of De la Launde of Ashby; executed at Grantham 15 March 1469. ═ Katharine, dau. and coheir of Leo, 6th Lord Welles; m. 2ndly Robert Tempest.

- Joan, coheir = William Denton of Denton.
- Margaret, coheir = Thomas Berkeley.

De Ligne of Harlaxton.

[MS. D. 23, Heralds' College.]

ARMS.—*Or, a bend gules, a chief chequy argent and azure.*

Jean de Ligne of Hainault. ═ Elizabeth, dau. of Mons. Jan de Faye.

Anthony de Ligne of Hainault, living 1612. ═ Magdalen, dau. of Arnold de Cordes, Seigneur de Maubray; sister and coheir of Nicholas de Cordes; living 1617.

- Sir Daniel de Ligne, Knt., of Harlaxton; knighted at Oatlands 4 July 1620; Sheriff of co. Lincoln 1631; died 20 March 1656-7. ═ Elizabeth, dau. of Erasmus de la Fountain; died 25 April 1682; bur. at Harlaxton.
- Magdalen, living 1612.

A

- Penelope, dau. of Sir Simon Archer, Knt., of Tamworth; mar. at St. Mary, Warwick, 6 Oct. 1651.
- Erasmus de Ligne. = Mary, dau. of Sir George Fitzwilliam, Knt., of Withern; bapt. at Withern 23 Nov. 1626.
  - Daniel de Ligne, of Harlaxton, æt. 10, 1666; died 12 Dec. 1730; bur. at Harlaxton; s.p. = Frances, dau. of . . . . Palmer.
    - John de Ligne. — Diodorus de Ligne. Both living 1671.
    - Edward de Ligne, living 1671.
    - Thomas de Ligne, living 1671.
    - Elizabeth, mar. Scrope Tyrwhit.
    - Mary, mar. John Hobson of Syston; mar. lic. 14 Feb. 1660-61.
  - Anne. — Mary.
  - Erasmus de Ligne, living 1671.
  - Elizabeth, lic. 22 Nov. 1671, to be mar. at St. Clement Danes; æt. 21 in 1671. mar. = Edward Glynne of St. Martin-in-Fields, Middlesex.
- William de Ligne, 2nd son, of Great St. Bartholomew's, London; living 1671. = Frances, dau. of . . . .; contracted to marry Anthony Deane of the Middle Temple. Will dated 7 July 1698; proved 3 May 1699.

Dene of Barrowby.

[Harl. MS. 1550.]

- Nicholas Dene of Barrowby. = Katherine, dau. and heir of Walter Pedwardyne.
  - John* Dene of Barrowby 18 Henry VI., 2 Edward IV. = Margaret, dau. of John Paynell; sister and heir of Thomas Paynell of Boothby (escheat says remar. Geoffrey Paynell).
    - Thomas Dene of Barrowby, died 29 April 1498; bur. at Barrowby. = Margaret, dau. of William Armyne of Osgodby; remar. Sir John Markham, Knt.; died 19 Jan. 1508-9.
      - Bartholomew Dene, died s.p.
      - Sir Richard Bozon, Knt. 1st husband. = Dorothy or Thomasine, heiress.
      - William Vernon. 2nd husband.

[NOTE.—This pedigree gives one more generation than is found in the Visitation of 1592.—A. R. M.]

---

* "James" in the Visitation of 1592.

Denton of Denton.

[Feet of Fines, Michaelmas, 14 Henry VIII.]

John Denton of Denton, bar. at Denton 145=. = Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Fen of Harlaxton, merchant of the Staple.

- William Denton of Denton. 1st husband. = Joan, dau. and coheir of Sir Thomas De la Launde, Knt., by Katharine, dau. and coheir of Leo, 6th Lord Welles.
  - Thomas Denton, son and heir 1522.
  - George Denton, 1522.
  - Richard Denton, 1522.
  - John Denton.
- Thomas Kylham, mar. before 1522. 2nd husband.
- Agnes = Robert Upton of Boston.
  - John Upton of Denton.

Richard Denton, yeoman, of Skillington and Croxton, died 22 Dec. 1578. =

- Ralph Denton, son and heir.
- Richard Denton, inherited a moiety of the manors of Rouse and Croxton 22 Dec. 1578.
- Simon Denton, 1578.
- William Denton, 1578.

Derby of Leake.

[Harl. MS. 1550. MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a chevron between three garbs sable.*

Roger (or Robert) Derby of Leverton. = Elizabeth (or Alice), dau. and heir of Sir Richard Wincelby of Benington.

- Sir Ralph Derby, Knt. = Thomasine, dau. of Ralph Bole.
  - Sir William Derby, Knt. = ... dau. to James Flete of Flete.
    - Thomas Derby, 1st son and heir, died s.p. = Elizabeth, dau. of William Colliatt (or "Telliot").
    - William Derby, 2nd son. = Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Strange.
      - Ralph Derby = Alice, dau. of John Read of Wrangle.

A

A

- Thomas Derby of Benington. Will dated 11 Feb., died 14 Feb. 37 Henry VIII. = Alice, dau. of John Langton or Laughton.
  - Alice, mar. . . . . Welsey.
  - William Derby of Benington 1562, son and heir; æt. 18, 2 July 37 Henry VIII. = Barbara, dau. of Charles Yarborough.
    - Thomas Derby of Benington, 2nd son, bur. at Leake 3 Nov. 1589. = Rose, dau. and heir of . . . . Bell of Leake; bur. at Boston 15 July 1599.
      - William Derby, s.p.
      - Anne, dau. and heir, mar. Robert Sands, 2nd son of Edward Sands of Yaxley, Hunts.
      - Margaret.
      - Thomas Derby of Leake, son and heir. = Bridget, dau. of John Green of Market Overton, co. Northampton; mar. at St. Margaret's, Lincoln, 21 Oct. 1601; a legatee of her father 17 June 1612; remar. Thomas Briggs of Scremby; living 19 Oct. 1647.
        - John Derby, 2nd son. — Leon Derby, 3rd son. — Rose.
        - Elizabeth, mar. Michael Metcalfe of Otterington, co. York. — Margaret, mar. John Thory of Boston, Alderman and Mayor.
        - Thomas Derby of Leake 1634. Will dated 19 Oct. 1647; proved 12 July 1652. = Margaret, dau. of Nicholas Dymoke of Kyme; ex'trix of her husband 12 July 1652.
          - Dymoke Derby, 1st son 19 Oct. 1647. — Thomas Derby, son and heir, æt. 1, 1634; dead before his father's will.
          - Harrington Derby, 2nd son, under age 19 Oct. 1647; bur. at Leake 28 Dec. 1658.
          - John Derby of Leake, 3rd son, under age 19 Oct. 1647; bur. at Leake 5 Nov. 1679. = Elizabeth, dau. of John Mottram of Addlethorpe.
            - Dymoke Derby of Leake, 1st son, bapt. at Leverton 8 Aug. 1675; died of the small-pox; bur. at Leake 26 Jan. 1701-2. Will dated 20 Jan. previous.
            - John Derby, 2nd son, died of the small-pox; bur. in St. Lawrence Churchyard in ye city of Norwich 2 Aug. 1701.
            - Mottram Derby, a posthumous son, bapt. 23 May, bur. 25 June 1680 at Leake.
            - Dorcas, 1st dau., died unmar. of the small-pox; bur. at Leake 31 Dec. 1701.
            - Elizabeth, 2nd dau., mar. Richard Parlaban; died of the small-pox 14 Feb. 1701-2; bur. at Leake.
          - Margaret, under age 19 Oct. 1647. — Elizabeth, under age 19 Oct. 1647. — Anne, under age 19 Oct. 1647.

Dickenson of Claypole.

[MS. D. 23, Heralds' College. Dickenson's "History of Southwell."]

Edward Dickenson of Claypole, 2nd son of Richard Dickenson of Bradley, co. Stafford. = Frances, dau. of . . . . Barry.

Thomas Dickenson of Claypole, born 1539 = Margaret, dau. of James Hervey.

John Dickenson of Claypole, born 1561 = Elizabeth, dau. of . . . .

Thomas Dickenson of Claypole. Will dated 29 Nov. 1651; proved 9 March 1653-4. = Susanna, dau. of Thomas Watson of Markham, co. Notts. = Nathaniel Holte of Claypole. 2nd husband.

- John Dickenson of Claypole, born 1641; died 1681. Will dated 13 Dec. 1680; proved 29 Nov. 1681. = Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of John Lacock of Woodborough, co. Notts (some say Edmund Lacock of Nottingham).
- George Dickenson, 2nd son; under age 1651.
- William Dickenson, 3rd son; under age 1651.
- Mary, unmar. in 1651. = Anthony Boys.

- Thomas Dickenson, æt. 3, 1666.
- Edward Dickenson of Claypole, born 1665; died 20 April 1727; bur. at Claypole 22 April 1727. = Anne, dau. and coheir of Edmund Bacon of Burton Latimer, co. Northampton; died 19 Jan. 1739-40, æt. 72; bur. at Claypole.
- Sarah.

- Edmund Dickenson, bur. at Barton Latimer; s.p.
- Edmund Bacon Dickenson, bapt. at Newark 3 Aug. 1706.
- Charles Dickenson, bapt. at Newark 21 Feb. 1711-12; died 24 March 1721-2; bur. at Claypole; s.p.
- Anne, heiress, born 1703; mar. Samuel Rastall of Newark; died 1775.

Dickenson of Gainsborough.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

Peter Dickenson of Woodhouse in the parish of Clayworth, co. Notts. =

- Nicholas Dickenson, 1st son.
- Peter Dickenson of Woodhouse, 2nd son. = Barbara, dau. of Nicholas Dickens of East Retford.

A

Peter Dickenson of Gainsborough, styled a Captain 1645; described of Woodhouse in the parish of Clayworth, co. Notts, 1632; indicted at Grantham for high treason April 1643. = Sarah, dau. and heir of William Lacy of Gainsborough; mar. there 11 April 1631.

- George Dickenson, bur. at Gainsborough 24 March 1652-3.
- —
- Peter Dickenson, bur. at Gainsborough 5 May 1647.
- William Dickenson, bapt. at Gainsborough 7 April 1643.
- —
- John Dickenson, bapt. at Gainsborough 15 April 1652; bur. there 23 Feb. 1653-4.
- William Dickenson, bapt. at Gainsborough 4 Aug. 1656.

- Margret, æt. 2, 1634.
- —
- Dorothy, æt. 1, 1634.
- Mildred, bapt. at Gainsborough 8 June 1635; bur. there 7 Nov. 1636.
- —
- Bridget, bur. at Gainsborough 4 Jan. 1639-40.
- Elizabeth, bapt. at Gainsborough 1 July 1641; bur. there 15 March 1641-2.
- —
- Anne, bapt. at Gainsborough 3 Dec. 1645.
- Mary, born 26 May, bapt. 30 May 1654 at Gainsborough.

Dighton of Lincoln and Great Sturton.

[For earlier part see "Visitation of Worcestershire," Harl. Soc., Vol. XXVII.]

ARMS.—*Per pale gules and argent an antelope passant counterchanged; on a chief divided as the field or and azure two crosses formée fitchée, also counterchanged.*

Christopher Dighton = Mary, dau. of . . . . Conyers.

William Dighton, 1st son = Elizabeth, dau. of . . . . Garthorpe.

Christopher Dighton of Winceby, 1st son. = Agnes, dau. of Hugh Lacy of Brearley, co. York. Adm'on 24 Jan. 1583-4.

- Christopher Dighton, bapt. at Hatton 14 Sept. 1554.
- Elizabeth, mar. Thomas Moore.
- Cassandra, mar. Richard Lambton of London.
- Robert Dighton of London, goldsmith. 2nd son. = Margaret, dau. of . . . . Gyles.
- Hugh Dighton, 3rd son, bapt. at Hatton 9 Oct. 1552; adm'or to his mother 24 Jan. 1583-4. = Susan, dau. of . . . . Gyles.
- Basil Dighton, 4th son. = Mary, dau. of . . . . Chapman.

Robert Dighton = Winifred, dau. of . . . . Haynes.

- Mary.
- Elizabeth.

A — Robert Dighton. — B | C

A — B C

Anthony Dighton of Winceby, 1st son, died 19 Dec. 1583. = Barbara, dau. of Edward Tyrwhit of Stainfield; remar. Edward Littlebury.

- Susan, dau. of .... Johnson of Welton-by-Spilsby. 1st wife. = Christopher Dighton, Ward to the Queen 1597; of the Close of Lincoln 1622.
- Mary, dau. of .... Eure of Tickhill, co. York. 2nd wife.
- Thomas Dighton. — Elizabeth, mar. Henry Johnson.

- Thomas Dighton, bapt. at St. Michael's-on-the Mount, Lincoln, 8 July 1616.
- Philip Dighton, bapt. at St. Margaret's in the Close, Lincoln, 17 Jan. 1621-2.
- Humphrey Dighton, bur. at St. Margaret's in the Close, Lincoln, 7 April 1619.
- Frances, bapt. at St. Michael's, Lincoln. — Anne, bapt. at St. Margaret's, Lincoln, 21 April 1619.

Mary, dau. of .... Foljambe. 1st wife. = Henry Dighton of Lincoln, 2nd son. = Joyce, dau. of .... North. 2nd wife.

- Anne, dau. of .... West. 1st wife. = Henry Dighton of Ware, co. Herts.
- Anne, dau. of .... Moule. 2nd wife.
- Dorothy, dau. of .... Day. 1st wife. = Thomas Dighton, living 1548.
- Jane, dau. of .... Jordan. 2nd wife.

- Henry Dighton. = Joan, dau. of Christopher Floyer.
- Christopher Dighton. = Susan, dau. of .... Paris.
- Edward Dighton. = Mary, dau. of .... Palmer; surviving 1606.
- William Dighton. = Susan, dau. of .... Anne.
  - William Dighton.
  - Christopher Dighton.
- Joan. — Anne.

- Elizabeth, dau. of .... Read. 1st wife. = John Dighton.
- .... dau. of .... 2nd wife.
- William Dighton of Aldersgate Street, London, living 1614. = Angelet, dau. of Nicholas Tooke; sister of Sir George Tooke, Knt., of London, vintner; living 1614.
- Elizabeth.

- Robert Dighton.
- Margaret.
- William Dighton.
- Angelet.

Thomas Dighton of Normanby-by-Spital, 3rd son. = Joan, dau. of .... Eland; living 1548.
Will dated 11 Oct. 1548.

D — B C

D | B | C

John Dighton of Hatton. Will dated 1 May, proved 6 May 1544. = Agnes, dau. of William Chatterton; ex'trix in 1544.

Margaret, dau. of .... Bellingham. 1st wife. = Christopher Dighton. = Alice, dau. of .... Richardson. 2nd wife.

Thomas Dighton of Ashby-de-la-Zouche, Clerk 1614. = Anne, sister of William White of Coventry.

Christopher Dighton of Worcester, Alderman. Will dated 26 July, proved 23 Aug. 1604. = Eleanor, dau. of Thomas Walgrave, Alderman of Worcester.

See "Visitation of Worcester," Harl. Soc., Vol. XXVII.

John Dighton of Catherine Hall, Camb., 1604; had a lease of land in Buckden 1594. = Catherine, dau. of ....

William Dighton. = Mary, dau. of .... Heywood of Worcester.

Christopher Dighton. Ellen. Elizabeth.

William Dighton, living 1548; ex'or to his father.

Robert Dighton, Rector of Haitham, ex'or to father 1548.

Richard Dighton, ex'or to father 1548. = Agnes, dau. of ....

William Dighton of Owmby. Will dated 20 Jan. 1613-14; proved 16 July 1614. =

Robert Dighton of Normanby. Adm'on 12 Nov. 1579.

Rose, mar. .... Larke.

Thomas Dighton of Owmby, 1st son. Adm'on 31 Jan. 1619-20, then of Minting. = Anne or Agnes, dau. of .... Walker; mar. at Sudbrooke 12 Dec. 1599; living 1620.

Robert Dighton, 2nd son 1614. = ... dau. of ....

Robert Dighton, 1st son 1614.

Thomas Dighton, 2nd son 1614.

—

William Dighton, 3rd son 1614.

Anne, bapt. at Minting 31 Aug. 1606; mar. there, 8 Nov. 1638, Roger Norton.

William Dighton of Minting, bapt. there 8 March 1600-1. = Anne, dau. of Peter Clarke; mar. at Friesthorpe 19 May 1625.

Mary, bapt. at Minting 29 Dec. 1603.

Thomas Dighton, bapt. at Minting 9 March 1632-3.

Catherine, bapt. at Minting 16 Dec. 1626.

Robert Dighton of Wolley, co. York, 4th son = Margaret, dau. of .... Tothby.

E | C

E C

- John Dighton of Swaby and Minting. Will dated 18 Dec. 1606; proved 7 Oct. 1607; leaves money to the poor of Wolley, co. York, Swaby, Minting, Baumber, etc. = Margaret, dau. of . . . .; dead in 1606.
- Christopher Dighton, 2nd son, living 1548; supervisor to his uncle Thomas Dighton; dead in 1606. = Elizabeth, dau. of . . . .; living 1606.

Thomas Dighton, nephew of John Dighton of Minting. =

John Dighton, godson and legatee of John Dighton of Minting; under 14 in 1606.

Robert Dighton, 2nd son, Mayor of Lincoln 1506, 1510. = Anne, dau. of . . . . Dorrington.
Will dated 5 April 1520.

- Robert Dighton of Lincoln and Great Sturton, died 18 May 1546; bur. in Lincoln Cathedral. = Joyce, dau. and heir of William St. Paul, 3rd son of John St. Paul of Snarford; bur. in Lincoln Cathedral. Will dated 1 Jan. 1570-71; proved 14 April 1571.
  - Edmund Dighton of Sturton, 1st son, bur. in Baumber Church. Will dated 31 July 1585; proved 28 March 1586. = Elizabeth, dau. of John Hall of Halsted in Stixwold.
    - Thomas Dighton of Sturton, æt. 30 in 1586. = Margaret, dau. of Sir Ambrose Jermyn, Knt., of Torksey.
      - Sir Edward Fynes, Knt., 2nd son of the Earl of Lincoln. = Mary, heiress. (1st husband.) = Sir William Coney, Knt., Gentleman Pensioner. (2nd husband.)
        - Jane, dau. of Thomas Massingberd of Bratoft. 1st wife.
        - Robert Dighton of Branston, 2nd son, s.p. Adm'on 1606. = Margaret, dau. of William Meres; sister of Hugh Meres of Pyver, co. Chester; remar. . . . . Haselwood. 2nd wife.
        - Faith, mar. Christopher Randes of Burton-by-Lincoln; bur. there 5 May 1609.
  - Christopher Dighton, 2nd son. Will dated 15 July, proved 30 Nov. 1557. = Mary, dau. of Thomas Littlebury of Stainsby; widow of Edward Forsett of Bilsby.
    - George Dighton, a ward of John St. Paul 1558.
- Susan, mar. Thomas Wainwright.
- Jane, mar. Thomas Kilbeck of Corringham.

- Anne. — Winifred.
- Mary = George Ashton of Minting, s.p. Will dated 11 Feb., proved 25 Feb. 1638-9.
- John Thorpe of Claxby. 1st husband. = Joyce = Thomas Goldingham. 2nd husband.

F

F

- Gilbert Dighton of Doddington, 4th son. = Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Topcliffe of Somerby; living 1603.
  - Gilbert Dighton, Vicar of Thorpe-by-Wainfleet 1618; Vicar of Croft 1626. = Martha, dau. of . . . .; bur. at Croft 11 Aug. 1630, a widow.
    - Frances, dau. of Valentine Upton of Northolme; mar. at Croft 23 April 1638; bur. there 3 Dec. 1643. 1st wife.
    - Everard Dighton, = Frances Saltmarshe, widow (dau. of Charles Dennis), mar. at Croft 8 Dec. 1646. 2nd wife.
      - Everard Dighton, bur. at Croft 21 Jan. 1652-3.
      - Elizabeth, bapt. at Croft 14 Dec. 1647; mar. Francis West of Horncastle; legatee of her grandfather Mr. Charles Dennis; unmar. in 1675.
      - Frances, bapt. at Croft 28 Sept. 1650; mar. Rev. Daniel Gregory, Rector of Horsington.
      - Anne, bapt. at Croft 11 Jan. 1653-4; bur. 7 Nov. 1654.
    - Vicar of East Kirkby 1626; Vicar of Croft 1630; Rector of Bucknall; bur. in Bucknall Church. Will dated 25 Feb. 1675-6; proved 16 Oct. 1677.
    - Frances, dau. of Hon. Edward Willoughby, 2nd son of Charles, Lord Willoughby, of Parham; widow of Henry Andrewes of Bardney; mar. at Croft 23 March 1657-8. 3rd wife.
  - Gilbert Dighton, bapt. at Croft 3 June 1640; bur. July 1658.
  - William Dighton, bapt. at Croft 17 Aug. 1641; Rector of Donington-on-Bain and Bucknall; s.p. Will dated 22 May, proved 1 Aug. 1702. = Helen, dau. of Henry Boulton of Stixwould. Will dated 8 May 1734; proved 1734.
    - Anne, mar. William Dalyson of Laughton.
    - Jane, mar. Sir John Monson, Knt., of South Carlton; bur. there 1624.
    - William Daly-son, the Judge. = Elizabeth. 1st husband.
      - Sir Francis Ayscough, Knt., of Stallingborough. 2nd husband.
  - Mary, bapt. at Croft 4 April 1639; mar. Thomas Dobbs of Bucknall.
- Robert Dighton, 5th son. = Elizabeth, dau. of . . . . Usthwaite.
  - William Dighton.
- Robert Dighton.
- Anne. — Jane.
- Elizabeth. — Mary.
- William Dighton, 6th son, a legatee of his cousin George St. Paul 30 Dec. 1558.

Disney of Norton Disney.

[For earlier part see Harl. Soc., Vol. XIV.]

- John Disney of Norton Disney, slain at Towton Field on Palm Sunday, 29 March 39 Henry VI., 1461. = Katherine, dan. of John Leake.
  - Miles Disney, 6th son.
  - Henry Disney, 7th son.
  - Katharine, mar. William Staunton of Staunton, Notts, whom she survived, and had (1497) for life his lordship of Quarrington and lands in Old Sleaford and Scredington.
    - Edward Disney of Fulbeck, 4th son. = Katherine, dan. and coheir of William Middleton of Fulbeck.
      - William Disney of Fulbeck, died 25 Oct. 14 Eliz. = Alice, dan. and coheir of William Blannch of Fleet.
        - Richard Disney, son and heir apparent 1 Oct. 1535. = Margaret, dan. of John Meeres of Auborn and Kirton; unmar. 1 Oct. 1535; remar. Edward Ustwayte.
          - Katherine, 1st dan. and coheir, æt. 23, 15 Eliz.; mar. John Skipwith of Saltfleetby.
          - Mary, 2nd dan. and coheir, æt. 21, 15 Eliz.; mar. Thomas Curtis.
        - .... dan. of ...., "a man of poor estate." 1st wife. = Christopher Disney, 2nd son. = Elizabeth, dan. of .... Man. 2nd wife.
          - Mary.
          - —
          - Eleanor.
          - —
          - Anne.
          - Arthur Disney.
          - —
          - James Disney.
          - Thomas Disney.
      - Richard Disney of Fulbeck, 5th son; living 1497. = Jane, dan. and coheir of William Middleton of Fulbeck.
        - Emlyne, dan. and coheir, mar. Hamon Sutton of Washingborough.
        - Katherine, dan. and coheir, mar. Thomas Blesby of Blesby; living 14 Henry VIII.
    - Thomas Disney, 3rd son. = Elizabeth, dan. of Hugh Sandford; sometimes called Eleanor.
    - William Disney, 4th son. = Lucy, dan. of Thomas Clarke of Leadenham; remar. at Leadenham, 5 Oct. 1560, Richard Nelson; died 12 Oct. 1604; bur. at Leadenham.
      - Anne, mar. 1st Anthony Madenwell, 2ndly .... Very.
      - Elizabeth, mar. Christopher Aulott.
      - Nicholas Disney, 1st son.
      - —
      - Thomas Disney, 2nd son.
      - Margaret.
      - —
      - Anne.
      - —
      - Elizabeth.
      - "A child," bapt. at Leadenham 20 July 1559.
    - Giles Disney, 5th son. = ... dan. of .... Hutchinson.
    - Katherine, s.p.

A | B

A | B

- Edward Disney, 1st son. = Katherine, dau. of George Portington.
  - William Disney.
  - Edward Disney.
  - Thomas Disney.
  - John Disney.
  - Francis Disney.
  - Edward Disney.
  - Richard Disney.
- Richard Disney, 2nd son. = Mary, dau. of Simon But . . . .
- Katherine.

John Disney of Norton Disney, 1st son. = Margaret, dau. of Thomas Neville of Rolleston, Notts.

- William Disney, 2nd son.
- Thomas Disney, 3rd son.

William Disney of Norton Disney, 1st son and heir. = Margaret, dau. of Thomas Grosholme.

- Richard Disney, 2nd son, died s.p.
- Edward Disney, 3rd son, died s.p. = ... dau. of Bassett.

William Disney of Norton Disney, 1st son and heir, Sheriff of co. Lincoln 1532; a legatee of Humphry Walcott 1537; bur. at Norton Disney. = Margaret, dau. of . . . . Joyner.

John Disney of Carlton-le-Moorland, 2nd son; proved the will of his brother-in-law Humphry Walcott 12 Oct. 1538; died 12 Nov. 4 and 5 Philip and Mary, 1557; bur. at Carlton. = Elizabeth, dau. of . . . . Walcott of Walcott; a legatee of her brother Humphry Walcott 1537.

Thomas Disney of Carlton-in-Moorland, son and heir; æt. 48 and more 18 Oct. 5 and 6 Philip and Mary, 1558; M.P. for Boroughbridge 5 Eliz.; died 17 April 1568; bur. at Carlton-le-Moorland. = Katherine, dau. of Augustine Porter of Belton.

- Henry Disney, 3rd son, died s.p.; bur. at Carlton 12 April 1582. Adm'on (C.P.C.) 21 Oct. 1584.
- Thomas Disney of Newark-on-Trent, Notts, 4th son; died s.p.; bur. at Newark 31 May 1623. = Anne, dau. of William Thorold of Harmston; mar. at Carlton 26 Feb. 1590-91; gave lands to the churchwardens of Newark 1633, then a widow; bur. at Newark 29 May 1646.
  - Edward Disney of Carlton-in-Moorland and of Somerton Castle, which he purchased of Sir George Bromley, Knt.; 1st son and heir; died 7 Sept. 1595, æt. 45; bur. at Carlton-le-Moorland. C D = Jane, dau. of William Thorold of Harmston; mar. at Harmston 1 July 1578; "Churchwarden" of Carlton-le-Moorland 1619; bur. at Newark-on-Trent, Notts, 1 June 1637.
  - John Disney, 2nd son, died s.p.; bur. at Carlton 7 Sept. 1619.
  - John Disney, 2nd surviving son, purchased (with his brother Edward) the lease of Somerton Castle, etc., of Sir George Bromley, Knt. = Agnes, dau. of . . . . ; remar. Lyonel Skipwith.
- James Disney, 2nd son, living 1537.
- Anthony Disney, 3rd son, living 1537.
- Anne, mar. John Thompson of Boothby.
- Elizabeth, mar. . . . . Poplington.
- Agnes.
- Mary, mar. William Monson (brother of Sir John of South Carlton) at St. Margaret's, Lincoln, 14 July 1577; bur. at Owersby 14 March 1595-6.

C D

Ursula, dau. of Robert Peterson of Deptford Strand, co. Kent; coheir of her mother Ursula (dau. of Benjamin Gonson of Baddow, co. Essex), whose will she proved 17 June 1611; bur. at Carlton 22 Aug. 1615. 1st wife.

Thomas Disney of Carlton-le-Moorland and Somerton Castle, son and heir; bapt. at Carlton 8 Sept. 1579; sold the lease of Somerton to Sir Edward Hussey; living 22 Aug. 1615.

Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Denman of . . . . Notts. 2nd wife.

Bridget, dau. of Anthony Neville of Mattersey Abbey, Notts. 3rd wife.

Edward Disney, died 15 Jan. 1610-11, æt. 11 months; bur. at Carlton-le-Moorland.

Thomas Disney, died 25 April 1612, æt. 1 year and 5 months; bur. at Carlton-le-Moorland.

Thomas Disney, 1st son and heir, mar. . . . . — William Disney, 2nd son.

Bridgett, 1st dau. — Margaret, 2nd dau., bapt. at Harmston 22 May 1624.

Elizabeth, 3rd dau. — Jane, bapt. 26, bur. 27 July 1627 at Harmston.

Henry Disney, 2nd son, bapt. 5 April 1585; bur. at Carlton-le-Moorland 8 June 1588.

William Disney, 3rd son, bapt. at Carlton-le-Moorland 25 April 1588; of Gray's Inn, Barrister-at-Law; living 15 Feb. 1610-11.

John Disney, 4th son, bapt. at Carlton-le-Moorland 20 April 1589; died 1653, s.p.

Richard Disney, 5th son, bapt. at Carlton-le-Moorland 12 Dec. 1592; of Allington 13 Feb. 1610-11; bur. at Harmston 3 July 1627.

Katherine, 1st dau., bapt. 18 Aug. 1581; bur. at Carlton-le-Moorland 24 Dec. 1583.

Jane, 2nd dau., mar. 1st William Jessopp of Sheffield; 2ndly at Sheffield, 26 Nov. 1635, Lionel Fanshaw of Dronfield, co. York.

Mary, 3rd dau., bapt. 28 May 1591; bur. at Carlton-le-Moorland 6 Sept. 1613. — Anne, 4th dau., bapt. at Carlton 22 Aug. 1593; bur. there 19 Oct. 1620.

Elizabeth, 5th dau., bapt. 11 Jan. 1595-6; bur. at Carlton-le-Moorland 8 Dec. 1596.

Margaret, 3rd dau., mar. 1st John Wayte of Segingworth,* Hunts; 2ndly Ralph Faukener of . . . . Wilts (some say she mar. Richard Gray of Kingerby and had issue).

Catherine, 4th dau., mar. Vincent Meres of Holbeach before 27 Oct. 1539.

Bridget, 5th dau.

William Disney, 2nd son.

Thomas Disney, 3rd son.

Francis Disney, 4th son. — . . . . dau. of . . . .

Anne, 1st dau., mar. John, son and heir of John Bruen.

Mary, 2nd dau., mar. William Hardeby of Evedon.

C William Disney. John Disney. Frances.

* I can find no place anything like this in co. Hunts except Needingworth. Possibly "Hunts" may be an error for "Hants."—A. R. M.

C

Neile, dau. and coheir of Sir William Hussey of Bevall, Notts, Knt. 1st wife. = Richard Disney of Norton Disney 1562; M.P. for Grantham 1554; Sheriff of co. Lincoln 1556 and 1566; died 30 Dec. 20 Eliz., 1577; bur. at Norton Disney. = Jane, dau. of Sir William Ayscough of South Kelsey, Knt.; widow of Sir George St. Paul of Snarford, Knt.; bur. at South Kelsey, St. Mary's, 27 Dec. 1590. Will dated 24 Nov. 1590; proved (Lincoln) 7 Jan. 1590-91.

- Sirach Disney, 4th son, bur. at Evedon 8 Nov. 1630. = Bridget, dau. of Richard Skepper of East Kirkby; bur. at Saleby 31 July 1617.
  - Richard Disney, died s.p.
  - Alexander Disney, 2nd son. — Vincent Disney, 3rd son 1627; "at the Bermadsees."
  - Edward Disney, 4th son, "with the Duke of Bucks at the Isle of St. Martin's, near Rochelle."
  - William Disney. = Frances, dau. of Edward Goodrich of East Kirkby; mar. at Boston 26 May 1608.
    - William Disney, 1st son, died s.p.
    - Daniel Disney of Norton Disney, 2nd son, but heir; Sheriff of co. Lincoln 1582; died 3, bur. 5 Feb. 30 Eliz., 1587-8, at Norton Disney. = Katherine (or Mary), dau. of Sir Edmund Molyneux of Hawton, Notts, Knt.; bur. at Norton Disney 24 April 1609.
      - Barbara, dau. of John Thornhaugh of Fenton, Notts. = Sir Henry Disney of Norton Disney, born 1 March 1569; knighted at Whitehall 23 July 1603; bur. at Norton Disney 11 Oct. 1641. = Eleanor, dau. of Thomas Grey of Langley, co. Leicester; mar. at Norton Disney 29 Jan. 1593; bur. at Swinderby 10 March 1613-14. 2nd wife.
        - William Disney of Norton Disney, born 3 Jan. 1589-90; died 1656. = Bridget, dau. of Edward Molyneux of Carlton in Lindrick, Notts; mar. 1 May 1612. E
        - Daniel Disney. — Thomas Disney.
        - Guido Disney, a Captain in Colonel Sylenr's Regiment; killed in Scotland. = Joane, dau. of ....; received a pension from the Parliament 20 Nov. 1651.
        - Anne, bapt. 5 Feb. 1587-8; mar. John Wilkinson or Williamson of Burton. F
      - Anne, mar. Daniel Hardeby of Evedon.
      - Hesther, mar. Sir Charles Barnby of Barnby in Cawthorpe, co. York, who was living at Norton Disney 1601.
      - Elizabeth, mar. 1st William Staunton of Staunton, Notts; 2ndly .... Aston; 3rdly .... Bussy.
    - Anne, mar. Alexander Amcotts of Aisthorpe and Amcotts.
    - Susan, 5th dau., mar. Alexander Amcotts of Aisthorpe and Amcotts.
  - Sara, 1st dau. — Esther, 2nd dau.
  - Judith, 3rd dau. — Judith, 4th dau.
  - Humphry Disney, died s.p. — John Disney. — Isaac Disney.

Margaret, living in Ireland 1627.

E

- William Disney, 6th son, bapt. 10 Jan., bur. 10 Feb. 1627-8 at Norton Disney.
- William Disney, 7th son, died young.
- Elizabeth, bur. at Norton Disney 6 Nov. 1614.
- —
- Elizabeth, bapt. 21 June 1621; mar. Samuel Fisher.
- Mary, bapt. Nov. 1622; mar. at Norton Disney, 18 May 1617, Barthodemew Lascelles of Elston, Notts; bur. 8 May 1704.

F

- Thomas Disney, 5th son, bapt. 25 March 1620; a Captain in the Army; died s.p.
- Richard Disney, a Captain in the Army; born 22 March 1623-4; bapt. at Norton Disney April 1624; living there 1682.
- Anne, dau. of William Wightman of Stoke, Notts; mar. at Newark-upon-Trent 7 Dec. 1657.

- William Disney of Norton Disney, to which he succeeded at the death of his uncle Molyneux Disney 30 April 1694; died unmar.; bur. at Norton Disney 21 Aug. 1722.
- Rebecca, dau. of Rev. Henry Wych of Sutton, co. Surrey. 1st wife.
- Anne.
- Richard Disney of Norton Disney, Rector of Bloxham 1708.
- Bridget, dau. of Eakins Lenton of Wigtoft; widow of . . . . Thomas; mar. at Wragby 1 Dec. 1692. 2nd wife.
- Bridget, bapt. 1 May 1661.
- —
- Anne, bapt. 21 March 1663-4; mar. 1st at Swinderby, 26 Jan. 1681-2, Timothy Boole of Navenby; 2ndly John Gilman of Canwick.

- Richard Disney, born 1694.
- William Disney, born 1696.
- Lenton, born 1699.
- —
- Bridget.
- Eakins, born 1700.
- Mary, born 1708.

- Daniel Disney, 2nd son surviving, bapt. at Norton Disney 2 May 1616; a Barrister-at-Law; bur. at Norton Disney 30 July 1661.
- Eleanor, 3rd dau. of Thomas, Viscount Beaumont of Swords; mar. at Norton Disney 2 May 1639; bur. there 23 Mar. 1643-4.
- Francis Disney, 4th son, born 11, bapt. 22 Nov. 1618; bur. at Norton Disney 28 Nov. 1626.

- Daniel Disney, 1st son, bapt. 9 March 1639-40; died 1662, s.p.
- Molyneux Disney, 2nd son, bapt. 20 July 1641; died 1663, s.p.
- Sapcotts Disney, 3rd son, bapt. 10 Oct. 1642; bur. at Norton Disney 22 Sept. 1655.
- Sapcotts Disney, 4th son, bur. at Newark-on-Trent, Notts, 24 Nov. 1655.

- William Disney, 1st son, bapt. 4 June 1613; bur. at Norton Disney 12 July 1622.
- Molyneux Disney of Norton Disney, 1st son surviving, born 1 Aug. 1611; Lieut.-Col. in Albemarle's Regiment of Foot; purchased the franchise of Lincoln City 2 March 1660-61; bur. at Norton Disney 30 April 1694.
- Mary, youngest dau. of Sir Robert Monson of North Carlton, Knt.; bapt. at Horbury, co. York, 25 July 1616; mar. at North Carlton 14 Jan. 1633-4; bur. at Norton Disney 13 Oct. 1669.

G

F

G

F

William Disney, 1st son, was concerned in the Duke of Monmouth's Rebellion, and executed for high treason at Kennington 29 June 1685. = ... dau. of . . . .

Monson Disney, born 27 Dec. 1647; bapt. 1 Jan. 1647-8; bur. at Norton Disney 11 Aug. 1670.

John Disney, born 6 June, bapt. 2 July 1655; died young.

Mary, born 10, bapt. 17 March 1635-6; mar. 1st, 2 Nov. 1663, John Stow of Newton; 2ndly Robert Heron of Newark-on-Trent, Notts.

William Disney, died s.p. (1722). Anne, æt. 11, 1685.

Penelope, died young.

Sarah, born 23, bapt. 29 May 1638.

Bridget, bapt. 1 Feb. 1639-40; mar. at Norton Disney, 21 June 1669, Francis Bussy of the Close of Lincoln, a Captain in the Army, killed in Flanders.

Elizabeth, bapt. 8 Oct. 1642; mar. Francis Clarke, Rector of Stoke, Notts.

Diana, born 27 Aug., bapt. 1 Sept. 1646; a legatee of her "aunt" Dame Elizabeth Wentworth 2 Nov. 1666, and then unmar.

Catherine, born 6 Oct., bapt. 8 Nov. 1650; mar. . . . . Seymour of London.

Hantasia, born 17, bapt. 20 Nov. 1651; bur. at Norton Disney same year.

Richard Disney, 1st son, bapt. 25 Jan. 1598-9; bur. at Norton Disney 13 Aug. 1614.

Thomas Disney, 2nd son, born 25 March 1601.

Henry Disney, 3rd son, bapt. 5 April 1602; bur. at Swinderby 7 Feb. 1618-19.

Daniel = Disney.

Thomas Disney, died 1719. =

Thomas Disney.

Mary.

Temple.

Joane, dau. of Edward = Willes of Leighton Buzzard, co. Beds; mar. 1642; died 28 Sept. 1680, æt. 64.

Thomas Disney, 2nd son surviving, bapt. at Norton Disney 16 Feb. 1606-7; Rector of Stoke Hammond, co. Bucks, 6 Aug. 1646; died 27 Dec. 1686. = Faith, dau. of . . . . Nixon; relict of Jasper Justice, Clerk; born 1626; bur. at Bletchley, co. Bucks, 1706, æt. 80, s.p.

Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Samuel Ironside of Heath, and of Reach in Leighton Buzzard, co. Beds; died of small-pox . . . ., æt. 26. 1st wife. = Mathew Disney, only son, bapt. at Stoke Hammond, co. Bucks, 9 April 1656; Rector of Blickley, co. Bucks; M.A. Oxon 8 April 1682; living 1724. = Mary, dau. of . . . .; widow of Paul Daywell of Lillingston Daywell, co. Bucks. 2nd wife.

Mary, died unmar. 13 Aug. 1658, æt. 15.

—

Frances, mar. Henry Hawes of Princes Risborough, co. Bucks.

H

I

F

H

Elizabeth, died s.p.
—
Sarah, died s.p.
—
Martha, died s.p.

Frances, mar. Philip Le Man, apothecary and chemist. Had issue.

I

Mathew Disney, died s.p.
—
Francis Disney, died s.p.

Thomas Disney, died s.p.
—
Henry Disney, died s.p.

F

Joseph Disney, born 23 Jan. 1694-5; M.A. and Rector of Cranbrook and Appledore, co. Kent; died 3 Aug. 1777, æt. 82. = Anne, dau. of Thomas Ross of Barbadoes, West Indies; born 1706; died at Canterbury 31 Jan. 1782, æt. 76.

Mary, mar. 1st . . . . Grainger, 2ndly William Hawes of Great Marlow, co. Bucks, her cousin-german.

Matthew Disney, 1st son, born 17 April 1730; B.D. and Fellow of St. John's College, Oxon; died unmar. 9 March 1768, æt. 38.

William Disney, 2nd son, born 20 Sept. 1731; D.D., Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, Professor of Hebrew, Rector of Pluckley, co. Kent; died at Pluckley 28 March 1807, æt. 75; bur. at Cranbrook, co. Kent; s.p.

= Anna Maria, dau. and coheir of John Smyth of Chart Sutton, co. Kent; born 1736; mar. 9 Jan. 1782; died at Ashford, co. Kent, 18 May 1820, æt. 84; bur. at Cranbrook.

Mary, died an infant.
—
Anne, born 23 Oct. 1739; living unmar. 1790.

John Disney of Swinderby, 1st surviving son of Sir Henry by his 2nd wife; born 30 Nov. 1603; died at Lincoln 10, bur. 14 Jan. 1680-81 at Swinderby. Will dated March 1678; proved 30 April 1681. = Barbara, dau. of Gervase Lee of Norwell Hall, Notts; mar. 25 Jan. 1635-6; died 18, bur. 22 June 1703 at Swinderby, then described of St. Peter's-at-Gowts, Lincoln.

Cornelius Disney, 1st son, born 30 April 1637; of Corpus Christi College, Oxon, 1654; died v.p. at Stoke Hammond, co. Bucks, May 1663.

Rebecca, dau. of John Spateman of Rednook, co. Derby; mar. at Trinity Chapel 29 June 1671; died 7 June 1686; bur. at Crich, co. Derby. 1st wife.

= Gervase Disney of Swinderby, 2nd son and heir, born 8 April 1641; also of Lincoln; proved his father's will 30 April 1681; died 3, bur. 8 April 1691 at Swinderby, s.p. Will dated 30 March, proved (C.P.C.) 17 April 1691.

= Mary, dau. of . . . . Serle of Lambeth, co. Surrey; widow of Robert Wright; surviving 30 Mar. 1691. 2nd wife.

John Disney, born 27 May 1647; died and bur. at Swinderby 21 March 1664-5.
—
Samuel Disney, born 4 Nov. 1650; died at Lincoln, bur. at Swinderby 7 Dec. 1656.

Elizabeth, born 15 May 1639; mar., 15 July 1669, John Hatfield of Laughton-en-le-Morthen, co. York; died 17 March 1671-2.

Mary, born 10 March 1642-3; bapt. at St. Peter-at-Arches 12 March 1642-3; mar., 23 April 1672, Jonathan Stanyforth of Rotherham, co. York; died 24 July 1675.

Sarah, born 16 Oct. 1644; died 3 Dec. 1656.
—
Dorcas, born 31 Aug. 1653; mar. at Swinderby, 22 May 1676, Joshua Wigsley of Cliffe, co. Derby.

J

J

Catherine, youngest dau. and coheir of Henry Fynes of Kirkstead; born 11 April 1655; mar. 1 June 1674; died at Kirkstead 16, bur. 20 May 1690 at Swinderby, æt. 35. = Daniel Disney of Kirkstead and Lincoln, 3rd son, heir of his brother of Swinderby, born 10 May 1656; entered at Gray's Inn 16 Feb. 1676-7; proved his brother's will 17 April 1691; J.P. for co. Lincoln; died at Lincoln 29 Aug., bur. 2 Sept. 1734 at Swinderby. = Martha, dau. of Danet Forth, Citizen and Alderman of London, born 1655; died s.p. at Lincoln 27, bur. 30 Jan. 1747-8 at Swinderby, æt. 92.

- Henry Disney, born 20 Jan. 1682-3; died 27, bur. 28 April 1683 at Swinderby.
  - Samuel Disney, born 18 Feb. 1686-7; died 16, bur. 18 March 1696-7 at Swinderby.
- Barbara, born 14 Sept., died 10 Nov. 1676.
- Katherine, born 6 Nov. 1676; a legatee of her grandfather March 1678; died 10, bur. 13 June 1696 at Swinderby, æt. 18.
- Barbara, born 2 Dec. 1681; died Nov., bur. 22 Nov. 1698 at Swinderby.
- Jane, born 7 Dec. 1689; died 18 Jan. 1689-90.

- A son, born and died 17 Nov. 1675.
- John Disney of Lincoln, 1st son, born 26 Dec. 1677; M.A., Vicar of St. Mary's, Nottingham; died v.p. 3 Feb. 1729-30; bur. in the chancel of St. Mary's, Nottingham. = Mary, dau. and heir of William Woolhouse of North Muskham, Notts, M.D.; born 6 Dec. 1677; mar. 20 May 1698; died at Flintham Hall, Notts, 20 May 1763; bur. at Flintham.
- Daniel Disney, 2nd son, born 21 May 1681; died 16 May 1689.

- Mary, bapt. at St. Swithin's, Lincoln, 21 (born 18) Nov. 1703; mar. Benjamin Theaker, Captain in Colonel Kirke's Regiment of Foot; died 24 July 1759, s.p.
- Catherine, born 21 Aug., bapt. 11 Sept. 1706 at St. Margaret's, Lincoln; mar. David Houston of Houston, near Glasgow, Cornet in Marshall Wade's Regiment; died at High Wycombe, Bucks, 22 Jan. 1762.
- Martha, born 20, bapt. 22 Oct. 1711 at St. Margaret's, Lincoln; mar. Metcalfe Proctor of Thorpe, near Wakefield, co. York; died 8 June 1764; bur. at Rothwell, co. York.

Gervase Disney of Pontefract, co. York, 6th son, born 18 Aug., bapt. 13 Sept. 1709 at St. Margaret's, Lincoln; entered at Magdalen College, Cambridge, April 1728, B.M. 19 Nov. 1733; died at Pontefract 4 Nov. 1786; bur. there. = Mary, dau. of William Thorpe of Nottingham; born 25 Aug. 1716; mar. 20 May 1736; died at Pomfret 17 Feb. 1789; bur. there.

- Clinton Disney, 1st son, born 20 June 1742; died young.
  - William Disney, 2nd son, born 2 Jan. 1745-6; died young.
    - Robert Disney, born 25 Dec. 1746; died young.
- Gervase Disney, born 4 June 1748; died young.
  - Martha, 1st dau. and coheir, born 7 March 1736-7; mar., 12 July 1763, Robert Thorpe of Bledworth, co. Notts, Clerk.
  - Mary, born 16 April 1738; died unmar 29 Oct. 1770.
- Katherine, born 3 Sept. 1739; died Nov. 1744.
  - Elizabeth, born 3 April 1741; died young.
  - Charlotte, born 21 Aug. 1743; died young.

K L

K L

Harriett, 2nd dau. and coheir, born 4 Sept. 1744; mar. at Pontefract, 12 May 1763, Robert Alexander of Halifax, co. York, surgeon; died in childbed 12 May 1787.

Caroline, born 4 May 1750.
—
Charlotte, born 21 July 1751.
Both died young.

Henrietta, 3rd surviving dau. and coheir, born Feb. 1753; living unmar. 1790.
—
Lucy, 14th child but 4th dau. and coheir, born 19 April 1754; mar. at Pontefract, 24 Feb. 1784, Thomas Lund, Rector of Barton-le-Street, co. York; living 1790.

Anne, born 10 Oct. 1756; died at Pontfret 18 Jan. 1781, unmar.
—
Frances, born 14 Nov. 1758; died young.

Samuel Disney, 5th son, born 9, bapt. 20 June 1705 at St. Margaret's in the Close of Lincoln; Fellow of Corpus College, Cambridge, Lecturer of Wakefield, co. York, and of Great Sandall in said co.; died 22 July 1741, æt. 36; bur. on north side of Wakefield Church. Will dated 29 Oct. 1738. = Margery, youngest dau. of Francis Proctor of Thorpe-on-the-Hill, co. York; living a widow at Wakefield 1790.

Samuel Disney, only surviving son, born at Wakefield 5 Jan. 1737-8; Vicar of Halstead, co. Essex, collated 8 Nov. 1768; died 10 July 1786, æt. 48; bur. at Halstead. = Anne, eldest dau. of Christopher Wilson, D.D., Canon Residentiary of St. Paul's and Bishop of Bristol (by Anne, youngest dau. of Edmund Gibson, Bishop of London); born at Fulham Palace 14 Sept. 1745; mar. 1 Aug. 1767; died at Kensington, co. Middlesex, 8 May 1785; bur. at Fulham in Bishop Gibson's vault.

John Disney, died young.
—
Henrietta Maria Elizabeth, born 9 Sept. 1739; died 1741.
—
Frances, born 20 Dec. 1740; died young.

William Disney, 3rd son (twin with Daniel), born and bapt. 6 July 1702 at St. Swithin's, Lincoln; died at Lincoln; bur. at Swinderby 6 Sept. 1713.

Daniel Disney, 4th son (twin with William), born and bapt. 1702 at St. Swithin's, Lincoln; died at Gibraltar 1744; bur. there. = Sarah, dau. of . . . .

Daniel Disney, only son, born in St. Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middlesex, 26 Dec. 1726; Captain in the Army 4 Oct. 1760; Major 71st Foot Aug. 1776; Town Major of Montreal in the Canadas; died 24 Jan. 1780.

Sarah, died young.

Henry Disney of Newark-on-Trent, Notts., M.D., 2nd son; born 15 June 1701; died 4, bur. 7 Nov. 1760 at Newark, then called "Captain." = Martha, dau. of Thomas Roebuck of Heath, co. York; heir of her brother John; died in Scotland.

K M

K

M

Katherine, 1st dau. and coheir of John Russell, Rector of Stoke, near Guildford, co. Surrey; mar. at Stamford 17 June 1770; died at Stamford 28 Jan. 1771; bur. there; s.p. 1st wife.

Henry Woolhouse Disney of Ingress, co. Kent, only surviving son, inherited the estate of North Muskham, co. Notts, and assumed the name of Roebuck; born 16 July 1733; a Cornet in the Scots Greys; living 1790.

Elizabeth, dau. of . . . . Baylis; mar. at Bath 2 Feb. 1774; living 1790. 2nd wife.

. . . . Disney Roebuck. = ... dau. of Francis Delaval, natural son of Sir Francis Blake Delaval, K.B.

Henry Disney Roebuck. = ... O'Halloran.

. . . ., mar. Thomas Cobham of Marley Lodge, co. Devon.

Alice Mary = Hon. John Vivian.

Marmaduke Disney, born 26 Dec. 1736; died March 1738-9.

Martha, died young.

Martha, born 8 April 1736; also died young.

"A child of Captain Disney," bur. at Newark-on-Trent, co. Notts, 8 Aug. 1754.

John Disney of Swinderby, 1st son, heir of his grandfather; born 3, bapt. 16 April 1700 at St. Margaret's in the Close of Lincoln; J.P. for co. Lincoln and Notts; Sheriff of Notts 1733; died at Lincoln 26, bur. 30 Nov. 1771 at Swinderby, æt. 71. = Frances, youngest dau. of George Cartwright of Ossington, Notts; born 11 Nov. 1709; mar. in Queen Street Chapel, Lincoln's Inn Fields, co. Middlesex, 29 Dec. 1730; died at Lincoln 5 Jan. 1791; bur. at Swinderby, æt. 81.

John Disney, born 9 July, bapt. 5 Aug. 1734 at St. Margaret's, Lincoln; died 18, bur. 22 Jan. 1737-8 at St. Margaret's.

Frederic Disney, born 25 Nov., bapt. 13 Dec. 1735; died 19, bur. 21 May 1736 at St. Margaret's, Lincoln.

Lewis Disney of Swinderby, 3rd but eldest surviving son; born 9 Oct., bapt. 11 Nov. 1738 at St. Peter's in Eastgate, Lincoln; assumed the name of Ffytche 27 Sept. 1775; died 22 Sept. 1822. = Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of William Ffytche, Governor of Bengal, E.I.; born 5 Sept. 1749-50; heir of her uncle Thomas Ffytche of Danbury Place, co. Essex; mar. at Danbury 16 Sept. 1775; died there 12 Nov. 1787; bur. at Swinderby.

Diana, born at Danbury Place, co. Essex, 19 May 1779; died 19 Jan. 1782; bur. at Swinderby.

Anna Maria, born at Danbury Place 21 June 1780; died 10 March 1787; bur. at Swinderby.

Charlotte Lucia, born 16 April 1783, died 5 May following; bur. at Swinderby.

A dau., still-born, 9 Nov. 1787, of whom her mother died in childbed; bur. at Swinderby.

N

O

N — O

- Frederick Disney, 3rd son, bapt. at St. Peter's in Eastgate 10 Aug. 1741; Captain in the Fusileers 19 Feb. 1766; Major in the Army 14 Nov. 1780; J.P. for co. Lincoln; died at Lincoln 13, bur. 18 June 1788 at Swinderby, unmar.
- John Disney of the Hyde, co. Essex, 4th son; born 17 Sept., bapt. 18 Oct. 1746 at St. Peter's in Eastgate, Lincoln; D.D., Rector of Panton, Vicar of Swinderby, Chaplain to Bishop of Carlisle, Minister of Essex Street Chapel, London; died at the Hyde 26 Dec. 1816, æt. 70. ═ Jane, 1st dau. of Francis Blackburne, M.A., Rector of Richmond, co. York, and Archdeacon of Cleveland; born 31 Jan. 1745-6; mar. at Richmond, co. York, 17 Nov. 1774; died at the Hyde, near Ingatestone, co. Essex, 2 Oct. 1809, æt. 63.
  - Frances Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir, born 29 Aug. 1776; mar., 21 Feb. 1800, William (afterwards Sir William) Hillary, Bart.
  - Sophia, youngest dau. and co-heir, born at Danbury Place 15 Dec. 1777; mar. at St. George's, Hanover Square (to her cousin), 22 Sept. 1802.
  - John Disney of the Hyde, co. Essex, and of Corscombe, co. Dorset, 1st son; born at Flintham Hall, Notts, 29 May 1779; F.R.S.; of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law; Recorder of Bridport; Sheriff of Dorset 1818.
    - John Disney, born 28 July 1808; died 20 Dec. 1819.
    - Edgar Disney of the Hyde near Ingatestone, co. Essex, born 22 Dec. 1810.
    - Sophia.
  - Algernon Disney, 2nd son, born at Flintham Hall 1 June 1780; Major in the Army, and called "Colonel" at his death 23 Jan. 1848, but "Captain" in the M.I.
    - Frances Mary, born at Swinderby 7 Aug. 1775; mar., 29 May 1818, Rev. Thomas Jervis; only dau. surviving.
    - Elizabeth Jane, born at Flintham Hall 19, died 30 Oct., bur. 1 Nov. 1776 at Swinderby, æt. 11 days.
    - Elizabeth Collyer, born in Essex St., Strand, London, 18 Jan., died 10, bur. 14 Mar. 1784 at Swinderby.
    - Jane, born in Sloane Street, Chelsea, co. Middlesex, 19 May 1785; died 7 March 1786; bur. at Swinderby.
  - . . . . Disney, 2nd son, born and died 26 Jan. 1739-40; bur. at St. Margaret's in the Close of Lincoln.
  - Mary, born at Oxton, Notts, 27 Aug. 1732; mar. at Lincoln, 18 Dec. 1753, Edmund Turnor of Stoke Rochford; living 1790.
  - Frances, born 12 Aug. 1733; died 21 Aug. 1734; bur. at St. Margaret's, Lincoln.
  - Louisa, born 9 Jan., died 7, bur. 10 Feb. 1736-7 at St. Margaret's, Lincoln.

Dobbs of Bucknall.

Thomas Dobbs of Bucknall, living 1675. (Probably son of Thomas Dobbs of co. Wilts, who was aged 18 in 1610; Rector of Horsington 1631-68.) = Mary, dau. and coheir of Rev. Everard Dighton, Rector of Bucknall, Vicar of Croft, by his 1st wife Frances, dau. of Valentine Upton of Northolme; bapt. at Croft 4 April 1639; legatee of her father 1675.

Thomas Dobbs, called "junior" in 1675. (Probably Vicar of Croft 1703; æt. 16 in 1689.) = Mary, legatee in 1675.

John Dobbs, legatee of his aunt Helen Dighton 1734; Bucknall 1741. Will dated 13 Feb. 1756; proved 11 June 1756. = Mary, dau. of Henry Boulton of Stixwold.

- John Dobbs, legatee of his aunt Helen Dighton 1734. Will dated 16 Sept. 1741, then of Waddingworth; proved 12 Oct. 1743. = Mildred, dau. of Rev. John Brownell.
- Thomas Dobbs, 1756. — Henry Dobbs, 1756.
- Mary, 1756.
- Elizabeth, 1756; born 1716; died 1808. = John Bourne of Dalby 1756.

John Dobbs, mentioned in his grandfather's will 1756; under age in 1741.

Bennett Thomas Dobbs of Scremby = ... dau. of John Wilby.

- . . . . = Rev. William Morley, Rector of Mavis Enderby.
- Harriet = Rev. Stephen Preston of Louth.

Ann Dobbs of Bucknall, widow. Will dated 4 July 1783; proved 12 Sept. 1794.

[I have compiled this pedigree from wills at Lincoln.—A.R.M.]

Dobson of Gainsborough.

John Dobson of Gainsborough. =

See Harl. Soc., Vol. IV., p. 130.

Will of Margaret Dobson of Gainsborough, widow, 19 April 1541. Dau. Dorothy, "to be at the order of John Staveley, Sr Rowland Staveley, and William Staveley, my sonnes." Probate 28 April 1541 (Lincoln).

Dobson of Ludborough.

Christopher Dobson, Rector and Patron of Ludborough, born in co. York; inducted 24 July 1661; bur. there 4 Oct. 1680. = Frances, dau. of Michael Clipsham of Cadeby; mar. at Grantham 14 Feb. 1664-5; bur. at Ludborough 5 April 1683.

- Thomas Dobson, 1st son, bapt. at Ludborough 20 Feb. 1665-6; bur. 5 April 1666.
- Christopher Dobson, 2nd son, bapt. 30 Jan., bur. 11 March 1671-2.
- John Dobson, 3rd son, bapt. 14 Feb. 1672-3.
- Edmund Dobson, 4th son, bapt. 19 Feb. 1678-9.
- Richard Dobson, 5th son, bapt. 24 Nov. 1679.
- Frances, bapt. 28 May 1667.
- Dorothy, bapt. 1668-9.
- Anne, bapt. 21 May, bur. 1 Aug. 1670.
- Jane, bapt. 14 Feb. 1672-3.
- Elizabeth, bapt. 8 May 1676.

Dolman of Bottesford.

ARMS.—*Azure, a fesse dancettée between eight garbs or, handed gules.*
CREST.—*Two arms embowed, the dexter vested azure, the sinister or, the hands proper, holding a garb of the second.*

Marmaduke Dolman of Millington, co. York, and Messingham, co. Lincoln, 3rd son of Thomas Dolman of Pocklington, co. York; bapt. at Pocklington 7 June 1562; slain at Marston Moors, *ex parte Regis*, 1645. = Ursula, dau. of John Rudston of Hayton, co. York; widow of Christopher Langley of Millington.

- . . . ., mar. . . . . Fitzer; mentioned in John Dolman's will 1692.
- Ursula, mar. . . . . Bishop of Pocklington.
- Elizabeth, mar. . . . . Constable of Carsthorpe, co. York.
- Mary, mar. . . . . Morley of Bottesford.

- Thomas Dolman. Will dated 1668; proved at York 1671. = Magdalen, dau. of Edmund Morley of Holme in Bottesford.
- Marmaduke Dolman of Bottesford, gent.; bur. there 20 Dec. 1654. = Anne, dau. of John Shaw of Bottesford; sister and heiress of John Shaw; bur. at Bottesford 11 April 1652.
- John Dolman, bur. at Bottesford 19 Nov. 1670, s.p.

- Elizabeth, bapt. at Frodingham 11 Nov. 1628; mar. at Bottesford 9 Nov. 1652. = Col. Henry Lillingston.
- Anne, died unmar.; ex'trix to her brother William Dolman 1662.
- Ursula, mar. after 1658; ex'trix to her brother William Dolman 1662; s.p. = ... Paramount.

- Luke Lillingston, mentioned in will of William Dolman 1662.
- Mary, 1662.
- Elizabeth, 1662.

A

- William Dolman of Bottesford, gent. Will dated 8 May, proved 17 Oct. 1662 (Lincoln).
- Persida, dau. of Rev. William Lincoln, D.D.; bur. at Bottesford 2 Sept. 1682. 1st wife.
- John Dolman of Bottesford, gent. Will dated 4 June 1692; proved 17 Nov. 1694 (Linc.). = Anne, dau. of William Wolley of Well, co. Lincoln; mar. at Scotter 30 Nov. 1683. 2nd wife.
  - William Dolman of Bottesford, gent., bapt. there 1 Feb. 1665-6. Will dated 11 Dec. 1694; proved June 1699 (Lincoln).
    - William Dolman of Bottesford and Doncaster, Attorney-at-Law, bapt. at Bottesford 24 Nov. 1692; heir-at-law of his uncle Marmaduke Dolman of London; died before 1728. = Mary, dau. of William Leech of Doncaster, gent.; mar. 28 June 1719; bur. at Doncaster 21 May 1753. Adm'on at York 25 Oct. 1755.
      - Persida, bapt. at Doncaster 1720; bur. 1721.
      - —
      - Mary, bapt. at Doncaster 1722; bur. 1723.
      - Henry Marsden of Wennington in parish of Melling, co. Lancaster; living 1755. 1st husband. = Persida, coheir, bapt. at Doncaster 19 Nov. 1723; adm'ix to her mother 25 Oct. 1755; s.p. = Robert Clayton Bayly, Major 58th Regt. 2nd husband.
      - Elizabeth, coheir, born 1724; died 1735.
  - Elizabeth, dau. of . . . . Cary of Gainsborough; ex'trix to her husband 1699; living a widow at Hull 2 Aug. 1728.
  - Marmaduke Dolman of London, mercer; ex'or to his father 1694. Will dated 15 Oct. 1702.
  - Anne, bapt. at Bottesford 8 Sept. 1660; died inf.
  - —
  - Persida, bapt. at Bottesford 10 June 1668; bur. 2 Nov. 1671.
  - John Dolman, bapt. at Bottesford 28 May 1694; bur. 4 May 1698.
  - Persida, living 1700, unmar.

[NOTE.—The full pedigree of Dolman of Pocklington is printed in Foster's "Yorkshire Pedigrees." I have given the Lincolnshire branch only.—A. R. M.]

Doughty of Louth and Tothill.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College. Title-deeds of the Earl of Yarborough.]

ARMS.—*Argent, two bars between three mullets of six points, pierced sable.*

For earlier part of the pedigree see "Visitation of Lincolnshire, 1592," printed in the "Genealogist," vol. vi., p. 148.

- Robert Doughty of Louth (son of Christopher Doughty of co. Derby). = Katherine, dau. and coheir of William Fitzwilliam of Louth, 3rd son of Thomas Fitzwilliam of Mablethorpe.

A

A

- William Doughty of Louth. = Anne or Agnes, dau. of . . . . Fisher of Louth; mar. 4 Feb. 1543-4.
  - Robert Doughty, bur. 19 Dec. 1573.
- Joan, dau. of . . . . ; bur. at Louth 1578. 1st wife. = Robert Doughty, Vicar of Louth, bur. at Louth 12 Nov. 1600. Will dated 24 April 1600; proved 10 Feb. 1600-1. = Anne, dau. of William Render of Louth, physician; bur. 18 May 1591. 2nd wife.
  - Alice, heiress, bapt. at Louth 1581; mar. Oct. 1596. = Anthony Ogle of Louth and Keddington.
    - Richard Doughty, bapt. at Louth 15 Jan. 1538-9.
    - Thomas Doughty of Boston, 2nd son, Mayor of Boston 1569. = Katherine, dau. of John Woodthorpe of Abey Grange.
      - Anthony Doughty of Boston, 2nd son, living 1600; mar. lic. 26 March 1605; s.p. = Jane, dau. of Thomas Ogle of Pinchbeck; mar. 31 March 1608; bur. at Pinchbeck 6 July 1644. Will dated 14 June, proved 13 Aug. 1644.
      - Richard Doughty of Abey Grange, bur. at Tothill 3 Sept. 1617. Will proved 18 Sept. 1617. = Margaret, base dau. of . . . . Radcliffe; remar. (mar. lic. 15 June 1620) Nicholas Woodthorpe of Tothill.
        - Richard Doughty, under age 1617.
        - Edward Doughty, bapt. at Tothill 1614.
        - William Doughty, bur. at Tothill.
          - Anthony Doughty.
          - Mildred.
        - Elizabeth, bur. at Tothill.
          - Margaret, bapt. at Tothill 1612.
        - Katherine, mar. lic. 28 Nov. 1624. = Thomas Moody of Tothill.
    - Katherine, mar. John More.
    - Margaret, mar., 1550, Robert Marshall of Louth.
    - Mary.
  - Robert Doughty of Scremby, proved his uncle Robert's will in 1600; purchased manor of Rucland 1609; dead in 1615. = Margaret, dau. of Andrew Smalley of Scremby; remar. (mar. lic. 11 Dec. 1615) John North of Louth.
    - Edward Doughty, settled Rucland on his wife 1624. = Martha, dau. of Sir John Bolle, Knt., of Thorpe Hall; bapt. at Louth 8 Dec. 1597.
  - John Doughty, bur. at Louth 1555.
  - Barbara, mar. Edward Ashe of Boston; dead before 1599.
  - Mildred, mar. at Boston, 9 Oct. 1576, John Friskney of Benington.
  - Margaret.
  - Dorothy.
  - Mary.

B

B

- Charles Doughty, settled Ruckland in 1647. = Mary, dau. of Edmund Dandy of South Ormsby.
  - Edmund Doughty of London, merchant, bankrupt; sold Ruckland and Worlaby to his brother Robert 1711.
  - Charles Doughty, entered at Alford School 12 Aug. 1662; s.p.
  - Robert Doughty of Highgate, merchant, purchased manor of Farforth 1714. = Anne . . . ., remar. George Martyn of London.
    - Rev. John Doughty of St. James, Clerkenwell.
    - Edmund Doughty, s.p. = Martha, dau. of . . . .
    - Jane = Henry Carter.
    - Mary = John Andrews of St. Clement Danes.
- Margaret = Henry Dandy, brother of Mary, wife of Charles Doughty.
- Elizabeth, 1634.
- — Martha, 1634.
- Robert Doughty, 2nd son 1634.

Dowman of Newnham, Herts, and Uffington, co. Lincoln.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

John Dowman of Newnham, Herts = Jane, dau. of Henry Sapcotts of Lincoln.

- James Dowman of Newnham, living 29 April 1610. = Joan, dau. and heir of Henry Gowshill, son and heir of John Gowshill of Bedford in Holderness, co. York; died 10 Nov. 1607.
  - Edward Dowman of Swinhope, co. Lincoln. Will dated 29 April, proved 7 Nov. 1610. = Jane, dau. of Thomas Hatcliffe of Hatcliffe, co. Lincoln.
    - William Dowman of Uffington, son and heir 1634. = Anne, dau. of Reignold Blechington of Kent.
      - Francis Dowman, æt. 13, 1634, son and heir.
      - Mildmay Dowman, entered at Gray's Inn 14 June 1651.
      - Jane.
      - Elizabeth.
      - Anne = John Stukeley of Uffington.
      - Grace.
      - Katherine, mar. Thomas Halford, Rector of Edith Weston, co. Rutland.
      - Jane.
      - Judith, mar. Robert Muncaster of Cumberland.
      - Anne, mar. lic. 24 Sept. 1622, æt. 22. = Robert Audley of Welbourn, Clerk, æt. 30, 1622.
    - John Dowman, bur. 1592.
    - James Dowman, under age 1610.
  - Margaret.
  - Elizabeth.
  - — Jane.
  - Anne, mar. Henry Godfrey.
  - — Constance.
  - Mary.
  - — Susan, died young.
  - — Susan.

Dymoke of Haltham.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

Sir Edward Dymoke, Knt., of Scrivelsby; died 1567 = Ann Talbois.

Arthur Dymoke, 4th son. =

John Dymoke = Katherine, dau. of John Broxholme; sister of William Broxholme of Lincoln.

- Thomas = Dymoke of Gray's Inn.
  - Cressy Dymoke, 1660.
- John Dymoke of Haltham, Clerk. Will dated 8 Sept. 1647; proved 9 Oct. 1649. = Martha, dau. of John Buckbury of Dowsby; ex'trix.
  - Robert Dymoke, 1st son 1647.
  - — John Dymoke, 2nd son 1647.
  - Mary, mar. Richard Cable.
  - Martha, under age in 1647.
  - — Elizabeth, under age in 1647.
- Edward Dymoke, 3rd son. = Faith, dau. of John Picker of Marcham-le-Fen.
  - John Dymoke.
  - — Susanna.
  - Hester.
  - — Priscilla.
  - — Dorothy.

[The pedigree of Dymoke of Scrivelsby has been printed in Lodge's "History of Scrivelsby." I have given the above as supplementary to it.—A. R. M.]

Dyon of Tathwell.

ARMS.—*Or, a saltire gules surmounted by another ermine, on a chief of the second three saltorels engrailed of the first.*

CREST.—*On the inside of an escallop or, the point in base, a lion passant sable.*

Robert Dyon = Margaret, dau. and heir of William Marshall.

- John Dyon, 1st son = Margaret, dau. of . . . . Curteys.
  - John Dyon of Tathwell, bur. at Welton-le-Wold 24 May 1575. = Margaret, dau. of Charles Yarborough of Yarborough; bur. at Welton-le-Wold 22 May 1579.
    - Charles Dyon. — Hercules Dyon.
    - Elizabeth, heiress, mar. at Louth 12 Sept. 1559. = Robert Monson, Judge of Common Pleas 31 Oct. 1574; died 24 Sept. 1583, s.p.; bur. in Lincoln Cathedral.
  - Robert Dyon.
  - Agnes = Robert Weston.
- Robert Dyon, 2nd son.

Earle of Stragglethorpe.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College. Burke's "Extinct Baronetage."]

ARMS.—*Gules three escallops, and a border engrailed argent.*

Augustine Earle of Stragglethorpe, an Attorney; died 25 April 30 Eliz.

- Agnes, dau. and coheir of William Audley of Hough; widow of Robert Thorold.
- Augustine Earle of Stragglethorpe, an Attorney. Will dated 20 July 1636; proved 14 Dec. 1638. = Margaret, dau. of Charles, Lord Willoughby of Parham.
  - John Earle, s.p.
  - Elizabeth, living 1636; mar. Robert Anderson of Castlethorpe.
- Frances, dau. of Sir Thomas Cony, Knt., of Bassingthorpe; bapt. 1 March 1574-5; mar. 22 Jan. 1599-1600 at Bassingthorpe.
  - Sir Richard Earle, Bart., of Stragglethorpe; created a Bart. 2 July 1620; Sheriff of co. Lincoln 1647; died 25 March 1667, æt. 60. = Frances, dau. of Sir Edward Hartopp, Bart., of Buckminster, co. Leicester; mar. at Buckminster 8 Jan. 1627-8.
    - Augustine Earle, died 4 July 1654; bur. at Braughing Church, co. Herts. = Jane, dau. of Charles Nodes of Shephall, co. Herts; died 25 May 1654.
      - Sir Richard Earle, Bart., of Stragglethorpe, died of the small-pox, unmar.
    - John Earle of Stragglethorpe (called by some Richard), died v.p. = ... dau. of . . . . Noy.
      - Sir Richard Earle, Bart., of Stragglethorpe, Sheriff of co. Lincoln 1675; bur. at Stragglethorpe 1684. = Eleanor, dau. of William Welby of Denton; bapt. at Denton 12 April 1646; remar. to Edward Payne of Hough.
        - Sir Richard Earle, Bart., of Stragglethorpe; died unmar. 18 Aug. 1697, æt. 24; bur. at Stragglethorpe.
  - William Earle, s.p.
    - George Earle, entered at Gray's Inn 27 Jan. 1626-7.
  - Bridget = Thomas Bishop of Hemswell; died 25 July 1627; bur. at Grantham.
  - Frances.
    - Jane, living 1636.
- Elizabeth, heiress-at-law, mar., 1670, John Thornhagh of Osberton, co. Notts; bur. at Sturton, co. Notts, 28 March 1712.
- Mary, bur. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, April 1646.
- Helen, mar. Thomas Grant of Allington.
- Martha, mar. Gervase Jackson.

[The Earle estates passed by will, after some litigation, to the Welbys of Denton.—A. R. M.]

Ellis of Swineshead.

. . . . Ellis of Swineshead, dead in 1504; bur. in the Chapel of St. Mary there. ⊤

- Thomas Ellis of Swineshead, living 1504.
- John Ellis of Swineshead, senior. Will dated 3 Sept. 1504; proved 12 Dec. 1504 (P.C.C., 23, Holgrave), to be bur. in the Chapel of St. Mary, near his father; names Robert Ellis of Great Hale and Thomas Ellis of London. ⊤ Agnes . . . .
  - William Ellis, under 21 in 1504.
  - Thomas Ellis, under 21 in 1504.

Anthony (? William) Ellis of Swineshead. ⊤

John Ellis of Swineshead. ⊤

- Anthony Ellis, builder of Great Paunton Church.
- Thomas Ellis of Swineshead and Great Paunton, merchant of the Staple of Calais; living 1537 (was blind). Will dated 20 April 1545; proved 6 Oct. 1546 (P.C.C., 21, Alyn); leaves land in Carleton. ⊤ Agnes, dau. of Ralph Marshall of South Carlton, co. Notts; living 1545.
  - John Ellis, son and heir, 50 years old and more at father's death (inq. p.m.), when he has children, but apparently no heir male.
  - Anthony Ellis of Swineshead and Paunton, merchant of the Staple of Calais 1537, then a witness to the will of Humfrey Walcott. Adm'on 19 Nov. 1562. ⊤ Anne, dau. of George or Thomas Sherard of Stainby and of Stapleford, co. Leicester.
    - Thomas Ellis of Paunton, 1st son, adm'or of his father 19 Nov. 1562, and next of kin of William Halghe of Wigtoft 21 Oct. 1584. ⊤ Margaret, 2nd dau. of William Durant of Cottesmore, co. Rutland.
      - Mary, mar. John Booth of Killingholme.
      - John Ellis. ⊤
        - Mary, living 1639.
      - William Ellis of Swineshead, yeoman. Will dated 20 Jan. 15 Car. I. ⊤ Jane, living 1639.
        - John Ellis, under 21 in 1639.
        - William Ellis.
        - Mary.
    - Anthony Ellis, 2nd son. ⊤
      - Thomas Ellis of Swineshead, yeoman. Will dated 23 Nov. 1639; proved 28 March 1640. ⊤ . . . ., executrix in 1639.
        - Frances, under 21 in 1639.
    - Elizabeth, living 1545.
    - —
    - Ellen, living 1545.
    - —
    - Agnes, living 1545.
  - Mary, mar. 1st Humphrey Walcott of Walcott, whose will she proved 12 Oct. 1558; 2ndly . . . . Colville.
  - Jane, mar. Richard Cony of Basingthorpe; bur. at Basingthorpe 5 July 1549.
  - Mary, mar. Thomas Hough or Halghe of Wigtoft.

Ellis of Wellingore.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

ARMS.—*Or, on a cross sable five crescents argent.*

. . . . Ellis of Kiddall.

- Sir Richard Ellis, a priest in the parish of St. Martin's, Lincoln, bur. there 29 Oct. 1548. Will dated 28 Oct. 1548; proved 27 March 1549 (Lincoln); names his brother Sir Thomas Clarke, parson of Springthorpe.
- Roger Ellis, living 1548. = ∧ 1548.
- Margerie, living 1548.

Joane, dau. of . . . . ; bur. at St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1 Aug. 1558. = Lyon Ellis, 3rd son, Alderman and Mayor of Lincoln; a Pewterer, purchased his freedom 17 Aug. 37 Henry VIII., 1545; Chamberlain 1547; ex'or of brother Richard in 1548; Sheriff 1554; Alderman Michaelmas 1560; Mayor 1566; died 12 Dec. 13 Eliz.; bur. at St. Martin's, Lincoln, 13 Dec. 1570. Will dated 4 Dec. 1570; proved 24 Jan. 1570-71 (Lincoln); names wife Elizabeth and his cousin Anthony Ellis. = Elizabeth, dau. of . . . .

Edward Ellis of Chesterton, co. Camb., 1st son, Hill Term 30 Eliz., 1588; died at Cambridge 20 Nov. 1595. Will dated 2 Aug. 37 Eliz., 1595. = Joan, dau. of Thomas Stuteville of Brinkley; remar. Othowell Hill, LL.D., Chancellor of Lincoln; living at Cambridge 6 March 38 Eliz., 1595-6; adm'ix of her 2nd husband 3 July 1616; died 27 April 1631, æt. 78; bur. in Westminster Abbey 6 May 1631.

Robert Ellis of Chesterton, co. Cambridge, 1st son and heir, æt. 13 years 4 months and 7 days 20 Nov. 1595; also of Gray's Inn, co. Middlesex. Will dated 17 Jan. 1611-12; proved 12 May 1612 (P.C.C., 34, Fenner), then s.p. = Ursula, dau. of Sir Richard Pell of Dembleby, Knt.; bapt. at Grantham 14 Jan. 1564-5; mar. before 7 Feb. 1610-11; remar. Lewis Cokayne of Cokayne Hatley, co. Beds (mar. lic. 10 Dec. 1613).

- John Ellis, 2nd son, heir of his brother Robert (if he had no issue) 17 Jan. 1611-12; living 15 July 1656; had lands in Hough by his brother Edward's will. = ... Cawkes of Essex.
- Edward Ellis of Bugden, co. Hunts, 3rd son, proved his brother Robert's will 12 May 1612; Cupbearer to King Charles I.; of New Windsor, co. Berks; died 1656; bur. in Westminster Abbey 14 Oct. 1656, s.p. Will dated 15 July and codicil 11 Sept., proved 21 Oct. 1656.

- Philip Ellis, son, a legatee of his uncle Edward 15 July 1656.
- Jane, mar. . . . . Richards; living 15 July 1656.
- John Ellis. =

Edward Ellis of Chesterton, æt. 21 in 1652.

A | B

A | B

Lyon Ellis, 4th son, living 17 Jan. 1611-12. = Bridget, dau. of . . . .; living 15 July 1656.

Jane, mar. at Caythorpe, 18 Aug. 1606, John Thorold of Morton.

Anne, mar. John Thorold of Welham, co. Leicester.

Lyonel Ellis, son, a legatee of his uncle Edward 15 July 1656. = ... dau. of . . . .; living 15 July 1656.

Sir William Ellis,* 2nd son, of ye Councell at Yorke; took up his freedom 7 April 1569; had a patent of ye reversion of ye Recordership 5 Oct. 1586; made Recorder of Lincoln 29 Feb. 9 Jac. I., 1612; Counsellor-at-Law; died 19 Dec. 12 Charles I., 1636, æt. 83. Will dated 4 Sept. 1636; proved (P.C.C., 81, Goare) 11 May 1637. Inq. p.m. 5 Sept. 1638, seised of land in Swinthorpe in parish of Snelland, North and South Somercotes, Scupholme, Cadney, Howsam, and of the Rectory of Cadney. = Anne or Agnes, 1st dau. of Sir Edmund Thorold of Hough; mar. 1592; died in child-bed 17 Oct. 1612, æt. 39; bur. in Lincoln Cathedral.

Elizabeth, died s.p.

—

Frances, died v.p.

Martha, mar. Thomas Copledike of Harrington; mar. lic. 23 Dec. 1612; died 23 Nov. 1637; bur. at Wellingore, æt. 47.

Mary.

Mary, mar. William Lister of Down Hall in Rippingale and Coleby; living 15 July 1656; both living in 1636.

Edmund Ellis of Wellingore, mar. lic. 31 May 1617, then æt. 22; described of Wellingore 22 Aug. 1628; æt. 40 and more in 1638; bur. at Wellingore 7 Nov. 1659. = Mary, dau. of Thomas Copledyke of Harrington; coheir of her brother Thomas Copledyke; æt. 27 in 1617; living 1636; died 23 Nov. 1637, æt. 47; bur. at Wellingore.

Alexander Ellis, died v.p.

—

Richard Ellis, unmar. in 1638.

Martha, 1st dau.

Elizabeth, 2nd dau., bur. at Wellingore unmar., 11 June 1706.

Mary, 3rd dau.

—

Anne, 4th dau.

Eleanor, 5th dau.

—

Hester, 6th dau.

William Ellis, æt. 16, 1634; entered at Gray's Inn 30 April 1650.

Thomas Ellis of Harrington, æt. 23, 1652 (some say æt. 5, 1634); of Wellingore; bur. at Wellingore 19 Aug. 1676. Adm'on 11 Oct. 1676. = Jane, dau. of Sir Gervase Nevile of Haddington, Knt., co. Lincoln; mar. 2ndly Edward King of Ashby; bur. at Wellingore 29 Sept. 1726. Will proved 9 Dec. 1727.

Edmund Ellis, 1st son, bapt. 10 June 1655; bur. at Wellingore 7 July 1681, s.p. Adm'on to Elizabeth Ellis, widow, 1 Aug. 1681 (P.C.C.).

Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Rosseter, Knt.; marriage settlement Sept. 1679; bur. at Wellingore 11 June 1706.

Thomas Ellis, 2nd son, bapt. 14 March 1656-7; bur. at Wellingore 25 Feb. 1681-2, unmar.

Martha, 1st dau. and coheir, born 1652; mar. at Wellingore, 9 Oct. 1674, Brian Nevile of Auburn (marriage settlement dated 16 and 17 Oct. 1674); died 30 March 1710, æt. 58.

C | B

* The Rev. George Huddleston, Priest-Vicar, Sacrist, and Prebendary of Lincoln Cathedral, in his will dated 11 March 1611-12, names his brother-in-law "Mr. William Ellis, Esq.," supervisor.—A. R. M.

C | B

- Katherine, bapt. at Wellingore 16 March 1658-9; mar. John Coxall of Lincoln, Alderman.
- Elizabeth,* mar. . . . . Rosseter (marriage settlement dated 24 Sept. 1674).
- Anne, dau. (by one authority called Mary); mar. at Wellingore, 1 April 1678, John Key of Leadenham.
- Jane, bapt. at Wellingore 15 Sept. 1663; bur. 15 Dec. 1665.
- Jane, bapt. at Wellingore 18 Dec. 1665; mar. Anthony (some say Archibald) Montgomery of Skelmorlie, co. Ayr, N.B.

- John Ellis, bapt. at St. Martin's 5, bur. 15 Dec. 1563.
- Elizabeth, bur. at St. Martin's 25 Nov. 1563.
- Elizabeth, bapt. at St. Martin's 13 Feb. 1564-5; mar. at Caythorpe 18 Aug. 1606; living 17 Jan. 1611-12.
- Thomas Thorold, Rector of Caythorpe. — Jane. — Esther, under 21 in 1570.

- Dr. Timothy Thorold = Elizabeth Savile of Newton.
- Jane, living 1611-12.

Lyon Ellis, M.A., Rector of Fulbeck and Prebendary of St. Botolph's; mar. lic. 17 April 1619, then æt. 28; died 27 May 1635; bur. in Lincoln Minster. = Margaret, dau. of Thomas Riggs of Fulbeck; æt. 21 in 1619; surviving 1635.

Ellis of Wyham.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

ARMS.—*Gules, on a fesse argent between three crescents or as many scallops azure.*

Thomas Ellys of Wyham, bore the arms of Ellis of Swineshead. = Anne, dau. of . . . . ; dead before 25 June 1605; bur. in Wyham Church.

- Thomas Ellis, knighted by Queen Elizabeth, as some say, but described in his will as Esq.; described of Wyham 12 Oct. 1588, son and heir; bur. at Wyham. Will dated 25 June, proved 2 Nov. 1605 (P.C.C., 76, Hayes); names his dau. Shipman; leaves lands in Wyham and Ludborough. = Jane, dau. of John Hutchinson of Owthorpe, co. Notts, in 1605 (rather dau. of William Hutchinson); living 14 Oct. 1597; dead in 1605; bur. in Wyham Church.
- Elizabeth, mar. Francis Ayscough, 3rd son of Sir Francis, of South Kelsey.

- Elizabeth, living 26 Nov. 1570. — Anne, living 26 Nov. 1570. A
- Jane, living 25 June 1605; ? mar. . . . . Audley. — Frances, mar. William Saville of Oxton, Notts; living 1625.
- Dorothy, unmar. 26 Nov. 1570; mar. William Knight of Kirmington, co. Lincoln; both living 1625; bur. at St. Mary, Wigford, Lincoln, 1 Jan. 1629-30.

* So called in the register at Wellingore.—A. R. M.

A

Frances, dau. of William Radley of Yarborough; bapt. 13 Oct. 1566; mar. at Yarborough 30 May 1610; living 1 Jan. 1615-16; died before 3 Car. I.

= George Ellis of Gresholme, Wold Newton, etc., 2nd son; described of Wyham 2 Sept. 1623, 26 Aug. 1625, 25 Sept. 1627, 19 March 1628-9, and 1634. Will dated 11 Jan. 1639-40, codicil 1 Oct. 1641; proved 23 June 1643 (P.C.C., 86, Rivers); names his wife Alice and nephew William Ellis of Gray's Inn.

= Alice, living 3 Car. I. and 1639.

- William Ellis, æt. 23 in 1634.
  —
  Jane, 1st dau. and coheir; 1st dau. 16 Jan. 1615-16 and 1634; mar. Sir William Bury of Grantham, Knt.; living 22 Sept. 1657.
- Anne, 2nd dau. 1634; living 1 Jan. 1615-16, then 2nd dau.; mar. Michael Clipsham of Otteby.
  —
  Mary, 3rd dau. 1634.
- Dorothy, 4th dau. 1634; mar. at St. Mary's, Wigford, 29 Nov. 1625, Isaac Knight of Lincoln.
  —
  Frances, 5th dau. 1634; mar. William Thornton of Grantham; living 22 Sept. 1657.

Sir Thomas Ellis of Grantham, 1st son and heir; of Gray's Inn 24 Oct. 1597; knighted at York 15 April 1617; one of the King's Council of ye North; died at Wyham Sept. 3 Car. I., 1627; bur. at Grantham 7 Sept. 1627. Will dated 13 July 1625; proved 5 Jan. 1627-8 (Lincoln); names his brother and sister Shipman and sister Ashton. Inq. p.m. 10 Sept. 1628, seised of the manor and advowson of Wyham and land, etc., in Wyham, and Ludborough and Great Panton; also of the manor and advowson of Conisholme and land in North and South Somercotes, Ludney, etc.

= Jane, dau. of Gabriel Armstrong of Wishall, Notts; mar. before 1605; surviving at Wyham 20 Sept. 1628, 4 Car. I.; bur. at Grantham 25 Nov. 1661. Will dated 12 April 1658; proved 24 March 1661-2 (Lincoln).

Thomas Ellis of Wyham, also of Northill, co. Bedford, son and heir; named in 1605; æt. 22 and more 20 Sept. 3 Car. I., 1627; died 6 April 1640, seised of manor and advowson of Wyham. Will dated 1 April, proved 3 June 1640; (to be) bur. in the Church of St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, London. Inq. p.m. 17 Car. I., described as of Northill, co. Bedford.

= Elizabeth, dau. of . . . . Harding of Northill, co. Bedford; mar. at Northill 8 Nov. 1627.

Edmund Ellis, bapt. at Grantham 29 June 1606.

- Sir Thomas Ellys of Wyham, Bart., bapt. at Northill 8 Oct. 1629; created 30 June 1660; æt. 10 years 6 months 5 days at his father's death; of Great Paunton.
  B
  = Anne, dau. of Sir John Stanhope of Elvaston, co. Derby, brother of 1st Earl of Chesterfield, cousin of Charles, 2nd Baron Stanhope of Harrington, co. Northampton, and of Norton.
- Anne, bapt. at Northill 2 Sept. 1628; mar. Thomas Yarborough of Campsall, York; died 3 July, bur. 10 July 1662 at Campsall.
  —
  Elizabeth, of Campsall, co. York, bapt. at Northill 20 Sept. 1631; died 1651-2, unmar. Will dated 6 Dec. 1651; proved 10 Feb. 1651-2 (P.C.C., 27, Bowyer).

C

B

Sir William Ellis of Wyham, Bart., and of Norton; heir and sole ex'or of his great-uncle Sir William; living 1693; one of the Trustees for rebuilding the Church of St. Peter-at-Arches, Lincoln, 10 July 1719; died 6 Oct. 1727, æt. 74. Will dated 13 Sept. 1727; proved 12 March 1727-8 (P.C.C., 79, Brooke).

= Isabella, dau. of Richard Hampden of Hampden, co. Bucks, Chancellor of Exchequer.

John Ellis of the Inner Temple, London, died 2 May, æt. 22, bur. 11 May 1686 in Temple Church.

—

Dorothy, 1st dau., bur. at St. John's, Hampstead, co. Middlesex, 30 June 1674.

—

Jane, mar. William Strode of Barrington, co. Somerset. His will proved by her 5 June 1695.

C

William Ellis, 1st son, died s.p., æt. "almost 7," 23 Feb. 1680-81.

Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of Sir Thomas Hussey of Dodington, Bart.; died s.p. 1st wife.

= Sir Richard Ellis, 3rd Bart., of Norton, M.P. for Grantham and for Boston; 2nd son 23 Feb. 1680-81; died 14 Jan. 1741-2, s.p.

= Sarah, dau. and coheir of Thomas Gould of Ivor, co. Bucks; remar. Sir Francis Dashwood, Bart., of West Wycombe, afterwards Lord le Despencer; died at West Wycombe 2 Feb. 1769.

Thomas Ellis, 3rd son 23 Feb. 1680-81; died unmar.

John Ellis, died unmar.

—

George Ellis, died unmar.

Anne, 1st dau. 23 Feb. 1680-81; mar. Edward Cheke; died Feb. 1722-3.

Isabell, 2nd dau. 23 Feb. 1680-81; mar. Richard Hampden.

Sarah, died unmar. 10 Feb. 1735-6.

Sir William Ellis, Knt., 2nd son; the Register says bapt. at Grantham 19 July 1607; entered at Gray's Inn 6 Nov. 1627; named in wills of uncle George and brother Thomas; M.P. for Boston 1643, and indicted at Grantham for high treason in April that year; M.P. for Grantham 1654, then Solicitor-General, also in 1656; Attorney-General to Cromwell, of Common Pleas; knighted at Whitehall 30 April 1671, then described of Grantham; died unmar. at his lodgings in Serjeant's Inn, Fleet Street, on 3 Dec., in 76th year, bur. on 17 Dec. 1680, at Norton on ye north side of ye chancel; left his estates to his nephew.

Gabriel Ellis, bapt. at Grantham 6 Jan. 1608-9; 3rd son 29 Oct. 22 Jac. I., 1624; living 10 Sept. 4 Car. I., 1628.

—

George Ellis, bapt. at Grantham 8 March 1609-10; 4th son 21 Nov. 22 Jac. I., 1624; living 10 Sept. 4 Car. I., 1628.

Henry Ellis, bapt. at Grantham 13 June 1613; 5th son 5 Nov. 22 Jac. I., 1624; living 10 Sept. 4 Car. I., 1628, and 1 April 1640; bur. at Grantham 9 April 1652.

John Ellis, bapt. at Grantham 26 July 1614; 6th son 6 Nov. 22 Jac. I., 1624; living 10 Sept. 4 Car. I., 1628, and 22 Sept. 1657; mar. in 1658.

—

Joseph Ellis, bapt. at Grantham 17 Dec. 1616.

Joseph Ellis, bapt. at Grantham 13 Oct. 1622; 7th son 21 Nov. 22 Jac. I., 1624; living 10 Sept. 4 Car. I., 1628.

—

Benjamin Ellis, bapt. at Grantham 4 July 1624; 8th son 21 Nov. 22 Jac. I., 1624; living 10 Sept. 4 Car. I., 1628.

C

c]

Margaret, born before 1605; mar. at Grantham, 7 Oct. 1624, William Adams of Owston, York (mar. lic. 25 Sept. 1624, she æt. 17 and he 20). Will dated 22 Sept. 1657, then described of Grantham, widow; proved 16 Feb. 1658-9.

See "Visitation of Yorkshire, 1612, 1665-6."

Elizabeth, born before 1605; mar. at Grantham, 6 Aug. 1618, Peter Ashton (died 1653) of Grantham (mar. lic. 29 July 1618); died before 27 Sept. 1653.

Dorothy, bapt. at Grantham 1 June 1612; mar. William Ashurst of Ashurst, co. Lancaster; living 22 Sept. 1657.

Jane, bapt. at Grantham 14 May 1618; mar., 1637, Ridge John Locke of co. Herts; died 1 Aug. 1639, æt. 22.

Judith, bapt. at Grantham 13 Jan. 1619-20.

[I am indebted to the Rev. C. W. Foster, Vicar of Timberland, for much of the above pedigrees.—A. R. M.]

Elmes of Long Sutton.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College. Dodsworth MS. 22, f. 55. Add. MS. 5822 (Cole).]

ARMS.—*Ermine, two bars sable, each charged with three elm-leaves or.*

John Elmes, from Northamptonshire, living at Long Sutton. = Mary, dau. of William Cockson of Long Sutton.

William Elmes of Long Sutton. = Elizabeth, dau. of John Payne (or Baynes) of Southwell, co. Notts.

Grisill, dau. of Richard Spratt of Barney, co. Norfolk; bur. at Long Sutton. 1st wife. = William Elmes of Long Sutton, æt. 35 in 1617; æt. 38 in 1619; bur. at Long Sutton. Will dated 21 March 1648-9; proved 3 April 1649.

Anne Smith, widow, of Reepham; mar. lic. 9 July 1617, æt. 30. 2nd wife. = Priscilla, dau. of . . . . Wentworth of Waltham; bapt. there 14 June 1594; mar. lic. 28 Aug. 1619, æt. 24; bur. at Waltham 1 Sept. 1619 (?). 3rd wife.

Thomas Elmes, 1st son, æt. 30, 1634.

William Elmes, 2nd son, æt. 24, 1634.

Richard Elmes, æt. 21, 1634.

Christopher Elmes, doubtful if alive 21 March 1648-9.

Mary, living 1648-9. = ... Gaps or (?) Gyps.

John Elmes. = Katharine, dau. of William Twells (?) of Wisbeach, co. Cambridge.

Robert Elmes. — George Elmes.

Nicholas Elmes.

James Elmes, living 21 March 1648-9.

Elmes of Stamford.

["Visitation of Northamptonshire, 1564 and 1618," p. 18, Ed. W. C. Metcalfe.]

ARMS.—"*Ermine, two bars sable, each charged with five elm-leaves or.*"

Sir John Elmes of Henley-on-Thames, Knt., died 4 May 1491. = Elizabeth, dau. and heir of William Browne of Stamford by his wife Margaret; mar. in 1457. Will dated 11 April 1510; proved 17 May 1511.

- William Elmes of Inner Temple and of Stamford, æt. 26 in 1491. Will dated 22 March 1504-5; proved 1504-5; mentions wife Elizabeth and her mother Joan Ewerby. = Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of John Iwardby or Ewerby; born 24 Aug. 1475; proof of age 30 Oct. 1518.
- Margaret, died 1 Aug. 1471; bur. at Stamford All Saints.

[I give this scrap of a pedigree merely because of the connection of the Elmes family with Stamford, and their descent from the Ewerbys.—A. R. M.]

Elwes of Worlaby.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

ARMS.—*Or, a fesse azure surmounted by a bend gules.*

William Elwes of Askham, co. Notts. = Margaret, dau. of . . . . Livesey of West Markham, co. Notts.

- Edward Elwes of Askham, 2nd son. — Thomas Elwes, 3rd son, of Applethorpe, co. Notts.
- Geoffrey Elwes, 4th son (see Burke's "Landed Gentry").
- John Elwes of Worlaby, co. Lincoln, 1590. = Mary, dau. of Cuthbert Blackden of Langtoft, co. Lincoln (otherwise called dau. of Thomas Blagden of Thames Ditton); inherited part of the rectory and advowson of Langtoft by will of her mother Juliana Booth 1581.

- Sir Gervase Elwes, Knt., Lieut. of the Tower; executed for murder of Sir Thomas Overbury 25 Nov. 1615. = Mary, dau. of Thomas Brooke of Norfolk.
- Margaret = ... Molum of Southampton.

- Sir William Elwes, Knt., of Worlaby. = Martha, dau. of Sir Edward Tyrwhit of Stainfield. Will dated 26 July 1669; proved 20 Feb. 1669-70.
- Gervase Elwes of Gainsborough, 2nd son 1634. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Tyrwhit of Stainfield.
  - Nathaniel Elwes. — John Elwes. — Thomas Elwes.
  - Mary, mar. Thomas or Robert Yarborough of Northorpe.

A B

A | B

- Gervase Elwes, 1st son.
- Philip Elwes, 2nd son.
- Edward Elwes, 3rd son.
- Charles Elwes, 4th son.
- Beaumont Elwes, 5th son.
- John Elwes, 6th son, bapt. 23 July 1634; bur. at Gainsborough 5 March 1634-5.

- Bridget, bapt. at Gainsborough 13 April 1595. — Troth.
- Jane, bapt. at Gainsborough 15 Aug. 1602; mar. Thomas Skinner, 1st son of Sir Thomas Skinner of Lavenham, co. Suffolk.
- Anne, mar. Sir William Parkhurst, Knt., Master of the Mint.
- Elizabeth, bur. at Stepney 1608.

Ely of Great Carlton and Utterby.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a fesse engrailed between six fleurs-de-lis sable.*

John Ely of Great Carlton = Elizabeth, dau. of William Webster of Somercotes.

- George Ely, bapt. at Great Carlton 2 July 1580. — William Ely, bapt. at Great Carlton 3 May 1583.
- Robert Ely, bapt. at Great Carlton 27 Feb. 1585-6. — Benjamin Ely, instituted to Utterby Vicarage 12 Oct. 1631.
- Elizabeth, bapt. at Great Carlton 30 July 1588.

- Francis Ely, bapt. at Great Carlton 27 Aug. 1571.
- Francis Ely, bapt. at Great Carlton 2 Sept. 1575.
- Thomas Ely of Utterby and Louth 1634; bapt. at Great Carlton 16 Feb. 1577-8. = Mary, dau. and coheir of William Hansard of Langton and Biscathorpe; living 1627-8.

- Thomas Ely of Utterby, 1st son; æt. 20, 1634; ex'or to his father-in-law 1660. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Charles Bolle, Knt., of Thorpe Hall; mar. before 1639; living 1680.
- William Ely, 2nd son. — Richard Ely, 3rd son.
- Mary, bur. at Louth 15 July 1635.
- Anne, 2nd dau. 1634.
- Sarah, bur. at Louth 30 Oct. 1636.

- John Ely of Utterby = Sarah, dau. of Thomas Vessey of Brompton, co. York.
- Bridget, living 1651.

- John Ely of Utterby. = Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Barton of Spalding.
- Elizabeth, mar. at Little Grimsby 25 Feb. 1696-7. = Thomas Sedgewick, Clerk.

John Ely of Utterby = Katharine, dau. of Eustace White of Sleaford.

- John Ely, s.p.
- Mary, s.p.
- Katharine, s.p.
- Sarah, heiress = Richard Towne.

[NOTE.—Mar. lic. 25 June 1621, "John Francis of Greetham, taylor, æt. 24, and Bridget Eley of Carlton Magna, spr., æt. 21."]

Emerson of Scarby, Glamford-Brigg, etc.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

ARMS (Yorke's "Union of Honour").—"*Azure, on a bend argent three torteaux.*"

- . . . . dau. of . . . . 1st wife. — Edward Emerson of Scarby. Will dated 1 May, proved 9 May 1554. — Elizabeth, dau. of . . . . ; surviving. 2nd wife.
  - Helen. — Alison.
  - Elizabeth. — Dorothy.
  - William Emerson. — Mary.
- George Emerson of Scarby; adm'or of his son Edward's will 1567, and ex'or to Edward Emerson in 1554.
- John Emerson of Scarby. Adm'on given to relict and George Emerson of Wrawby 15 Nov. 1553. — Isabel, dau. of . . . .
  - George Emerson of Glamford-Brigg, butcher; bur. at Wrawby. Will dated 13 Sept. 1601; proved 18 June 1602. — Jane, dau. of . . . . ; surviving 1602.
    - Edward Emerson, 1st son, living 1631.
    - Alexander Emerson, 2nd son, living 1631.
    - Anne.
  - Mary, mar. . . . . Braye.
  - Elizabeth, mar. . . . . Smythe.
  - A dau., mar. Robert Goddard.
  - Alexander Emerson, yeoman, of Scarby. Will dated 10 April 1604; proved 19 Dec. 1605. — Jenytt, dau. of John Hornsey. Will dated 24 May, proved 19 June 1612.
    - Mary, dau. of . . . . — Michael Emerson of Scarby, 1st son, a solicitor; s.p. Will dated 9 March 1646-7; proved 19 April 1648. — Anne, dau. of Matthew Metcalfe of Bellerby, co. York; mar. at Keddington 5 Aug. 1604.
      - Edward Emerson of Glamford-Brigg. Will dated 4 May, proved 9 May 1567. — . . . . dau. of . . . . ; surviving 1567.
        - Robert Emerson of Cadney, 4th son, living 1633. — Ellen, dau. of . . . . Lightley. (A)
        - Alexander Emerson. — Anne, dau. of . . . . Harrison. (B)
        - George Emerson.
    - Thomas Emerson, 2nd son 1604. — John Emerson, 3rd son.
    - George Emerson, dead in 1604.
    - . . . . dau. of . . . . — Margery. Margaret.
    - Anne, mar. . . . . Fotherby.

A | B |

- Judith, living 1633. — Anne, living 1633; mar. Henry . . . .
- Michael Emerson of Glamford-Brigg; s.p. Will dated 11 April, proved 14 June 1653. = Anne, dau. of . . . .; ex'trix 1633.
- Frances, dau. of . . . . 2nd wife. = Alexander Emerson of Caistor, J.P. 1666; Counsellor-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1634.
- = Elizabeth, coheir. 1st wife.
- Anne, coheir, mar. Joseph Larke of Gainsborough.

- Alexander Emerson, bapt. at Caistor 30 Nov. 1641. — Michael Emerson, bapt. at Caistor 20 July 1650.
- Dorothy, bapt. at Caistor 18 Sept. 1638; mar. 21 Aug. 1660; bur. at Messingham 26 Aug. 1669. = Wilfrid Smith of Messingham.
- Frances, bapt. at Caistor 18 Oct. 1640.
- Bridget, bapt. at Caistor 9 March 1642-3. — Susanna, bapt. at Caistor 10 Jan. 1647-8.

- Thomas Emerson, born 1628; bur. at Searby 9 Nov. 1667. = Mildred, dau. of Thomas Saunderson of Lincoln's Inn; bur. at Searby 14 Nov. 1667.
- Anne, mar. John Sands of Goxhill.
- Elizabeth, mar. at Caistor, 17 Dec. 1647, William Bonard.

Alexander Emerson, born 1651 = Alice, dau. of . . . . Wharton.

- Alexander Emerson of West Retford. = Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of Rev. Thomas Bosvile of Thorpe Hall; remar. Rev. Stephen Ashton, Vicar of Louth.

See Burke's "Landed Gentry."

Empson of Boston.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College. Harl. MS. 1912.]

ARMS (Yorke's "Union of Honour").—"*Azure, a chevron between three crosses pattée argent.*"

- Edward Empson of Hooke, co. York, 1st son. = Katharine, dau. of George Metham of Willoughby, co. Lincoln; widow of Thomas Sackford, brother of John Sackford of Little Bealings, co. Suffolk.
- William Empson, 2nd son.

- William Empson, living 1648.
- Charles Empson, bur. at Boston 20 June 1651. Will dated 14 June 1648; proved 1 Oct. 1651. = Ellen, dau. of Robert Beetson of Sleaford; mar. lic. 27 Sept. 1622, æt. 16; bur. at Boston 16 Oct. 1639.

A | B

A

Sarah, dau. of . . . . ; bur. at Boston 1 July 1666. 1st wife. = John Empson. = Frances, dau. of . . . . Stevenson; widow of Charles Rushworth of Boston; mar. at Boston 15 May 1670; bur. 25 Feb. 1676-7.

John Empson, bapt. at Boston 3 Aug., bur. 1 Sept. 1671.

Thomas Empson, bapt. 20, bur. 27 Jan. 1624-5 at Boston.

Mary, bapt. at Boston 10 Sept. 1629; living 1648.

—

Elizabeth, bapt. at Boston 13 Oct. 1639; bur. 8 April 1643.

B

Charles Empson, bapt. 15 June 1654; bur. at Boston 25 Aug. 1656.

John Empson, bur. at Boston 6 April 1658.

—

Thomas Empson, bapt. at Boston 22, bur. 31 July 1658.

Charles Empson, bur. at Boston 16 May 1665.

—

John Empson, bapt. at Boston 17 June 1666.

Sarah, bapt. at Boston 6 Jan. 1652-3; bur. there 14 Sept. 1679. = John Ellis of Boston, Bachelor of Medicine; dead in 1679.

Katharine, bur. at Boston 12 May 1654.

—

Katharine, bapt. at Boston 16 Oct. 1655; bur. 7 July 1656.

Elizabeth, bapt. at Boston 27 June 1659; bur. 1 July 1662.

—

Ellen, bapt. at Boston 18 Oct. 1660; bur. 14 June 1662.

Muscape [*sic*], bapt. at Boston 31 May 1663.

—

Anne, bur. at Boston 6 July 1666.

Mary, bur. at Boston 22 April 1670.

Francis Empson of Boston 1634; bur. at Boston 24 March 1647-8. Will dated 24 March 1646-7; proved 20 Jan. 1648-9. = Elizabeth, dau. of William Sparrow of Lincoln; ex'trix of her husband; bur. at Boston 26 April 1658.

A dau., = ... living 1648. Winter.

Edward Empson, æt. 16, 1631; entered at Gray's Inn 4 May 1638; bur. at Boston 12 Dec. 1648. Will dated 27 Sept. 1648; proved 20 Jan. 1648-9. = Martha, dau. of Sir John Reade, Knt., of Wrangle; ex'trix in 1648.

Francis Empson, bapt. at Boston 10 Dec. 1620; bur. 1 Oct. 1626.

Francis Empson, bapt. at Boston 9 Jan. 1629-30; entered at Gray's Inn 21 May 1650; bur. 4 April 1664.

Francis Empson, bur. at Boston 16 April 1648.

Anne, heiress, bapt. at Boston 24 March 1645-6.

Sackville or Sackford Empson, bapt. at Boston 24 June 1637; bur. 10 July 1650.

Anne, bapt. at Boston 22 Nov. 1623; bur. 1 March 1630-31.

Mary, bapt. at Boston 7 Oct. 1627; æt. 7, 1634; bur. 5 Jan. 1646-7.

Elizabeth, bapt. at Boston 16 Sept. 1632; mar. at Boston 20 July 1650; bur. 22 Aug. 1663. = Charles Rushworth of Boston.

Charles Empson of Boston. Will dated 31 March 1688. Adm'on, 29 Oct. 1688, given to John Boult of Boston. = Margaret, dau. of . . . . ; renounced executorship 1688.

Elizabeth, heiress, under age 1688.

William Empson of Billingborough, scrivener, bur. at Boston 26 Oct. 1668. = Sarah, dau. of . . . .

- Edward Empson, born at Boston 15 Dec. 1655.
- William Empson, posthumous, bapt. 18 April, bur. 13 May 1669 at Boston.
- Anne, bapt. at Boston 24 Nov. 1652.
- Mary, bapt. at Boston 28 Feb. 1653-4.
- Eleanor, bapt. at Boston 28 Feb. 1653-4.

Enderby of Metheringham and Lincoln.

ARMS (in Yorke's "Union of Honour").—"*Argent, three bars dancettée sable, a pale in chief ermine.*"

Richard Enderby of Metheringham; entered Gray's Inn 23 Nov. 1581; living 1617. = Anne, dau. of William Pistor of Metheringham.

- William Enderby, 1st son; entered Gray's Inn 21 Feb. 1606-7.
- Thomas Enderby of St. Benedict's, Lincoln. Will dated 17 July, proved 4 Aug. 1617. = ... dau. of . . . .
  - Children, not named.
- Richard Enderby, called "junior" as witness to his brother Thomas's will 1617; Clerk in Holy Orders; of Potterhanworth; æt. 25 in 1618. = Elizabeth, dau. of . . . . Bedford; mar. lic. 19 Dec. 1618, æt. 24.
- Mary, surviving 1658. = Thomas Copledike of Harrington, s.p.

James Enderby of Lincoln, mercer and apothecary; Chamberlain of the East Ward 1583; bur. at St. Peter-at-Arches 7 Feb. 1603-4. = Jane, dau. of . . . .

- Francis Enderby, 5th son, bapt. at St. Peter's 22 June 1598.
- Jane, bapt. at St. Peter's 4 July 1590; bur. 8 Feb. 1607-8.
- Elizabeth, bapt. at St. Peter's 3 Sept. 1600.
- Anne, bapt. at St. Peter's 5 June 1603.

A

- William Enderby, 1st son, bapt. at St. Peter's 21 Dec. 1583.
- Richard Enderby of Lincoln, 2nd son, bapt. at St. Peter-at-Arches 29 Aug. 1585; living 1615. = ... dau. of . . . .
  - James Enderby, bapt. at St. Peter's 27 Sept. 1629.
  - Elizabeth, bapt. at St. Peter's 27 Jan. 1627-8.
  - Anne, bapt. at St. Peter's 27 Jan. 1627-8.
- Thomas Enderby, 3rd son, bapt. at St. Peter's 5 March 1586-7.
- James Enderby, 4th son, bapt. at St. Peter's 26 Jan. 1594-5; bur. 7 Feb. 1594-5.

Thomas Enderby of Lincoln, Attorney, 1615. = Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Robert Rusforth of Coley Hall, co. York.

- George Enderby of Donington 1634. = Margery, dau. of Lancelot Rolleston of Watnall Chaworth, co. Notts; living 1627.
  - William Enderby, æt. 7, 1634, 1st son.
  - Francis Enderby, 2nd son.
  - Susan.
- Percy Enderby.
- Edward Enderby.

James Enderby of Blankney, gent. Will dated 23 Aug., proved 19 Oct. 1632; mentions his mother Mrs. Elizabeth Enderby. = Ann, dau. of . . . . ; ex'trix.

- John Enderby, 1st son.
- Richard Enderby, 2nd son.
- Mary.

Ersby of Somercotes.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

ARMS (Yorke's "Union of Honour").—"*Or, on a chevron between three annulets gules as many crescents argent.*"*

Thomas Ersby of Spilsby. = ... dau. of William Franks of Somercotes.

- Richard Ersby of Somercotes, 1st son. = Anne, dau. of Hamon Sutton of Willoughton.
  - John Ersby of Somercotes, 1st son. = Susan, dau. of Thomas Dalton of Hull.
    - A
  - Lawrence Ersby, 2nd son (mar. lic. 23 Dec. 1591, Lawrence Ersby and Margaret Mountsteven).
  - Nicholas Ersby, 3rd son. — Elizabeth.
  - Margery. — Anne.
- William Ersby, 2nd son.

* These are surely the arms of Sutton.—A. R. M.

A

- John Ersby of Caistor 1634; Hornecastle 6 Feb. 1653-4; bur. at Caistor 13 Feb. 1662-3. — described of Somercotes and ═ Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Wright of Bradley; bur. at Caistor 18 Jan. 1634-5.
  - John Ersby, ═ Anne, dau. of John Wickham of Caistor; mar. at Caistor 6 Feb. 1648-9. — æt. 8, 1634; Churchwarden of Caistor 1657.
    - John Ersby, bapt. at Caistor 18 Aug. 1650. — William Ersby, bapt. at Caistor 9 Oct. 1657.
    - Lawrence Ersby, bapt. at Caistor 23 Dec. 1661; bur. 20 Feb. 1667-8. — Wickham Ersby, bapt. at Caistor 27 May 1663.
    - Anne, bapt. at Caistor 21 Nov. 1654. — Susanna, bapt. at Caistor 14 April 1665.
  - William Ersby, bapt. at Caistor 10 Feb. 1629-30.
  - James Ersby, 2nd son. — Hustwaite Ersby, 3rd son, bapt. at Caistor 17 June 1633.
  - Elizabeth, bapt. at Caistor 28 Nov. 1634.
- Thomas Ersby, 2nd son.
- Susan. — Mary.
- Anne.

- Richard Ersby of Louth, bur. there 26 Sept. 1590. — ═ . . . . dau. of . . . .; bur. at Louth 4 Oct. 1591.
  - John Ersby, bur. at Louth 5 Nov. 1589.
- Magdalen, mar. at Louth, 19 Dec. 1562, John Piercy.
- Anne, mar. at Louth, 2 Sept. 1566, George Scupholme of Scupholme in Somercotes.

Lawrence Ersby, bur. at Louth 9 Jan. 1561-2.

Estoft of Estoft, co. York.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

ARMS.—*Sable, six escallops or, three, two, and one.*

- John Estoft, of Estoft, 1468. — ═ . . . . dau. and coheir of Sir John Portington, Knt., a Judge of C.P. (See, however, St. George's "Vis. of Yorkshire, 1612.")
  - William Estoft of Estoft. — ═ Joan, dau. and coheir of Robert Stevenson, or Robert FitzStephen of Heldick.

A

A

- . . . . dau. of . . . . Smithley. = Christopher Estoft.
- Mary, dau. and coheir of Humphrey Hercy of Grove, co. Notts; widow of Sir Francis Hotham, Knt.
- Jane, mar. Stephen Thorpe, 2nd son of John Thorpe of Thorpe Garth, co. York.
- Elizabeth, mar. William Thorpe of Thorpe Garth; s.p.

Jasper Sheffield of Croxby, dated 29 May 1536; proved 4 Jan. 1536-7. 1st husband. = Will Anne, or Elizabeth, bur. at Welwick, co. York, 5 May 1567. = Christopher Thorpe of Thorpe Garth, co. York. 2nd husband.

Thomas Estoft of Estoft = ... dau. of Thomas Mering; remar. John Skerne of Portington, co. York.

- Elizabeth, mar. Alexander Gering of Winterton.
- Anne, mar. Francis Spencer.
- Grace, mar. Alexander Stockdale of Hull.
- Jane, mar. William Stevenson.
- William Estoft, 2nd son.
- Thomas Estoft of Estoft. = ... Dionysia, dau. of . . . . Sympson.
- John Estoft. = ... dau. of . . . . Normanville of Billingley, co. York.

. . . . dau. of Thomas Gunston. = John Estoft of Estoft. = Faith, dau. of Robert Sannderson of Reresby; widow of John Trowsdale of Hundon.

- Francis Estoft.

- Thomas Estoft of Estoft, æt. 30 in 1634; [æt. 23 in 1622]. = Elizabeth, dau. of . . . . of Grantham; mar. lic. 21 Jan. 1622-3, æt. 19.
- Doewra
- Francis Estoft.
- Mary.

- John Estoft of Estoft, legatee in Sir Christopher Nevile's will 1692. = Rosamond, dau. of Sandford Nevile of Chevet.
- Katherine. = Sir Christopher Nevile, Knt., of Aubourn, s.p. Will dated 16 Nov., proved 28 Nov. 1692.

- Rosamond, coheiress, born 1670; died 1756, æt. 86. = Yarborough Constable of Wassand.
- Anne, coheiress, s.p. = Francis Nevile of Chevet.

Etton of Firsby.

[Inq. p.m. of John Etton.]

. . . . Etton.

- John Etton of Firsby, died 8 May 1503; bur. at Firsby. Will dated 12 April, proved 1 July 1503. Inq. p.m. 28 Oct. 1503. = ... dau. of . . . . Ashby of Leicester.
  - John Etton of Firsby, under 25, 1503. = ... dau. of . . . . Langton.
    - Anne, heiress, dead in 1582. = John Copledike of Harrington, s.p. Will dated 23 June 1582; proved 21 April 1585.
  - Margaret, coheir to her niece Anne Copledike; mar. John Reed.
  - Alice, coheir to her niece Anne Copledike; mar. 1st Richard Goodricke, 2ndly Thomas Bradley.
- Thomas Etton.
- Margaret, mar. William Copledike of Harrington.

Eure or Ebers of Belton in Isle of Axholme and Washingborough.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

Arms (Yorke's "Union of Honour").—"*Quarterly, or and gules, on a bend sable three fleurs-de-lis argent.*"

- Sir Robert Eure, Knt. = Isabella, dau. and coheir of Roger de Merley, Lord of Morpeth.
  - William Eure of Belton in Isle of Axholme, died Feb. 1500-1; bur. at Belton. = Anne or Agnes, dau. and heir of William Gardiner; died 16 Nov. 1500; bur. at Belton.
    - John Eure of Belton. = Alice, dau. of . . . . ; bur. at Belton. Will dated 21 Aug., proved 7 Sept. 1543.
      - Robert Eure of Belton, died 1 March 18 Henry VIII.; bur. at Belton. = Isabella, dau. of Ralph Reresby. Will dated 30 April 1541.
        - Robert Eure of Belton, died 1558. Will dated 10 Dec. 1558. = Maria, dau. of Sir Peter Vavasour, Knt.; bur. at Belton 26 March 1585. = Richard Nevile, 2nd husband.
          - A
        - William Eure, living 1558. — Elizabeth, mar. . . . . Farmery; a widow 1541.
        - Jane, mar. Richard Bellingham of Bromby; living 1543.
        - Helen, 1541. — Margaret, 1541.

A

- William Eure, bapt. at Belton 15 Oct. 1513.
- Sir Peter Eure, Knt., of Belton and Washingborough; æt. 9, 1558; M.P. for Lincoln 1571. 1st husband. = Barbara, dau. of Sir John Meres, Knt., of Auburn; mar. at St. Martin's, Lincoln, 7 March 1602-3; remar. at Washingborough 8 June 1614; bur. at Washingborough 9 March 1641-2.
- William Saltmarshe of Strubby, ex'or to stepson Edward Eure 1630. 2nd husband.

- Eleanor, dau. of Thomas Dolman of co. York. 1st wife. = Ralph Eure of Washingborough, bapt. there 19 Oct. 1604; described of Gray's Inn, widower, æt. 42, in mar. lic.; died 16 Jan. 1664-5. Will dated 6 Jan., proved 14 March 1664-5.
- Thomasine, dau. of John Adderley of South Mymms, Herts; mar. lic. 27 July 1650, æt. 30. 2nd wife.

- Peter Eure, bur. at Washingborough 23 Aug. 1634.
  - Ralph Eure, bur. at Washingborough 28 May 1640.
- Thomas Eure, 1634.
  - Barbara, mar. . . . .; living 1664.
- Eleanor, living 1664; mar. John Leigh, son of Sir Ferdinand Leigh, Knt.
  - Prudence, bur. at Washingborough 25 Sept. 1641.
- Ralph Eure of Washingborough, only surviving son and heir; under age 1664.

- Edward Eure, bapt. at Washingborough 13 April 1606; bur. 17 Nov. 1630. Will dated 13 Nov., proved 9 Dec. 1630.
- Thomas Eure, bapt. at Washingborough 2 Aug. 1607; living 1630.
- Michael Eure, bapt. at Washingborough 7 Oct. 1610; living 1630.
- Barbara, bapt. at Washingborough 11 Sept. 1608; living 1630.

- Ralph Eure, bapt. at Belton 22 July 1551.
  - Robert Eure, bur. at Belton 28 July 1594.
- Margaret, bapt. at Belton 18 March 1542-3; living 1558.
  - Elena, bapt. at Belton 31 Oct. 1544; living 1558.
- Dorothy, bapt. at Belton 22 Dec. 1547; living 1558.
  - Mary, bapt. at Belton 5 Feb. 1552-3; living 1558.
- Bridget, living 1558.
  - Anne, living 1558.

Everingham of Barton-on-Humber and Grantham.

ARMS.—*Gules, a lion salient vair.*

- Agnes, dau. of Sir Thomas Waterton, Knt., of Walton, co. York; bur. 4 Oct. 1570. 1st wife. = Henry Everingham of Barton-on-Humber, son of Henry Everingham of Stayburgh, co. York; bur. at Barton St. Mary Feb. 1610-11. A
- Maud, dau. of . . . .; bur. at Barton 24 Oct. 1610. 2nd wife.

A

- Thomas Everingham. — Jasper Everingham.
- Francis Everingham of Grantham, bur. at Bilsby 23 Sept. 1620. Will dated 13 Jan. 1614-15; proved 14 Feb. 1620-21. = Elizabeth, dau. of Richard More of Grantham; mar. there May 1588 (marriage settlement dated 30 Eliz.); bur. at Grantham 22 Sept. 1635, then a widow.
  - Adam Everingham, 1st son, bapt. at Grantham 14 Jan. 1592-3.
  - Edward Everingham, under age 1614; living in Ireland 1629. = ... dau. of John Hastings of Huttoft.
  - William Everingham, under age 1614.
    - Richard Everingham, under age 1614; living 1621. — Thomas Everingham, under age 1614.
    - Sarah, bapt. at Grantham 15 March 1588-9; bur. 9 Aug. 1590.
    - Rebecca, bapt. 9 Aug., bur. 27 Oct. 1590 at Grantham.
    - Sarah, mar. lic. 10 Mar. 1620-21, æt. 23. = John Nicolls of Tothill, æt. 36 in 1621.
    - Miriam, bapt. at Barton St. Peter's 12 July 1612.
    - Frances, under age 1614.
    - Anne, under age 1614. — Agnes.
    - Elizabeth, under age 1614.
      - Henry Everingham, living 1614. = Anne, dau. of . . . .; mar. at Helpringham 5 Sept. 1598.
      - Isabel, mar. at Barton, 6 Feb. 1593-4, John Proctor.
      - Muriel, mar. Richard Atkinson; bur. at Barton 28 July 1630.

Ovington of Spalding.

[An excellent pedigree of this family has been printed in "The Genealogist," vol. ii., pp. 263—265, by Everard Green, Esq., Rouge Dragon.—A. R. M.]

Ewerby (or Iwardby).

ARMS.—*Argent, a saltire engrailed sable, on a chief of the second two mullets pierced of the field.*

- John Iwardby (or Ewerby). = Katharine, dau. and coheir of Barnard Mussenden (or Missenden) of Heading, Brackenborough, and Kelstern, co. Lincoln, and of Great Missenden, co. Bucks.
  - John Iwardby, 1st son.
  - Nicholas Iwardby, 2nd son, of Great Missenden, Bucks. = Elizabeth, dau. of John Hampden.
    - Anne.
    - Elizabeth.

A

A

John Iwardby, died 22 Aug. 1485; inq. p.m. 20 Jan. 1485-6. = Joan, dau. of Sir Robert Brudenell, Knt.; had dower assigned her in Kelstern 30 Oct. 1488.

- Elizabeth, coheir, æt. 10, 1485. = William Elmes of the Inner Temple and co. Northampton.
- Margaret, coheir, æt. 8, 1485.
- Ellen, æt. 6, 1485; died 10 Aug. 1558, seised of the Manor of Kelsiern. = Sir Thomas Clifford, Knt., of Brackenborough, *j.u.*

Fairclough alias Featley of Lincoln.

[MS. D. 23, Heralds' College.]

Arms (in Berry).—"*Or, a lion rampant sable between three fleurs-de-lis azure.*"

John Featley of Oxon City or Fairclough = Marian, dau. of . . . . Thrift.

- John Featley of Oxford City, 1st son. = Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Reynolds of Charleton, co. Northampton.
  - John Fairclough* alias Featley, D.D., Precentor of Lincoln; Rector of Langar in the Vale of Belvoir, co. Notts, 1650; Prebend of Melton-cum-Scamblesby 1666; of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex, 1666. Will dated 1 May 1666; proved 23 March 1666-7. = Anne, only dau. and sole heir of Thomas Porwell of London, Lieut.-Colonel of Foot in the Swedish War; ex'trix in 1666; died in childbed 4, bur. 5 July 1667 at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex.
    - John Fairclough, 1st son, of Newark, co. Notts, mercer, there called Featley, afterwards Fairclough. A = Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Cam, Alderman of Newark; mar. at Newark, co. Notts, 21 Sept. 1657.
    - Daniel Fairclough, Chorister of Lincoln Cathedral 1660; Vicar of Bicker, co. Lincoln, 1665; ex'or in 1666 of his father.
    - Henry Fairclough.
    - —
    - William Fairclough, born 2, bapt. 4 June 1652 at Southwell, co. Notts.
  - Daniel Fairclough, died s.p.
  - —
  - Henry Fairclough, 3rd son.
  - —
  - Timothy Fairclough, 4th son, died s.p.
- Daniel Fairclough, D.D., Rector of Acton and Lambeth; Provost of Chelsea College.
- William Fairclough, 3rd son.
- Margaret, mar. Edward Thrift.
- —
- Anne, mar. John Darley, B.D.

* John Fairclough *vulgo* Featley, Precentor of Lincoln Cathedral, in his will, dated 1 May 1666, mentions his wife's aunt Mrs. Sarah South as having left by will £10 apiece to his ten children, John, Sarah, Dorcaty, Daniel, Anna, Pierce, Elizabeth, Henry, Robert, and Thomas; and that three children, Martha, Katherine, and Edmund, had been born since then.—A. R. M.

B

A | B

- John Fairclough, born 3, bapt. 8, bur. 11 Sept. 1658 at Newark, co. Notts.
  —
  John Fairclough, born 3, bapt. 19 Sept., bur. 7 Nov. 1659 at Newark, co. Notts.
- Henry Fairclough, 1st son, bapt. at Newark 7 Sept. 1660; legatee in 1666; bur. at Newark 23 April 1711. = Hannah, dau. of . . . .
- John Fairclough, bapt. at Newark, co. Notts, 24 May 1663.
  —
  Daniel Fairclough, bapt. at Newark, co. Notts, 2 June 1664; legatee in 1666.
- Anne, bapt. at Newark, co. Notts, 27 Dec. 1664; bur. there 18 June (10 May) 1702.
  —
  Elizabeth, legatee in 1666.

- John Featley, bapt. at Newark 13 Sept. 1683.
  —
  Henry Featley, bapt. at Newark, co. Notts, 20 Oct. 1684; bur. there 2 July 1685.
- Henry Featley, bapt. at Newark, co. Notts, 10 Jan. 1690-91.
  —
  William Featley, bapt. at Newark 10 Nov. 1692; bur. there 19 March 1704-5.
- Christopher Featley, bapt. at Newark, co. Notts, 28 June 1697; bur. there 10 May 1702.
  —
  Daniel Featley, bapt. at Newark, co. Notts, 24 Jan. 1698-9.

- Leah, bapt. at Newark, co. Notts, 4 Feb. 1685-6.
  —
  Hannah, bapt. at Newark 13 Aug. 1687.
- Mary, bapt. at Newark 27 Oct. 1688; bur. there 19 Oct. 1721.
  —
  Elizabeth, bapt. at Newark, co. Notts, 15 Jan. 1693-4.
- Anne, bapt. at Newark, co. Notts, 23 May 1695; bur. there 23 Dec. 1760.

- Thomas Fairclough, bur. at Newark-on-Trent, co. Notts, 24 Dec. 1695.
- Pierce Fairclough, ex'or in 1666.
- Robert Fairclough.
- Edward Fairclough, born at Southwell 5 May 1655.

- Sarah, ex'trix in 1666.
- Anne, disinherited by her father in 1666.
- Dorothy.
  —
  Elizabeth.
- Martha, born 23, bapt. 25 April 1651 at Newark, co. Notts.
- Katharine, bapt. at Southwell 23 Feb. 1653-4.

Fairfax of Swarby.

[Harl. MSS. 411, 757, 1096, 1436, 1550.]

ARMS.—None are given in the Visitation, but Berry gives to Fairfax of Deeping Gate, co. Lincoln, "*Argent, four bars and a canton gules.*"

- John Fairfax of Swarby, lessee of Rectories of Croft and Thorpe 1559. A = Anne, dau. of . . . . May of Sussex; living 28 Sept. 1535.
- William Fairfax, Vicar of Metheringham, bur. in chancel. Will dated 28 Sept. 1535; proved 26 April 1536.
- Ralph Fairfax, elected Prior of Kyme 27 Mar. 1511, surrendered 1539; ex'or to brother William in 1535; bur. at South Kyme. Will dated 25 June 1560; proved 24 June 1564.
- . . . . = John Topcliffe of Somerby, merchant of Staple of Calais.

A

William Fairfax of Swarby, 1st son, died at Gray's Inn 22 Feb. 1556-7. = Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Carr of Sleaford; remar. Christopher Kelke of Barnetby; living 1577.

Elizabeth, heiress, mar. Gregory Wolmer of Swineshead.

- George Fairfax, 2nd son, merchant of Staple of Calais; bur. at Bolingbroke 8 Feb. 1605-6. = Alice, dau. of John Bradley of Louth; bur. at Bolingbroke 2 Sept. 1612.
  - Frances, coheir, mar. at Little Grimsby 13 July 1603. = Thomas Hutchinson of Theddlethorpe and Low Toynton. Will proved 16 July 1646 by wife.
  - Elizabeth, coheir, living 1628; mar. Nicholas Tupholme of Boston.
  - Anne, coheir, mar. William Mansell(?). Will dated 31 Aug., proved 5 Sept. 1623, "of Louth, widow."
  - Margaret, coheir, bur. at Louth 4 Sept. 1622. — . . . . coheir, mar. . . . . Dallison; living 1623.
- Humfrey Fairfax, 3rd son, of London, grocer. = Bridget, dau. of Thomas Kighley of London.
  - Margaret, mar. . . . . Fox.
- Thomas Fairfax, 4th son, Vicar of Thorpe 1557.
  - Richard Fairfax of Swarby, 5th son. = Margaret, dau. of . . . . Southwicke.
    - Anne, dau. of Thomas Boynton of Barmston, co. York; widow of Francis Vaughan of Sutton-upon-Derwent. 1st wife. = George Fairfax of Swarby, died 14 Dec. 1635, s.p. = Mary, dau. of . . . . Barker. Will dated 6 July, proved 28 Aug. 1658, "of Swineshead, widow." 2nd wife.
      - Christopher Fairfax of Swarby, bur. at Louth 23 June 1653. = Katherine, dau. of Roger Howson of Wigtoft; mar. 1 Jan. 1647-8.
        - George Fairfax, bapt. at Wigtoft 23 Jan. 1648-9. = Mary, dau. of . . . . ; bur. at Swarby 20 Sept. 1689.
          - George Fairfax, bur. at Swarby 12 March 1715-16.
        - Roger Fairfax, 2nd son.
        - Mary.
        - Katherine, bapt. at Wigtoft 20 Aug. 1650.
      - James Fairfax, ex'or to his mother 1658.
    - George Fairfax, bapt. at Coningsby 6 July 1564; bur. 17 April 1567.
  - Ralph Fairfax.
  - Frances, mar. John Bradley of Louth.
  - Elizabeth, mar. John Skinner of Thorpe.

B C

B | C

George Fairfax, Rector of Washingborough, bur. at Washingborough 1 Aug. 1733. = Frances, dau. of . . . .; bur. at Washingborough 17 April 1775, æt. 86.

Christopher Fairfax, dead in 1705. = Anne, widow of Leonard Browne of Pinchbeck. Will dated 16 Feb., proved 4 March 1717-18, "of Heighington, widow."

Elizabeth, bur. at Washingborough 29 Sept. 1758. Will dated 22 Sept. 1733; proved 14 Oct. 1758.

Anne, bapt. at Pinchbeck 11 June 1701.

Katherine, born at Pinchbeck 1702; bur. at Washingborough 5 May 1792, æt. 89.

Elizabeth, bapt. at Washingborough 19 April 1705.

Katherine, bapt. at Coningsby 4 Oct. 1568; mar. Francis Beamond 19 Dec. 1593.

Elizabeth, bapt. at Coningsby 4 Feb. 1570-71; mar. James Collier 2 Oct. 1592.

Bridget, bapt. at Coningsby 8 Feb. 1572-3; mar. John Stutt of Louth.

Jane, bapt. at Coningsby 7 May 1580; mar. John Bradley of Louth; bur. at Louth 23 Sept. 1643, æt. 63.

William Fairfax of co. Lincoln. =

William Fairfax, under age; wardship granted to John Chevermount 14 Henry VI.

Fane of Fulbeck.

ARMS.—*Azure, three gauntlets or.*

[For earlier part of the pedigree see Burke's "Peerage."]

Hon. Sir Francis Fane, 3rd son of Francis, 1st Earl of Westmoreland; K.B. at the Coronation of Charles I., 1625; of Fulbeck; died 1680, æt. 68. M.I. in Fulbeck Church. = Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of William West of Firbeck, co. York; relict of John, 3rd Lord Darcy and Meynell of Aston, co. York; bur. at Aston.

1. Mary, bapt. 16 Aug. 1638; mar. at Fulbeck, 22 Sept. 1678, Robert Marshall of Fiskerton.

—

2. Rachel, bapt. at Fulbeck 14 Sept. 1642.

3. Elizabeth, mar. at Fulbeck, 14 June 1676, Thomas Wodhull of Mollington, co. Oxford.

—

4. Katharine.

5. Grace, died of the small-pox; bur. in Lincoln Cathedral 1 Jan. 1705-6. Will dated 29 Dec. 1705; proved 25 Jan. 1705-6.

—

6. Jane, died of the small-pox; bur. in Lincoln Cathedral 1711. Will dated 22 Aug., proved 6 Sept. 1711.

A

A

- Henry Fane, 3rd son, born 1641; died 27 Nov. 1686. M.I. in Fulbeck Church. = Anne, dau. and coheir of . . . . Rothwell.
- John Fane, 4th son, born 1642; died unmar.
- Edward Fane, 5th son; born 1643; died 15 Dec. 1679, s.p.; bur. in Church of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, London. M.I. in Fulbeck Church. = Jane, dau. of James Stainer of London, merchant.

Edward Fane, bapt. 16 Aug. 1674; bur. at Fulbeck 6 March 1703-4.

- Sir Francis Fane, 1st son, K.B. at the Coronation of Charles II., 1661; died at Henbury, co. Gloucester, before 1693; bur. at Westbury, co. Gloucester. = Hannah, dau. of John Rushworth, Author of "Historical Collections;" mar. 1663.
- William Fane, 2nd son, born 1640-41; died 3 June 1679. M.I. in Fulbeck Church.

- Francis Fane, 1st son, of Fulbeck; died May 1709; bur. at Fulbeck. = Dorothy, dau. of Sir Henry Heron of Cressy Hall, Surfleet; sister and coheir of Henry Heron; mar. 1693.
- Henry Fane, 2nd surviving son, bapt. at Henbury 21 Oct. 1669; died 19 Dec. 1726. = Anne, dau. of Thomas Scrope of Bristol.

See Burke's "Peerage," under "Westmoreland," and Burke's "Landed Gentry," under "Fane of Fulbeck."

- Henry Fane, bapt. and bur. at Fulbeck Aug. 1695.
- Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Payne of Hough. 1st wife. = Francis Fane, bapt. 3 Sept. 1696; died at Cressy Hall 19 Oct. 1758, s.p. = Jane, dau. of Sir Richard Cust, Bart., of Pinchbeck. 2nd wife.

- John Fane, died infant.
- —
- Henry Fane, died infant.
- —
- George Fane, æt. 3 months 9 April 1666.
- Edward Fane, 3rd surviving son; bapt. at Henbury 13 Nov. 1676; Rector of Fulbeck 1703—37; bur. at Fulbeck 1737. = Catherine, dau. of Edward Storer, M.D., of Buckminster, co. Leicester. Will dated 12 June, proved 6 Aug. 1766.
- Elizabeth, bapt. at Henbury 23 Feb. 1672-3.
- —
- Rachel, bapt. at Henbury 29 Feb. 1674-5.

Edward Fane, born 13 May 1709; Rector of Fulbeck 1737—60; died 23 Feb. 1760; bur. at Fulbeck.

Farmer of Holbeach.

[Harl. MSS. 1172, 1468, 5801.]

[See Nichols' "Leicestershire" for earlier part.]

Bartholomew Farmer of Radcliffe, co. Leicester.

- John Farmer, 1st son, bapt. 21 April 1592; living 1640.
- Elizabeth, dau. of Anthony Oldfield of Spalding; bapt. there 15 June 1609; mar. 26 Aug. 1629.
- George Farmer of Holbeach, Prothonotary of Common Pleas; bapt. 23 Aug. 1600; founder of Free School at Holbeach; bur. 14 Dec. 1670. = ... dau. of . . . . Morley; widow of Thomas Gates, Baron of the Exchequer. 2nd wife.
  - Sir Edward Farmer, Knt., of Holbeach and of Canons, Essex; knighted 14 July 1660; dead before 30 May 1706. = Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Hewett, Bart., of Pishiobury, Herts; sister and coheir of George, Viscount Hewett; living 1689.
    - Edward Farmer, about 30 years old in 1700, then living unmar. in London.
    - George Farmer, died unmar.
    - . . . ., dan.
  - Thomas Farmer, 2nd son. — George Farmer.
  - Elizabeth, mar. Sir Henry Beaumont, Bart., of Stoughton, co. Leicester.
  - Mary, bapt. at Spalding 1636; mar. Sir John Evelyn, Knt., of Godstone, co. Surrey.

Farmery of Caistor.

- William Farmery of Caistor, mercer; bur. at Caistor March 1643. = Jane, dau. of . . . . Will dated 6 Dec. 1651; proved 24 Dec. 1651.
  - Elizabeth, bapt. at Caistor 12 June 1613; mar. there, May 1629, Josua Hulland.
  - Prudence, bapt. at Caistor 16 April 1616; mar. Paul Willett, Vicar of Grimsby.
  - John Farmery. = Dorothy, dau. of . . . . Bucknall; mar. at Caistor April 1628; bur. 27 June 1631.
    - Prudence, bapt. at Caistor 12 Oct. 1630; legatee of her aunt Jane 1651.
    - John Farmery, bapt. at Caistor 2 May 1629.
    - Jane, bapt. at Caistor 4 Oct. 1618; mar. at Grimsby, 7 July 1642, Robert Willie of Louth.
    - Anne, bapt. at Caistor 30 June 1624; mar. . . . . Easterby.
    - Clifford Farmery, bapt. at Caistor 2 Nov. 1621; proved his mother's will 1651. = ... dau. of . . . .
      - Mary, living 1651.
    - William Farmery, bapt. 10 May 1628; bur. at Caistor 6 Feb. 1628-9.

Farmery of Heapham and Springthorpe.

Nicholas Farmery, Standard-Bearer to Lord Willoughby of Parham; bur. at Heapham March 1617.

- William Farmery, Rector of Heapham; Rector of Springthorpe 1580; instituted Rector of Ludborough 4 Sept. 1627; bur. at Heapham 11 Nov. 1633. — Cassandra, dau. of John Newland of Hackney; bur. at Heapham 2 Oct. 1620.
- Beatrice, mar. at Springthorpe 29 Nov. 1599. — Edward Fisher of Marton, died 1614.

- John Farmery of Lincoln, Chancellor of the Diocese; bapt. at Springthorpe 24 Feb. 1590-91. Will dated June 1647; proved Feb. 1647-8. — Bridget, dau. of William Naylor (?) of Flamborough, co. York; ex'trix in 1647-8.
- William Farmery, bapt. at Springthorpe May 1594; living 1613.
- Michael Farmery, bapt. at Springthorpe 10 April 1597. — Susanna, dau. of .... Anderson of Spilsby; a widow 1657.

- John Farmery, bapt. at St. Margaret's, Lincoln, 30 Dec. 1625; bur. at Heapham 11 March 1688-9. — Anne, dau. of ....; bur. at Heapham 8 May 1681.
- George Farmery, bur. in Minster 1626-7. — William Farmery, bur. at Heapham 18 May 1648.
- Lincoln 19 Feb.
- Margaret, bur. in Lincoln Minster 19 Feb. 1626-7. — Bridget, bur. in Lincoln Minster 29 June 1629.
- Elizabeth, bapt. at St. Margaret's, Lincoln, June 1630; bur. at Lambeth 12 May 1640.

- William Farmery, Rector and Patron of Heapham, Vicar of Blyton; bur. at Heapham 29 Nov. 1726. — Bridget, dau. of Cecil Tyrwhit of Cammeringham; bur. at Heapham 13 May 1707.
- Thomas Farmery, bur. at St. Peter's in Eastgate, Lincoln, 10 Feb. 1662-3. — John Farmery, bapt. at Heapham 9 Dec. 1668.
- Mary, bapt. and bur. at St. Peter's 1664. — Bridget, bapt. at St. Peter's 1666; bur. at Heapham 1679.

- Robert Farmery, bapt. at Blyton 1698; Rector of Heapham 1727.
- William Farmery, 2nd son. — Marmaduke F. Farmery, 3rd son.
- Anne, bapt. at Blyton 3 Dec. 1691.
- Bridget, bapt. at Blyton 20 April 1693; bur. at Heapham 20 Sept. 1693. — Mary, bapt. at Blyton 24 March 1694-5.
- Elizabeth, bapt. at Blyton 4 June 1696. — Ellen.

- Edward Farmery, bapt. at Springthorpe 4 Oct. 1601.
- Thomas Farmery, bapt. at Springthorpe 19 March 1605-6; bur. at Marton 11 Nov. 1652.
- Edward Hilles, Rector of Ludborough, mar. 27 Feb. 1624-5. 1st husband. — Hester, bapt. at Springthorpe 26 Aug. 1599. — Thomas Hurst, Rector of Ludborough; mar. 21 Jan. 1627-8. 2nd husband.

- Elizabeth, mar. at Heapham, 29 April 1630, William Browne of Yawthorpe.
- Cassandra, mar. lic. 2 Oct. 1621, æt. 24, then of Gate Burton. — John Anderson, mercer, of Horncastle, æt. 24.

Farmery of Northorpe.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

. . . . Farmery.

- William Farmery of Northorpe. Will dated 9 July, proved 26 Oct. 1541. = Margery, dau. of . . . . ; surviving 1541.
  - Henry Farmery. — Thomas Farmery.
  - A son.
  - Alice. — Ellen.
  - Margaret, coheir, mar. John Littlebury of Hagworthingham.
  - Eleanor, coheir, mar. George Monson of North Carlton.
- John Farmery, supervisor to his brother's will 1541.

. . . . Farmery.

- William Farmery of Northorpe. Will dated 3 Feb. 1557-8; proved 16 May 1558. = Margaret, dau. of . . . . Peake.
  - William Farmery, bur. at Northorpe 13 Oct. 1610. = ... dau. of . . . .
    - William Farmery, bur. 1602. — William Farmery, bur. 1613.
    - George Farmery, legatee of his uncle George in 1613. = ... dau. of . . . .
      - John Farmery, heir to his uncle Robert 1654.
    - Robert Farmery of Scotter and Northorpe. Will dated 3 Feb. 1644-5; proved 17 June 1654.
    - Anthony Farmery, a legatee of his uncle George 1613.
    - Elizabeth, mar. William Raven. — Juliana, mar. Valentine Smith.
  - Anthony Farmery.
  - Robert Farmery, living 1613. = ... dau. of . . . .
  - Anne. — Alice.
  - Elizabeth.
- Robert Farmery, supervisor to his brother's will 1558.
- George Farmery, supervisor of his brother John's will 1597; bur. 15 Sept. 1616 at Northorpe. Will dated 13 Sept. 1613.
- John Farmery of Northorpe, bur. there 31 Oct. 1597. Will dated 19 Oct. 1597; proved 3 Feb. 1597-8. = Isabella, dau. of . . . .
  - John Farmery of Heapham. = Elizabeth, dau. of . . . . Hausby; mar. at Northorpe 10 Feb. 1613-14.
    - Robert Farmery, bapt. at Northorpe 1619-20.
    - Richard Farmery, bapt. at Northorpe 13 Nov. 1625; bur. 1690. = Mary, dau. of . . . . Browne.
    - George Farmery, bapt. with Richard 13 Nov. 1625; bur. 1664. = Margaret, dau. of . . . . ; bur. at Northorpe 1696.
    - A
    - B
    - C

A B C

- George Farmery, bapt. at Northorpe 12 Aug. 1660; bur. 14 Oct. 1696, unmar.
- William Farmery, bapt. at Northorpe 6 May 1663.
- Margaret, bapt. at Northorpe 2 Feb. 1656-7; mar. at Scotter, 20 April 1681, Thomas.... of Kingscliffe, co. Northampton.
- Anne, bapt. at Northorpe 22 Aug. 1658.

- John Farmery, bapt. at Northorpe 1622.
  —
  John Farmery, bapt. at Northorpe 1629; bur. 1644.
- Ellen, bur. at Northorpe 31 March 1618.
  —
  Barbara, bapt. at Northorpe 1614; mar. at Blyton, 21 Jan. 1625-6, William Ducy.
- Jane, bapt. at Northorpe 1616; bur. 1642.
  —
  Dorothy, bapt. at Northorpe 1622.
  —
  Mary.
- Isabella, bapt. at Northorpe 1624; mar. at Blyton, 1649, Rev. Thomas Clifford, Minister of Marton.

- Christopher Farmery of Northorpe, bur. 19 Dec. 1659. = Barbara, dau. of ...., bur. at Northorpe 26 Nov. 1657.
  - Anne, bapt. at Northorpe 1611; bur. 4 Jan. 1626-7.
  - Jane, bapt. at Northorpe 24 Oct. 1616; bur. 8 June 1691.
  - Anne, bapt. at Northorpe 5 Jan. 1628-9; mar. there, 30 April 1662, James Trubshaw of Hatfield, co. York; bur. at Northorpe 11 Jan. 1715-16.
- Margaret, bapt. at Northorpe 1593.
- Jane, mar. at Northorpe, 1616, William Rogerson.

- John Farmery, bapt. at Northorpe 26 March 1614; bur. 20 July 1686. = Anne, dau. of ....; bur. at Northorpe 17 April 1691.
  - William Farmery, bapt. at Northorpe 4 June 1663; bur. at Northorpe 2 July 1719. = Susanna, dau. of ....; mar. at Northorpe 1684; bur. at Howsham 2 July 1715.
    - John Farmery, bapt. 4 Oct. 1684.
    - William Farmery, bapt. June 1686; bur. at Northorpe 20 Feb. 1688-9.
    - George Farmery, bapt. at Northorpe 6 Aug. 1691.
  - George Farmery, bur. at Willoughton 1661.
  - Elizabeth, bur. at Northorpe 1663.
    —
    Julian, bapt. at Northorpe 1664; mar., 1682, John ....; bur. at Northorpe 1685.
- George Farmery, bapt. at Northorpe 1618; bur. 7 Aug. 1626.
- Christopher Farmery, bur. at Northorpe Feb. 1671-2.

Fawne of Skendleby.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

Nicholas Fawne, Vicar of Skendleby. Will dated 20 Jan. 1547-8; proved 20 April 1548; appoints Jenytt and William Fawne ex'ors.

Johan Fawne of Skendleby, widow. = Will dated 1 Dec. 1548; proved 8 Feb. 1548-9; appoints her four sons ex'ors. A

A

George Fawne. | Thomas Fawne. | William Fawne. | Robert Fawne of Skendleby. = ... dau. of . . . . Nevile of Hagworthingham.

John Fawne of Skendleby, yeoman. Will dated 7 Nov. 1585; proved 23 Feb. 1585-6. 1st husband. = Margaret, dau. of Henry Ashe of Boston, or Wyberton; dead before 1599; ex'trix 1585-6. = Richard Cony of Kirton. 2nd husband.

Roger Fawne, under age in 1585; ward of his uncle Edward Ashe 1599; [possibly the Roger Fawne, senior. Will dated 10 May 1661]. = Magdalen, dau. of George White of Markby; bapt. there 23 April 1585.

Margaret, under age 1599. — Anne.

Margaret. — Elizabeth. | Jane, bapt. at Markby 15 July 1609. | Elinor. | Magdalen, bur. at Alford 15 June 1620. | Katherine, bapt. at Alford 11 July 1623.

George Fawne, 1st son, æt. 13 1634; bur. at Authorpe 14 June 1642. = Jane, dau. of . . . .

John Fawne, 2nd son. — Robert Fawne, 3rd son. — Thomas Fawne, 4th son, bur. at Beesby 21 Jan. 1646-7, unmar.

Roger Fawne of Skendleby, called "senior" in his will, dated 10 May 1661; settles estates in Skendleby on Roger, son of George Fawne, and on Thomas, son of Roger Fawne.

John Fawne, bapt. 5 May, bur. at Beesby 20 Oct. 1638. | George Fawne, bapt. at Authorpe 30 May 1642. =

Roger Fawne of Boston, merchant. Will dated 11 July, proved 18 July 1681; leaves money to cousins Roger and John Fawne.

Ferne of Temple Belwood.

[Harl. MS. 1550. "Visitation of Lincoln, 1562."]

ARMS.—*Per bend or and gules, two lions' heads erased counterchanged.*

William Ferne, slain at the Battle of the Pitts in France temp. Edward III. =

Sir Robert (or John) Ferne, Knt. = Beatrix, dau. and heir of Walter Rochford.

James Ferne, Bow-Bearer to Henry V. in Normandy. =

A

A

Sir John Ferne, Knt.

William Ferne of Ferne Hall, co. Essex, "now in the possession of the Lord Rich."

Thomas Ferne = Alice, dau. and heir of George Whitgreave of . . . ., co. Stafford.

William Ferne of Parwicke, co. Derby. = Joane, dau. of Adam Beresford of Fenny Bentley, co. Derby.

Thomas Ferne of Grene, co. Derby, and of Hook-Norton, co. Oxford (?).

John Ferne of Parwick, co. Derby. = Phillis, dau. of Robert Milward of Eaton, co. Derby.

William Ferne, a servant of the Earl of Leicester 28 July 1579; of Temple Belwood in the Isle of Axholme 1583; leased the Parsonage and Rectory of Belton from the Corporation of Lincoln 1568; had a grant of arms from Flower, Norroy, 27 April 27 Eliz., 1585. = Anne, dau. of John Sheffield of Gonnas and Beltoft in the Isle of Axholme; bur. at Belton 27 Aug. 1601.

John Ferne of Crakemarsh, co. Stafford. = Anne, dau. of Roger Jackson of Ashburne in the Peak.

Edward Ferne, 3rd son, "non compos mentis."

Anne, mar. John Fitzherbert of Somershall, co. Derby.

Elizabeth, mar. Anthony Wherwood of Sandal and Rotherwood, co. York.

Sir John Ferne of Temple Belwood, Knt., author of the "Blazon of Gentry," knighted Jac. I.; Keeper of the Signet of the Council of the North; also of York City; died 1610. = Elizabeth, dau. of John Nedham of Wymondley, co. Herts; remar. Sir Henry Neville of Holt, co. Leicester.

Edmund Ferne, bapt. at Belton 22 April 1557.

Douglas Ferne, bapt. at Belton 4 May 1562; mar. Ralph Rokeby of Skyre, co. York; bur. at Doncaster, co. York, 14 Nov. 1586, s.p.

Francis Ferne, bapt. at Belton 16 Nov. bur. 24 Dec. 1564.

Joane, dau. of Robert Wilkes of Islington, co. Middlesex; bur. at Belton 4 Sept. 1616. 1st wife. = William Ferne of Temple Belwood, 1st son, bapt. at Belton 21 Feb. 1592-3; bur. there 1 May 1634, then styled "Counsellor." = Martha, dau. of Sir John Thoroldof Corringham, Knt.; bur. at Belton 19 March 1632-3. 2nd wife.

John Ferne, bapt. 3, bur. 9 Sept. 1615 at Belton.

John Ferne, bapt. at Gainsborough 8 Oct. 1621; bur. at Belton 5 July 1626.

Alice, bur. at Gainsborough 12 Dec. 1620.

B

B

- John Ferne, 2nd son. — George Ferne, 3rd son, s.p.
- Thomas Ferne, 4th son, of North Kelsey, died Sept. 6 Car. I., 1630; bur. at Horncastle 2 Sept. 1630. ═ Anne, only dau. and heir of James Brampton of South Reston; mar. at Belton 31 Jan. 1618-19; remar. John Legard.
  - Brampton Ferne, 1st son and heir, æt. 6½, 6 Car. I., 1630; entered at Gray's Inn 18 Nov. 1639; died s.p.
  - Peregrine Ferne, died young. — James Ferne, died young.
  - Elizabeth, mar. Thomas Micklethwaite of Hessle, co. York. — Anne.
- Edward Ferne, 5th son, bapt. 12 April, bur. 1 Sept. 1592 at Belton.
  - Mathew Ferne of London, grocer, 6th son; 3rd son 1633. ═ Frances, dau. of Walter Rolfe of Clifton, co. Bedford.
    - Mathew Ferne, 1st son and heir.
    - James Ferne, 2nd son.
    - Walter Ferne, 3rd son.
  - Benjamin Ferne, bapt. at Belton 23 July 1593.
  - Thomas Ferne, bapt. at Belton 12 Oct. 1595.
  - Henry Ferne, 8th son, born 1606; Master of Trinity College, Cambridge; Archdeacon of Leicester; Dean of Ely; Bishop of Chester; died at Mr. Nevill's house in St. Paul's Churchyard 16 March 1661-2, being the fifth Sunday after his consecration; bur. at St. Edmund's Chapel in Westminster Abbey 25 March 1662, æt. 56.
  - James Ferne, slain in the Isle of Rhé. — Anne, mar. John Key of Woodsam, co. York. — Elizabeth.

Ferrers of Skellingthorpe.

[Harl. MS. 1096, fol. 92. "Visitation of London, 1664."]

ARMS.—*Argent, on a bend gules cotised sable three horse-shoes of the field.*

Roger Ferrers of Corsham, co. Wilts. ═ Margaret, dau. of Giles Badger of Fiddington, co. Gloucester.

- John Ferrers of Fiddington, 1st son. ═ Eleanor, dau. of Edward Ferrers of co. Warwick; bur. at Skellingthorpe 25 Feb. 1640-41. Adm'on 7 April 1641, then "of Skellingthorpe, widow."
  - Sir Henry Ferrers of Skellingthorpe, 1st son; created a Bart. 19 Dec. 1628; adm'or of his mother 1641; died 1663. ═ Anne, dau. of James Sendamore.
    - Sir Henry Ferrers, Bart., died s.p. 1675, æt. 45.
  - John Ferrers, 2nd son.
  - William Ferrers, 3rd son, of London; died unmar. at Skellingthorpe. Adm'on, 21 Aug. 1646, given to Edward Bert, a creditor.

A

A

Anne, dau. of . . . . Megs; sister of Capt. Megs. — William Ferrers, 2nd son, Citizen of London and Lincoln, draper; adm'or of his dau. 1614: held a mortgage of Skellingthorpe, co. Lincoln, 21 Oct. 1620. = Mary, dau. of William Hewet of London. — Susan, dau. of . . . . Muschamp of co. Surrey. — Roger Ferrers, 3rd son. — John Ferrers, 4th son.

John Holliday, son and heir of Sir Leonard Holliday. 1st husband. = Alice. Adm'on 11 Nov. 1614. — Sir Arthur Ingram, Knt., of St. Gabriel's, Fenchurch Street, London. 2nd husband. — William Ferrers of London. = Jane, dau. of Sir Peter Vanlore, Bart.

William Ferrers, s.p.

Lincoln mar. lic. 29 March 1613, "Thomas Ferrars of Kirkby-upon-Bain, gent., aged 54, and Bridget Palmer of Coningsby, widow."

Filkin of Langton-by-Partney.

ARMS.—*Argent, six billets and an orle sable, thereon a cinquefoil gules.*

Robert Filkin of Kettering. = Grace, dau. of . . . . Thorley.

Elizabeth, dau. of John Cater of Warwick; sister of John Cater of Langton-by-Wragby; widow of . . . . Dawson of Swaby; mar. lic. 5 April 1626. = Richard Filkin of Langton-by-Partney, bur. there 26 Feb. 1655-6 [æt. 28 5 April 1626, but 32 6 March 1626-7]. = Rachael, dau. and coheir of William Hansard of Biscathorpe and Langton-by-Partney; widow of . . . . Davison of Horncastle; mar. lic. 6 March 1626-7, æt. 36.

Fisher of Threekingham and Bourn.

[Collinson's "Somersetshire." Thoroton's "Notts."]

Gilbert Fisher of Bourn, bur. 3 Feb. 1570-71. =

Richard Fisher of Bourn, Chief Constable, bur. 3 March 1597-8. = Elizabeth, bapt. at Boston 5 July 15—.

Catherine, dau. of . . . .; bur. at Bourn 20 Aug. 1612. 1st wife. A — Gilbert Fisher of Bourn, bur. 30 Aug. 1633. B = ... dau. of . . . . 2nd wife. — Octavian Fisher, bapt. at Bourn 1 July 1581. — Richard Fisher, bapt. at Bourn 15 July 1582. — Daniel Fisher, bapt. at Bourn 20 March 1584-5. — Robert Fisher, bur. at Threekingham 11 Sept. 1651. — John Fisher. = Mary.

A | B

- Gilbert Fisher, bapt. at Bourn 2 Dec. 1610; bur. 25 May 1611.
- Elizabeth, bapt. at Bourn 29 March 1612.
- Lucy, mar. at Bourn, 21 Jan. 1629-30, William Gelson of Kirton.

- John Fisher, bur. at Bourn 20 Aug. 1615.
  — Richard Fisher, bapt. at Bourn 29 June 1618.
  — Henry Fisher, bapt. at Bourn 27 Oct. 1621.
- Anthony Fisher, bapt. at Bourn 25 June 1623; bur. 4 Nov. 1632.
  — John Fisher, bapt. at Bourn 2 Sept. 1624.
- Gilbert Fisher, bapt. at Bourn 26 Feb. 1626-7; bur. 2 Oct. 1628.
  — Thomas Fisher, bapt. at Bourn 6 Sept. 1629.
- Anne, bur. at Bourn 20 Nov. 1620.
  — Marah, bapt. at Bourn 6 Feb. 1631-2; bur. 11 Feb. 1631-2.

Octavian Fisher of Threckingham, bur. 4 Dec. 1610, æt. 69. = Jane, dau. of Thomas Hartopp; bur. at Threckingham 29 July 1611.

Marian, mar. Thomas Lister of Rippingale.

- William Fisher of Threckingham and Spanby. Will dated and codicil proved 31 Oct. 1616 (will proved in Lincoln Register 18 March 1622-3). = Elizabeth, dau. of William Whalley of Norton, co. Leicester.
  - William Fisher, 1st son, bur. at Threckingham 5 Jan. 1639-40.
  - Francis Fisher of Threckingham, 2nd son. = Susan, dau. of . . . .
    - William Fisher, 1st son, died 6 Oct. 1675, æt. 32; entered at Gray's Inn 12 Oct. 1660.
    - Robert Fisher, bur. at Threckingham 17 Feb. 1711-12; of the Grange near Grantham 1684. = Elizabeth, dau. of . . . .; died 16 June 1710, æt. 65.
      - William Fisher, bapt. at Threckingham 28 Nov. 1682; bur. at Grantham 14 April 1683.
        — William Fisher, bapt. at Grantham 22 Aug., bur. at Threckingham 15 Dec. 1683.
        — Octavian Fisher, bapt. at Grantham 19 Sept. 1684; bur. at Threckingham 1 March 1686-7.
      - Francis Fisher of the Grange, bapt. at Grantham 20 Dec. 1688; M.P. for Grantham 1722; died 1768. M.I. Weston Church, Somerset. = Jane, dau. and coheir of John Digby of Mansfield Woodhouse, co. Notts; dead in 1768.

A | B

A | B

- Francis Fisher, bapt. at Grantham 1724; bur. at Threckingham 28 Dec. 1725.
  —
  Robert Fisher, bapt. at Grantham 12 Sept. 1727.
- Frances, bapt. at Grantham 16 Nov. 1723.
  —
  Mary, bur. at Threckingham 19 Feb. 1729-30.
- Lucy, bapt. at Grantham 12 Aug. 1729.
  —
  Jane, bapt. at Grantham 12 Aug. 1729.
- Octaviana, bapt. at Grantham 17 Nov. 1739; mar. 25 May 1762. = Francis Willoughby of Hesley (? Hesle), co. Notts, father of 7th Lord Middleton.

- Daniel Fisher, bapt. at Grantham 23 April 1693; bur. at Threckingham 15 Jan. 1700-1.
  —
  Robert Fisher, bapt. at Grantham 30 Dec. 1698.
- Lucy, bapt. at Grantham 19 March 1685-6; died 1710; bur. at Threckingham 19 June.
  —
  Mary, bapt. at Grantham 30 Dec. 1691; bur. at Threckingham 7 Jan. 1697-8.
- Katherine, bapt. at Grantham 1 Jan. 1694-5.
- Susan, bur. at Threckingham 12 June 1696.
  —
  Susanna, bapt. at Grantham 29 April 1697.

[NOTE.—This pedigree is neither in the Visitation of 1634 nor that of 1666.]

Fitche of Market Rasen.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

Robert Fitche. =

Tucker Fitche of Ashby-by-Partney = Katharine, dau. of .... Langton of Langton.

Robert Fitche of Market Rasen 1625; dead in 1652. = Mary, dau. of Christopher Hutchinson of Theddlethorpe; mar. at Alford 23 July 1604; bur. at Market Rasen 1 March 1652-3.

- John Fitche of Market Rasen, woollen-draper, bapt. 2 June 1605. = Ellen, dau. of ....
  - Nathaniel Fitche, born at Market Rasen 21 Feb. 1655-6.
  - Benjamin Fitche, bur. at Market Rasen 19 Aug. 1720. A
- William Fitche, 2nd son, bapt. at Market Rasen 5 July 1607; bur. there 14 Sept. 1651.
- Robert Fitche, 3rd son, bapt. at Market Rasen 21 Jan. 1612-13.

A

Elizabeth, bapt. at Market Rasen 12 Feb. 1608-9; mar., 30 April 1632, William Vooley.	Frances, bapt. at Market Rasen 16 June 1613; mar., 16 Sept. 1638, William Thompson.	Mary, bapt. at Market Rasen 13 April 1620; mar., 17 Dec. 1651, William Stokes.
Anne, bapt. at Market Rasen 17 Jan. 1610-11; mar., 30 Oct. 1634, William Fieman.	Troth, bapt. at Market Rasen 8 Jan. 1617-18; mar., 9 May 1653, Richard Chapman.	Dorothy, bapt. at Market Rasen 18 Aug. 1622; mar., 5 May 1642, John Tooley.

Joshua Fitche of Wales, farmer, bur. 11 April 1716. = Grace, dan. of . . . . ; remar. at Walesby, 23 Oct. 1718, John Hayes of Risby.

Fitzwilliam of Clixby.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

ARMS (in Berry).—"*Lozengy ermine and gules*," for FITZWILLIAM of Clayworth.

Richard Fitzwilliam of Wadworth, co. York, died 1478. = Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Clarel of Aldwarke.

- Edward Fitzwilliam. = Alice, dau. of Robert Westby of Ravenfield.
- Sir Thomas Fitzwilliam. = FITZWILLIAM of Aldwarke.

Humphrey Fitzwilliam of Clayworth, co. Notts; died 28 Oct. 1556. = Anne, dau. of William Dalyson of Laughton, co. Lincoln; bur. at Clayworth 30 June 1558.

Thomas Fitzwilliam. = Alice, dau. and coheir of Richard Laconby.	Edward Fitzwilliam. = Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of Richard Laconby.	Humphrey Fitzwilliam, supervisor to his brother William. = Roger Fitzwilliam, D.C.L.	Elizabeth, mar. Hamon Sutton of Washingborough. = Anne, mar. Thomas Reade. = Dorothy, mar. Thomas Sandon.

- William Fitzwilliam of Lincoln, bur. at Lower Tooting, Surrey. Will dated 6 June, proved 19 July 1597. A = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Harrington, Knt., of Exton, co. Rutland; widow of William Dymoke of Friskney.
- Charles Fitzwilliam of Saundby, Notts. B = Mary, dau. of Thomas Littlebury; widow of Edward Forsett and relict of Christopher Dighton.

A | B

- Robert Fitzwilliam, 1590, s.p. (?).
- Sir George Gilby, Knt., of Stainton-le-Hole, co. Lincoln. 1st husband. = Elizabeth, mar. 1st at Clayworth 25 Aug. 1584; living 1612. = Richard Bolle, mar. at Gainsborough 14 May 1614. 2nd husband.
  - William Fitzwilliam of Clixby in Caistor, co. Lincoln; bur. at Claxby 14 July 1634. = Elizabeth, dau. of William Fitzwilliam of Mablethorpe; widow of John Wythernwyke of Claxby; living 1615.
    - William Fitzwilliam of Clixby, 1634. = Frances, dau. of Sir John Selyard, Knt., of Halye Park, Suffolk.
      - William Fitzwilliam of Clixby, æt. 5, 1634; living 1692; legatee of his brother-in-law Sir Christopher Nevile. = Mary, dau. of Sir Gervase Nevile of Auburn, Knt.; dead in 1692.
        - William Fitzwilliam of Clixby. Will proved 4 April 1717. =
          - George Fitzwilliam, ex'or 1717.
          - John Fitzwilliam.
          - Elizabeth, mar. Thomas Ellerker.
        - Thomas Fitzwilliam, legatee of Sir Christopher Nevile in 1692.
        - George Fitzwilliam, legatee of Sir Christopher Nevile in 1692.
      - John Fitzwilliam, 2nd son.
      - Elizabeth. — Mary. — Frances.
      - Philippa, mar. John Wright of Kelvedon, Essex; died 16 May 1687.
    - Richard Fitzwilliam, 2nd son, living 1615, under age.
    - John Fitzwilliam, 3rd son. — George Fitzwilliam, legatee of his aunt Anne 1630.
    - Elizabeth, mar. Joseeline Percy of Beverley. — Mary, mar. John Monson of Northorpe; died 29 Aug. 1658.
    - Frances, legatee of her aunt Anne in 1630. — Anne, bur. at Claxby 1603.
  - Thomas Fitzwilliam of London, living 1599. — Roger Fitzwilliam.
  - Anne, bur. at Claxby 2 Jan. 1629-30. Will dated 24 May 1628; proved 4 Jan. 1630-31.
- Sir George Gilby, Knt., of Stainton-le-Hole, co. Lincoln. 1st husband. = Elizabeth, mar. 1st at Clayworth 25 Aug. 1584; living 1612. = Richard Bolle, mar. at Gainsborough 14 May 1614. 2nd husband.
  - Katherine, legatee in Katherine Nevile's will 1682.
  - Elizabeth, legatee of Sir Christopher Nevile 1692. = Edward Monson of Northorpe.
    - George Monson, legatee of his uncle William 1717.
  - John Fitzwilliam of Clixby. Will dated 4 Feb. 1710-11; proved 1 July 1718. = Anne, dau. of . . . . Will dated 12 March 1723-4, then of the city of Lincoln; proved 14 Aug. 1724.
    - William Fitzwilliam, abroad in 1724.
    - Charles Fitzwilliam.
    - Elizabeth, dead in 1724.

Fitzwilliam of Mablethorpe and Withern.

[Harl. MS. 1550.]

ARMS (in Berry).—"*Lozenny argent and gules, in fesse a fleur-de-lis of the second within a border sable bezanted.*" [These arms seem to be a mixture of Fitzwilliam and Mablethorpe.]

Thomas Fitzwilliam of Mablethorpe, died 9 April 1479; bur. in Lincoln Minster. = Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Dymoke, Knt., of Scrivelsby; died 20 June 1463; bur. in Lincoln Minster.

Sir Thomas Fitzwilliam of Mablethorpe. Will dated 15 Jan. 1493-4; proved 2 May 1494. = Margaret, dau. of Sir James Harrington, Knt.; living 1494.

- William Fitzwilliam of Louth, living 1494.
- Sir George Fitzwilliam of Mablethorpe, died 19 Sept. 1536; inq. p.m. 5 Edward VI. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Barnardiston, Knt., of Great Cotes.
  - Katherine, coheir, mar. Robert Doughty of Louth.
  - Margaret, coheir, mar. . . . . Clarke of Welbourn.
  - Elizabeth, died 3 May 1522.

John Fitzwilliam. = Elizabeth, dau. of John Pickering of Oswaldkirk, co. York.

- Thomas Fitzwilliam, died under age. Inq. p.m. 18 Henry VII.
- Marian, heiress, mar. John Bolle of Haugh.

John Fitzwilliam of Stayne. = Joan, dau. of . . . . Britt. Inq. p.m. 7 Edward IV., 1468.

Thomas Fitzwilliam of Skidbrook, æt. 9, 1468. Inq. p.m. 28 Oct. 14 Henry VIII., 1523. = Joan, dau. of Thomas Gunby.

John Fitzwilliam of Skidbrook, died 28 July 1547. Inq. p.m. 1 Edward VI., 1547. Will dated 20 Jan. 1547; proved 17 Dec. 1548. = Margaret, dau. of John Wygersley, gent.; ex'trix in 1547. Will dated 5 Oct. 1555; proved 17 Dec. 1556.

- Thomas Fitzwilliam.
- George Fitzwilliam of Mablethorpe Stayne and Skidbrook. A = Mary, dau. of Sir William Skipwith, Knt., of South Ormsby.
  - Thomas Fitzwilliam, ex'or. — Andrew Fitzwilliam.
  - Agnes, living 1547.
  - A dau., mar. Christopher Scupholme (called son-in-law in John Fitzwilliam's will 1547).

A

- Mary, mar. 1st Richard Hiltoft, 2ndly Anthony Nevile, 3rdly Francis Bullingham.
- Bridget, mar. Edward Drewe.
- Elizabeth. Will dated 11 April 1626; proved 24 Nov. 1629. = Thomas Southcote of Shillingford St. George, co. Devon.
- Frances, mar. Thomas Massingherd of Bratoft.

- Thomas Fitzwilliam, 2nd son, of Potter (or Upper) Toynton, co. Lincoln. Will dated 10 Feb. 1617-18; proved at Spilsby 24 April 1618. His dau. Bridget wife of . . . . Jackson.
- George Fitzwilliam of Wyberton. Will dated 22 Nov. 1591; proved 8 Jan. 1591-2, s.p. = Alice, dau. of . . . . Palmer; mar. at Baginderby 20 Oct. 1582.
- Robert Fitzwilliam, 4th son.

Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Tyrwhit, Knt., of Kettleby. 1st wife. = William Fitzwilliam of Mablethorpe, bur. at Withern 1 April 1597. = Dorothy Bulthropp, widow. 2nd wife.

- Elizabeth, mar. 1st John Wytherawyke of Claxby, 2ndly William Fitzwilliam of Clixby.
  —
  Bridget, mar. George Anton, Recorder of Lincoln 1587—1612.
  —
  Dorothy, mar. Roger Ayscough of Nuthall, co. Notts.
- Mary, mar., 12 Oct. 1590, Sir Roger Halton, Knt., of Clee.
  —
  Susanna, mar. Sir William Welby, K.B., of Gedney; bur. at Gedney 15 May 1606.
  —
  Hester, bapt. at Thornton Curtis 15 May 1566; mar. Robert Callis of Lincoln and Gray's Inn, Serjeant-at-Law.
- Frances, bapt. 13 March, bur. 18 March 1579-80 at Louth.
  —
  Frances, bapt. at Thornton Curtis 11 Nov. 1582.
  —
  Mary, bapt. at Thornton Curtis 20 April 1589; bur. 4 Aug. 1598.

- Edmund Fitzwilliam, 4th son 1592; bur. at Grimsby 18 Dec. 1625. = Anne, dau. and coheir of Lionel Skipwith of Walmsgate; mar. at Burwell 20 Jan. 1610-11; bur. at Grimsby 16 Dec. 1625.
- Charles Fitzwilliam, 5th son 1592; died beyond the seas. Adm'on 1609.

- Anne.
- Mary.
- Elizabeth.
- Martha, bapt. 2 March 1619-20; bur. at Withern 20 April 1631.

Judith, dau. of Thomas Tailor of Lincoln; bapt. 11 Nov. 1576; bur. at St. Martin's, Lincoln, 25 April 1598. 1st wife. = Robert Fitzwilliam of Mablethorpe, æt. 19, 1592; bur. at Withern 5 Sept. 1602. Adm'on 11 Nov. 1602. = Elizabeth, dau. of George Chewte of London; remar. Sir Edward Tyrwhit, Knt. 2nd wife.

B

Elizabeth, died infant.

B

- Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George Howland, Knt., of Streatham, co. Surrey; mar. there 7 Sept. 1603. 1st wife.
- Sir George Fitzwilliam, of Mablethorpe, knighted 1606; sold Mablethorpe 1613; bur. at Withern 31 July 1637.
  - Elizabeth, bur. at Withern.
- Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of Giles Duncombe of London, Citizen; bur. at Withern 12 Feb. 1636-7. 2nd wife.
- William Fitzwilliam, 2nd son. Adm'on 27 Oct. 1646 to Augustine Pearson, a creditor.
  - Susan, mar. at Withern, 22 Aug. 1633, George Saunderson of Aby Grange.
  - Mary, mar. 1st Thomas Charnock, 2ndly Erasmus de Ligne of Harlaxton.
  - Elizabeth, bapt. at Bourn 1616; mar. Thomas Johnson of Claxby.
  - Cecily, 1619. — Martha, bapt. at Withern 15 Nov. 1620; bur. 24 March 1634-5.
  - George Fitzwilliam, 1st son, entered Gray's Inn 10 July 1622; s.p.
  - Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Robert Creswell of Burgh; mar. there 14 Feb. 1632-3; bur. at Withern 15 Mar. 1652-3. 1st wife.
  - William Fitzwilliam, 2nd son in 1619; Warden of Louth 1670 and 1677; bur. at Louth 25 Sept. 1678.
    - Charles Fitzwilliam, bapt. at Withern 23 Nov. 1654; ex'or of his mother; bur. at Louth 10 Oct. 1699. Will dated 25 March 1693; proved 1700.
      - William Fitzwilliam of Louth, apothecary, bapt. at Louth 19 Nov. 1692; bur. at Louth 17 Jan. 1724.
        - Elizabeth, bapt. at Louth 7 July 1720; bur. at North Cockerington 17 Sept. 1720.
      - Charles Fitzwilliam, bapt. at Louth 15 Feb. 1695-6.
      - Frances, dau. of Porter Chaplin of Tathwell; bapt. at Alford 9 Oct. 1712; mar. at Tathwell 13 Mar. 1730-31.
    - Elizabeth, dau. of . . . . Osney; sister of Robert Osney of Louth; widow of Thomas Small of Louth; remar. at Louth, 3 April 1701, John Jekyll of Louth; living 1718.
    - Thomas Fitzwilliam, bapt. at Withern 15 May 1656; bur. 30 June 1657.
    - William Fitzwilliam, bapt. at Withern 18 June 1657.
  - Catherine, dau. of George Cracroft of Burgh; mar. 1653. Will dated 24 July 1686; proved 1686. 2nd wife.
    - Vincent Osney Fitzwilliam, bapt. at Louth 12 Aug. 1697; living 1718.
    - Dymoke Fitzwilliam, living 1718. — Catherine, bapt. at Louth 31 Aug. 1695.
- Susanna, bapt. at Withern 1 April 1646; mar., 10 April 1673, Jonathan Saull or Gaule.
- Elizabeth, bapt. at Withern 18 July 1647; mar. . . . . Bowtall. — Mary, bapt. at Withern 1648; mar. George Rugeley.
- John Fitzwilliam, bapt. 14 March 1649-50; bur. at Withern 16 April 1651. — Giles Fitzwilliam, bapt. 14 March 1649-50; bur. at Withern 5 July 1651.
- Edward Fitzwilliam, bapt. at Withern 1651. — Elizabeth, bapt. at Withern 1640. — Elizabeth, bapt. and bur. at Withern 1644.

C

c

- William Fitzwilliam, 1st son, bapt. at Burgh 20 March 1634-5.
- George Fitzwilliam of Withern, 2nd son, bapt. at Burgh 11 Nov. 1636; bur. at Withern 7 March 1681-2. Will dated 24 Oct. 1680; proved 28 April 1682. = Martha, dau. of William Lister of Coleby; bapt. at Harmston 22 June 1642. Will dated 6 Feb. 1694-5, then of Norwich; proved 8 April 1695.
  - George Fitzwilliam, 1st son, of Withern, bapt. at St. Peter-at-Arches, Lincoln, 6 June 1665; bur. at Withern 11 March 1720-21. = Martha, dau. of John Booth of Harpswell; bapt. at Market Rasen 3 Nov. 1665; bur. at Withern 24 April 1722. Adm'on 1 Aug. 1722.
    - George Fitzwilliam, bapt. at Withern 26 Sept. 1695; bur. at Withern 13 July 1696.
    - Martha, bapt. at Withern 14 Nov. 1687.
    - —
    - Anna Maria, bapt. at Withern 20 Oct. 1688.
    - Susanna, bapt. at Withern 12 Dec. 1689; mar., 11 March 1715-16, William Smith; remar. at Keddington, 10 Aug. 1721, Samuel Welfit of West Ravendale.
    - Martha, bapt. at Withern 18 Sept. 1696; mar. at Keddington, 1 Aug. 1721, Shadworth Hodgson of Tothill.
  - Lister Fitzwilliam, bapt. at Withern 1676.
  - Lister Fitzwilliam, bur. at Withern 7 July 1680.
- Robert Fitzwilliam, bapt. 2 Jan., bur. 26 Jan. 1638-9 at Withern.
- —
- Robert Fitzwilliam, bapt. at Withern 24 Nov. 1642.
  - William Fitzwilliam of Withern, bapt. at Withern 13 July 1673; bur. there 1724. Will dated 25 Feb. 1723-4; proved 15 April 1724. = Mary, dau. of . . . .; bur. at Withern 19 Dec. 1729.
    - William Fitzwilliam, bapt. at Withern 29 Jan. 1699; bur. 25 May 1700.
    - Lister Fitzwilliam of Withern, bapt. at Withern 6 March 1700. = Mary, dau. of . . . .; bur. at Withern 22 Sept. 1750.
      - Sarah, bapt. at Withern 3 May 1697; mar. at Withern, 24 Oct. 1734, Samuel Lindsey.
      - Catherine, bapt. at Withern 21 Aug. 1698; bur. 29 Oct. 1698.
      - Elizabeth, bapt. at Withern 21 Aug. 1698; living 1724, unmar.
    - Mary, bapt. at Withern 3 April 1696; bur. 29 April 1715.
  - Robert Fitzwilliam, bapt. at Withern 29 Jan. 1699.
  - Katherine, bapt. at St. Peter-at-Arches 16 Sept. 1668; mar. at Withern, 3 Mar. 1697-8, Eustace White.
  - Mary bapt. at St. Peter-at-Arches 12 Nov. 1666; mar. at Withern Thomas Tooley.
  - Robert Fitzwilliam, bapt. 13 Nov., bur. at Withern 18 Nov. 1677.

[Note.—A very good pedigree of the Fitzwilliams of Mablethorpe is given in the "History of Ormsby," by Rev. W. O. Massingberd.]

Foljambe of Walton, co. Derby, and Riby, co. Lincoln.

ARMS.—*Sable, a bend between six escallops or.*

Sir Godfrey Foljambe of Kinoulton, co. Notts, and of Hassop and Darley, co. Derby, Knt., died 50 Edward III.; bur. at Bakewell. M.I. ⚭ Avena, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Ireland of Hartshorne, co. Derby, Knt.; mar. 2ndly Sir Richard Greene, Knt.

- Sir Godfrey Foljambe, son and heir, died v.p. ⚭ Margaret, dau. of Payn Vilers of Kinoulton.
  - Sir Godfrey Foljambe, æt. 9½ at his grandfather's death; died 12 Richard II., æt. 21½. ⚭ Isabel, dau. of Sir Simon Leche, Knt.
    - Alice, only dau. and heir, æt. 1½ at her father's death; mar. Sir Robert Plampton of Plumpton, co. York, Knt. ⚭
  - Margaret, mar. Sir Nicholas Montgomery of Cubley, Knt.
  - Thomas Foljambe of Riby, and of Walton, co. Derby, *j.u.*, seised of a third part of the manor of Riby called Londham's Manor; died 12 Henry VI., 1433-4. ⚭ Margaret, dau. of Sir John de Londham of Londham and Riby, Knt., by Isabel, dau. and sole heiress of Sir Robert Breton or De Brito of Walton, co. Derby, Knt.; sister and coheir of Sir John de Londham of Riby, Knt.; mar. 1387-8.
    - Thomas Foljambe of Riby, son and heir, æt. 40 and upwards 20 Henry VI., 1450-51; died 1451-2, seised of Londham's Manor in Riby and of half the Manors of Winterton and Marton. ⚭ Jane, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Ashton, Knt.
      - Thomas Foljambe, son and heir, born 1423, being æt. 28, 1451-2; Lord of Walton, Riby, etc.; died s.p. 1467-8. ⚭ Margery, dau. of Sir Nicholas Longford, Knt.; mar. 1451; she mar. 2ndly Thomas Woodhall, Esq.
      - Henry Foljambe of Riby, 2nd son, and heir of his brother; died 1503-4; bur. at Chesterfield. M.I. Will dated 15 Aug. 2 Richard III., 1484. ⚭ Benedicta, dau. of Sir William Vernon of Nether Haddon, co. Derby, Knt.
        - Roger Foljambe of Linacre Hall, co. Derby. ⚭ See Burke's "Peerage" and "Landed Gentry."
        - 1. Mary or Margaret, mar. Sir Miles Bussy of Hougham. —
        - 2. Bennet, mar. Sir John Lecke.
        - 3. Elizabeth, mar. Richard Towneley. —
        - 4. Anne, mar. Richard Colvill.
        - 5. Helena. —
        - 6. Margaret. —
        - 7. Joan.
      - Anne, mar. William Thorpe. — Joan, a nun at Sempringham.
    - Margaret, mar. 1st Ralph Monboucher, 2ndly John Cokefield. — Joan, a nun.
    - Isabel, mar., as 1st wife, Sir Hugh Willoughby of Wollaton, co. Notts, Knt.
  - Alvaredus Foljambe. — Robert Foljambe. — Richard Foljambe.

A

Sir Godfrey Foljambe of Riby, Knt., 1st son and heir, born at Walton, co. Derby, 27 March 1472; died 20 Dec. 1541. Will dated 32 Henry VIII.; desires to be bur. at Chesterfield, co. Derby. M.I. = Katharine, dau. of Sir John Locke of Sutton-en-le-Dale, co. Derby; mar. 5 Hen. VII., 1489-90; died 24 May 1529; bur. at Chesterfield. M.I.

- 2. Thomas Foljambe.
- —
- 3. Henry Foljambe.

- 4. Richard Foljambe.
- —
- 5. John Foljambe.
- —
- 6. Gilbert Foljambe.

- 1. Benedicta, 1st dau., born 1499; mar. Sir John Dunham of Rippingale, Knt.
- 2. Katharine, 2nd dau., born 1509; mar. Thomas Neville of Rolleston, co. Notts.
- 3. Anne, 3rd dau., born 1518; mar. Francis Lowes.

3. Godfrey Foljambe, 2nd surviving son, born 1512; died 1559, s.p. legitimate. = Margaret, younger dau. and coheir of Thomas Fitzwilliam of Aldwark.

4. George Foljambe, 3rd surviving son, of Barlborough, co. Derby. Had two sons and three daus. = Dorothy, dau. of Arthur Barlow of Barlow; mar. 2ndly at Chesterfield, 19 July 1563, Edward Newbold.

Godfrey Foljambe *alias* Brownlow, mar. his cousin Joan Foljambe; died s.p. at Croxden, co. Stafford. = Joan, mar. her cousin Godfrey Foljambe *alias* Brownlow, natural son of Godfrey Foljambe; died s.p.

- Henry Foljambe, eldest son, lived at Dethick, co. Derby, and at Kingston, co. Notts, during the minority of his stepson Anthony Babington (the conspirator), whose guardian he was; died s.p. = Mary, sister to John, Lord Darcy of Aston, and widow of Henry Babington of Dethick.
- Godfrey Foljambe, 2nd son, died s.p. = Emma, dau. of .... Tunsted of Tunsted, co. Derby.
- Troth. — Catherine. (Both died young.)

- 1. John Foljambe, eldest son and heir, died young 27 Oct. 1499; bur. at Sutton-en-le-Dale. M.I.
- Alice, dau. and coheir of Thomas Fitzwilliam of Aldwark, co. York. 1st wife.
- 2. Sir James Foljambe, Knt., 1st son and heir, born at Walton, co. Derby, 2 Henry VIII., 1510-11; seised of the manor of Riby and divers lands, etc., in Aylesby, Stallingborough, and Waltham; died 26 Sept. 1558; bur. at Chesterfield, co. Derby. M.I. = Constance, dau. of Sir Edward Littleton of Pillaton, co. Stafford, Knt.; had the manor of Riby, and settled on her for life for her jointure; died 1600; bur. at Chesterfield 22 July 1600. 2nd wife.

Sir Godfrey Foljambe, Knt., of Riby, son and heir, born 19 Henry VIII., 1527-8; bur. at Chesterfield, co. Derby, 24 Dec. 1585. M.I. = Troth, dau. of Sir William Tirwhit of Kettleby, Knt.; mar. 1555-6; re-mar. Sir William Mallory, Knt.; died at Aldwark; bur. at Chesterfield 11 April 1617.

B

- George Foljambe.
- —
- James Foljambe. (Twins.)

- 1. Frances, mar. 1st John Thorne, 2ndly Henry Fitzwilliam of Scampton.
- —
- 2. Lucy, mar. Roger Greenhalgh of Teversal, co. Notts.
- —
- 3. Mary, mar. Vincent Fearne.

C

B | C

Godfrey Foljambe of Riby, only son and heir, born 21 Nov. 1558; Sheriff of co. Derby 31 Eliz. 1588-9; died s.p.; bur. at Chesterfield 14 June 1595. M.I. = Isabel, dau. of Sir Christopher Wray of Glentworth, Knt., Lord Chief Justice; mar. 1582; mar. 2ndly, 1599, Sir William Bowes of Barnard Castle, co. Durham, Knt.; mentioned in the Bill in Chancery, then Lady Bowes; 3rdly, at Chesterfield, 7 May 1617, John, Lord Darcy of Aston. She died at Aldwark 27 Jan. 1622-3; bur. at Rawmarsh 12 Feb. 1622-3.

Francis Foljambe, only son (heir of his nephew Godfrey), mentioned in the Bill in Chancery concerning the manor of Riby; died 1600; bur. at Chesterfield 27 Sept. 1600. M.I. = Frances, dau. of Thomas Burdett of Birthwaite, co. York; widow of Francis Wortley of Wortley, co. York.

1. Barbara, mar. John Fletcher of Morrey, co. Stafford.
— 2. Grace, mar. Henry Morgan.

3. Anne, mar., 13 Nov. 1561, James Walton.
— 4. Jane, died young.
— 5. Catherine, died young.

1. Sir Thomas Foljambe, Knt., 1st son, died s.p.; bur. at Chesterfield 16 Jan. 1604-5. = Anne, dau. of Sir James Harrington of Ridlington, Rutland, Bart.; remar., 11 Aug. 1613, Sir John Molyneux of Teversal, co. Notts, Bart. Will proved 1644.

Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Wray of Glentworth, Bart.; mar. 21 Oct. 1614; died s.p.m. and was bur. at Glentworth 19 April 1638. 1st wife. = 2. Sir Francis Foljambe, created Bart. 24 July 1622; sold Walton, Riby, and other estates in 1633; died at Bath 17 Dec. 1640, s.p.m. = Elizabeth,* dau. of Sir George Reresby of Thribergh, co. York, Knt.; born 1613; mar. at Rotherham 22 May 1638; 2ndly, Edward Horner of Mells, co. Somerset; 3rdly, Sept. 1665, William Monson, Viscount Monson of Castlemaine; 4thly, before 1676, Sir Adam Felton of Playford, co. Suffolk, Bart.; died at Bury St. Edmunds 26 Dec. 1695. Adm'on 24 July 1696.

Frances, only dau. and heir, mar. at Glentworth, 24 Dec. 1646, Sir Christopher Wray of Glentworth, 3rd Bart.; 2ndly, John Troutbeck of Lincoln, M.D.; died s.p.; bur. at Glentworth 2 Nov. 1667.

---

* She had no issue by Sir Francis Foljambe, but by her second husband, Captain Horner, she had an only son Thomas, who died young, and a daughter Tamworth, who mar. 1662, Sir Roger Martin of Long Melford, co. Suffolk, Bart., and died 1688; and by her third husband, Viscount Monson, had a daughter Elizabeth, mar. 1st Sir Philip Hungate of Saxton, co. York, Bart., and 2ndly Lewis Smith of Wootton, co. Warwick, Esq.; and by her fourth husband, Sir Adam Felton had a daughter Elizabeth, who mar. Robert Rich, Esq., son and heir of Sir Edward Rich, Knt., of Mulbarton, co. Norfolk.

Folkingham of Sleaford.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College. Dodsworth MS., Bodleian Library, vol. v. Glover and St. George's "Visitation of Yorkshire," ed. Jos. Foster.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a chevron between three cinquefoils sable.*

John Folkingham of Haydor = Alice, dan. of John Littlebury.

- John Folkingham = Margaret, dan. of John Spanby of Spanby.
  - Robert Folkingham. = Jane, dan. of . . . . Potter.
    - William Folkingham, s.p.
    - Thomas Folkingham. = Jane, dan. and heir of Thomas Pigot of Clotheram, co. York; relict of Sir Giles Hussey, Knt., of Caythorpe, co. Lincoln; bur. at St. Peter's, Leeds, 29 Oct. 1597.
      - Randolph Folkingham.
      - John Folkingham of Sleaford. = ... dau. of . . . .
        - Thomas Folkingham. Richard Folkingham. Margery.
        - Robert Folkingham of Sleaford 1634, 1st son. = Joan, dan. of John Bussy of Leake.
          - John Folkingham of Pomfret, co. York, dead in 1658. = Margery, dau. of . . . . Ayre(?); bur. at Sleaford 1658, then a widow.
            - William Folkingham of Stamford Baron. Will dated 2 Jan. 1628-9; proved Feb. 1629-30. = Anne, dau. of . . . . ; widow of Edward Newlove of Helpringham; mar. there 19 Dec. 1613; ex'trix in 1629-30.
            - John Folkingham of Helpringham 1628-9.
            - Thomas Folkingham of Burton-on-Trent, living 1628-9.
          - Frances, mar. Robert Timberland.
          - Mary, mar. John Robinson of Lincoln.
        - Edward Folkingham of Sleaford, 2nd son. = Elizabeth, dau. of William Cawdron of Great Hale; mar. at Heckington 11 Oct. 1600.
      - Thomas Folkingham, 2nd son. = Katharine, dau. of William Lee.
      - Anne, mar. 1st James Standish of Killingholme, 2ndly George Bayldon of Bayldon, co. York.
    - Elizabeth, mar. 1st John Carwood, 2ndly Thomas Bakestowe.
    - —
    - Mary, mar. Hugh Tredstone.
  - James Folkingham, s.p.
  - —
  - John Folkingham, s.p.
  - Peter Folkingham, s.p.
  - Alice, s.p.
  - —
  - Margaret, s.p.

Isabel Folkingham, mar. at Sleaford, 13 July 1662, to Robert Carr.

Fordham of Barholme.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

William Fordham of Chishill, co. Essex.

- Richard Fordham of Barholme. = Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Osborne of Kirby-Bedon, co. Norfolk; living 1641.
  - Francis Fordham of Barholme, died 1641. Will dated 25 July, proved 27 Sept. 1641. = Margaret, dau. of Henry Congham of Wells, co. Norfolk; surviving 1641; proved her husband's will.
    - Richard Fordham, 1st son, living 1641.
    - Robert Fordham, 2nd son, living 1641.
    - William Fordham, 3rd son, living 1641.
    - Anne, under age in 1641.
- Michael Fordham, s.p.

Forsett of Bilsby.

[Harl. MSS. 760, 1550, 6113.]

ARMS.—*Argent, on a bend sable three bucks' heads caboshed of the field.*

John Forsett of Bilsby = Anne, dau. and coheir of . . . . Chamberlain of Claxby.

- Robert Forsett = ... dau. of . . . . Heneage of Hainton.
  - Anne, dau. of Sir Ralph Boteler, Bart., of Woodhall, Herts. 1st wife. = Edward Forsett of Bilsby, died 24 Oct. 1549. = Mary, dau. of Thomas Littlebury of Stainsby; remar. 1st Christopher Dighton of Wainfleet, 2ndly Charles Fitzwilliam. 2nd wife.
    - Christopher Forsett of Bilsby. = Anne, dau. of Augustine Massingberd of Bratoft; mar. settlement 6 June 1547; remar. Christopher Somercotes.
      - Thomas Forsett of Bilsby, æt. 8 years 9 months and 15 days 6 Oct. 1559; died 15 May 1590. = Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Quadring of Irby.
        - A
    - Francis Forsett of Trusthorpe, bur. at Alford 7 Oct. 1583. = Elizabeth, mar. John Smith.
      - Robert Forsett. = ... dau. of . . . . Disney of Norton Disney.
        - B
      - Elizabeth, mar. William Brooksbank of Alford.
    - Elizabeth, mar. John Smith.
    - —
    - Cecily, mar. William Roche of Scupholme.

A | B

Edward Forsett of Bilsby. = Anne, dau. of Edward Billesby of Billesby.

John Forsett. = Anne, dau. of Leonard Kirkman of Keal.

Elizabeth, mar. John Brooksbank of Alford.

Edward Forsett. — Richard Forsett.

Mary, s.p. = Gilbert Bonn of Hockerton, Notts, Serjeant-at-Law, M.P. for Nottingham 1640.

Forster of Lincoln.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College. Corporation Records, Lincoln.]

Thomas Forster of City of Lincoln = ... dau. of . . . . Ramsay of Scotland (?)

Mary,* dau. of Sir Robert Hussey, Knt.; widow 1st of John Monson of South Carlton, 2ndly of Simon Hall of Burton Pedwardine; died 4 March 1572-3. 1st wife. = Lancelot Forster of North Carlton and of the Bail of Lincoln; bapt. at St. Margaret's, Lincoln, 20 Oct. 1549; died 14 Sept. 1620; bur. in Lincoln Cathedral. = Mary dau. of . . . . ; ex'trix of her husband 1621; died 7 Oct. 1629; bur. in Lincoln Cathedral. Will dated 6 Oct., proved 21 Oct. 1629. 2nd wife.

Thomas Forster of the Bail of Lincoln 1629. = Anne, dau. of Richard Smith of Lincoln; living 1652.

George Forster, 1629.

Lancelot Forster, 1st son, stabbed by a soldier, Thomas Nicolls, 1656; bur. at Sleaford.

John Forster, 2nd son, æt. 14, 1634.

Mary, mar. William Payne.

Anne, living 1620; not mentioned in father's will; mar. . . . . Morris.

Elizabeth, living 1629; mar. Nicholas Ely.

Bridget, living 1629; mar. Robert Barber.

Mary, 1629; mar. Thomas Cooke.

Judith, 1629; mar. Mark Levesey (?) of Lincoln, tanner.

Foster of Dowsby and Moulton.

This pedigree has been compiled and printed in the "Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica," Vol. II., New Series, pp. 201-204, published by Messrs. Mitchell and Hughes.

* I question this marriage.—A. R. M.

Fotherby of Burton-on-Stather.

[Berry's "Kent Genealogies."]

ARMS.—*Gules, a cross composed of nine lozenges; at each end a fleur-de-lis or.*

Granted 1605.

John Fotherby of Burton-on-Stather.

- Robert Fotherby.
- Martin Fotherby of Grimsby, Mayor of Grimsby 1561. = Isabella, dau. of . . . . ; mar. at Grimsby 20 Jan. 1546-7.
  - Agnes, dau. of Richard Fotherby. 1st wife. = John Fotherby, Clerk, of Little . . . ., co. Kent. Will dated 9 April 1619.
    - Henry Fotherby, bapt. at Grimsby 25 May 1595.
    - Richard Fotherby, bapt. at Grimsby 17 July 1596.
    - Charles Fotherby, D.D., Dean of Canterbury; died 29 March 1619, æt. 70; bur. in Canterbury Cathedral. = Cecily, dau. of Ralph Walker of Cambridge; died 19 Oct. 1634, æt. 66.
      - Sir John Fotherby, Knt., of Barham Court, co. Kent; died 1666. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir . . . . Cooke, Knt., of Gidea Hall, Essex.
        - Charles Fotherby of Barham Court, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; Rector of St. Ives and Southwell, co. Cornwall; died 1677, s.p.
        - John Fotherby, 1st son.
        - Charles Fotherby, 2nd son, died 1 Aug. 1720, æt. 37. = Mary, dau. of George Elcocke.
          - Henry Mompesson of Wilts. 1st husband. = Mary, co-heir. = Sir Edward Dering, Bart. 2nd husband.
          - Elizabeth, coheir.
        - Anthony Fotherby. = Afra, dau. of . . . .
      - Phœbe, mar. Henry Palmer.
      - Priscilla, mar. Robert Moyle of Buckwell, co. Kent.
      - Mabel, mar. Sir John Finch. — Elizabeth.
    - Martin Fotherby, D.D., Bishop of Salisbury; died 11 March 1619-20; bur. in All Hallows, Lombard Street, London. Will dated 8 March 1619-20; proved 26 March 1620. = Margaret, dau. of John Winter, Prebendary of Canterbury; mar. at Canterbury Cathedral 1592—99.
  - . . . . 2nd wife. = Margery, bapt. 11, bur. 21 March 1563-4 at Great Grimsby.
  - Margery, bapt. at Grimsby 28 April 1565.
  - Margaret, mar. . . . . Hearst.

A

- Charles Fotherby, son and heir, æt. 17 in 1619.
- John Fotherby, died infant.
- Martin Fotherby, died infant.
- Thomas Fotherby, = ... dau. of . . . . 4th son, æt. 11 in 1619.
  - Richard Fotherby, died infant.
  - Mary, died infant.
  - Elizabeth, æt. 6 in 1619.
  - Mary, mar. 1st John Boys, 2ndly Sir George Ayscough, Knt., Admiral of England.
  - Cecilia, mar. at All Hallows, Lombard Street, 17 Nov. 1623, Henry Clifford.

Christopher Fotherby of Normanby in parish of Burton-on-Stather; had lands in Fotherby and Keddington. Will dated 24 March 1540-41; proved 3 June 1541. =

- Francis Fotherby, 1540.
- Mary.
- Elizabeth.
- Dorothy.
- Anne.
- Margaret.
- Meriall.
- Katharine.

All under age 1540.

John Fotherby of Great Coates, yeoman; (to be) bur. at Great Coates. Will dated 23 Aug. 1613. Adm'on 5 March 1613-14. =

- Thomas Fotherby of Great Coates, adm'or of his father 1613-14; living 28 Oct. 1623.
- Leonard Curtis (?). 1st husband. = Margaret, living 1613. = John Foxley of Clee. 2nd husband.

George Fotherby. = Margaret, dau. of Henry Mountford of Gainsborough; bapt. 30 May 1577; mar. at Gainsborough 15 Sept. 1597; living 1620.

- George Fotherby, Curate of Stow 1634; bur. there 1 Oct. 1644 = Helen, dau. of . . . .
  - Jane, bapt. at Stow 28 Sept. 1636.

George Fotherby of Wrawby, Gent. Will dated 8 April, proved 24 May 1614 at Lincoln. = Ellen, dau. of . . . .

- George Fotherby, 1614. =
  - George Fotherby, 1614.
  - John Fotherby, 1614.
- Alexander Fotherby, 1614. =
  - George Fotherby, 1614.
  - Thomas Fotherby, 1614.
- Thomas Fotherby, 1614.
- Roger Fotherby, ex'or 1614.

Fowler of Boothby Hall in Welton.

John Fowler of Boothby Hall, Gent. =

- John Fowler of Boothby Hall, Gent., died 1741, æt. 32; bur. at Welton.
  - = Sarah, dau. of John Willby of Wrangle; died 1776, æt. 70; bur. at Welton.
- John Fowler, son of Richard Fowler of Lincoln (see that pedigree); dead in 1746. 1st wife. = Jane = ... Moody of Scremby. 2nd wife.
  - John Fowler of Ketsby, died 1802, æt. 60, s.p.
  - Robert Fowler of Fulford, co. York, died 1814, æt. 71. = Elizabeth, dau. of John Ealand of Sheffield, co. York.
    - Sarah, mar. 29 June 1764; died 1776, æt. 34. 1st wife. = John Bourne of Dalby, son of John Bourne by Elizabeth, dau. of John Dobbs of Bucknall.
      - Mary, dau. of . . . . Mather. 1st wife. = John Bourne of Dalby, died 1850. = Mary, dau. of George Tennyson of Tealby; sister of the Rt. Hon. Charles Tennyson D'Eyncourt of Bayons Manor. 2nd wife.
        - Mary, unmar.; bur. at Dalby.
        - Robert Bourne of Woodhall, co. Middlesex. = Jane.
          - George Brabins of Jamaica, bur. at Highgate, London, æt. 29.
          - Elizabeth, mar. 1784; died 8 Oct. 1814, æt. 57. = Anthony Floyer of Ketsby and Athelhampton, co. Dorset.
    - = Elizabeth, dau. of George Fowler of Skendleby Thorpe. 2nd wife.
      - Mary = George Bourne of Haugh.
        - John Brabins of Reasby and of Balderton, co. Notts. = Elizabeth, dau. of . . . . Newton.
  - Elizabeth, mar. John Ely of Alford, Attorney; s.p.
  - Jane, mar. George Brabins of Alford and Benington-by-Boston.

Fowler of Skendleby Thorpe.

Stephen Fowler = Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of John Colk of Skendleby Thorpe.

- George Fowler of Skendleby Thorpe. = Mary, dau. and coheir of Robert Hurst.

A

Robert Fowler, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin. (See Burke's "Landed Gentry.")
—
Mary, mar. Henry Walsh of Grimblethorpe. (See Burke's "Landed Gentry.")

Sarah, dau. of John Fowler of Boothby Hall. 1st wife. = John Bourne of Dalby, born 1739; died 1788. = Elizabeth, died 1786, æt. 20. 2nd wife.

George Fowler Bourne, died 1795, æt. 16.

Fowler of Wispington.

John Fowler of Wispington, Gent., bur. at Wispington 22 Sept. 1719. Will dated 29 Sept. 1717; proved 23 Oct. 1719; mentions his sister Grace Caldecott. = ... dau. of . . . .; dead in 1717.

Richard Fowler of the city of Lincoln, Gent. Will dated 17 March 1722-3; proved 24 June 1729. = Rebecca, dau. of . . . .; living 1717.

Edward Fowler, ex'or to his father 1717; devisee of land in Brayley, co. Warwick. = ... dau. of . . . .

John Fowler. Edward Fowler. Daniel Fowler. Jane. Martha.

All legatees in 1717.

Richard Fowler of Leadenham, Gent., s.p. Will dated 3 June 1746; proved 6 March 1746-7; mentions an estate in "Partney, Waddingworth, Sloothby, and Hogsthorpe, now in the possession of . . . . Moody of Scremby in right of his wife Jane, late relict of my brother John Fowler, deceased, which must come to me on the death of Jane Moody." = ... dau. of . . . .; ex'trix 1746.

Edward Fowler, living 1722-3.
—
Robert Fowler.

John Fowler, ex'or to father 1722-3; dead in 1746. = Jane, dau. of John Fowler, Gent., of Boothby Hall in Welton-le-Marsh; remar. . . . . Moody of Scremby.

Elizabeth, mar. William Caistor; living 1722-3.

Robert Fowler, legatee 1717. = ... dau. of . . . .

John Fowler, legatee 1717. = ... dau. of . . . .

Thomas Fowler, devisee of land in Friskney 1717. = ... dau. of . . . .

Jane, legatee 1717.

John Fowler. Robert Fowler. Sarah. Ann.

All legatees in 1717.

Robert Fowler. John Fowler. Samuel Fowler. Mary.

All legatees in 1717.

A

A

- Jane = Edward Codd of Gantby and Waddingworth, legatee 1717. Will dated 7 Sept. 1727; proved 6 May 1728.
- Anne = Christopher Longstaffe, devisee of land in Minting 1717.
  - Christopher Longstaffe, legatee 1717.
  - John Longstaffe, legatee 1717.
  - Mary. Susanna. — Legatees 1717.

David Fowler of Dunholme, Gent. = ... dau. of . . . .; dead in 1745-6. Will dated 19 Feb. 1745-6; proved 22 Aug. 1746.

- Joseph Fowler of Goltho, Gent. Will dated 22 Aug., proved 19 Dec. 1760. = A dau. = Rev. Bonham Langley of Lincoln.
- Edward Fowler. = ... dau. of . . . . — Anne, legatee 1746.
- Richard Fowler.

[NOTE.—I give these three pedigrees of Fowler, compiled from Lincoln wills and family papers. They most probably came from the same stock.—A. R. M.]

Francis of Lincoln.

Wyatt Francis, Registrar of the Dean and Chapter of Lincoln; called "cousin" in John Francis' will 1698; bur. at St. Margaret's, Lincoln, 27 June 1715. = Frances, dau. of . . . .; bur. at St. Margaret's 30 May 1715.

- Elizabeth, legatee of James Francis 1744.
- Anne, legatee in 1744; mar. . . . . Dracott.
- Frances, legatee of John Francis 1698.
- Audrey, legatee of John Francis 1698.
- Mary, dau. of Richard Winstanley; mar. 2 Feb. 1681-2; dead before 1699. 1st wife. = Wyatt Francis, called "junior," legatee of John Francis of Horneastle 1698 and of Rachel Francis 1717.
  - Anne, bur. at St. Margaret's 9 May 1707.
  - Mary, bur. at St. Margaret's 2 Aug. 1710.
  - Wyatt Francis, Vicar of Little Brickhill, co. Bucks, and Bromham, co. Beds; matriculated at Exeter College, Oxford, 28 Nov. 1740, æt. 17; Fellow of Magdalen College 1744—56. = ... dau. of Rev. . . . . Martin; mar. 1756.
    - Catherine, legatee of Mary Francis 1779.
- Mary, dau. of . . . . Thompson of the Bail of Lincoln; mar. at South Carlton 30 July 1699; bur. at St. Margaret's 29 July 1707. 2nd wife. = Catherine, dau. of . . . . Will dated 10 Oct. 1752; proved 29 Dec. 1758. 3rd wife.

A B

A — B

- Mary. Will dated 7 Feb. 1779; proved 16 June 1795.
- Frances, living 1752; ex'trix to her sister Mary in 1779.
- Catherine, bapt. at St. Margaret's 22 Nov. 1714; mar. John Lamb of Lincoln.
- Anne, bapt. at St. Margaret's March 1718.

- Robert Francis, bapt. at St. Mary Magdalene's, Lincoln, 16 Mar. 1672-3.
- . . . . dau. of . . . . Pell (?). 1st wife.
- James Francis, legatee of John Francis 1698; bur. at St. Margaret's 13 Dec. 1746. Will dated 31 Aug. 1744; proved 8 April 1747. = Grace, dau. of Theophilus Buckworth of Pinchbeck; mar. at Greetwell 18 Feb. 1728-9. 2nd wife.

- Wyatt Francis, B.A. of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1728; Rector of Wilsford in 1744; Rector of Burton-by-Lincoln; Prebendary and Priest-Vicar of Lincoln Cathedral; bur. 18 March 1780. Will dated 26 June 1777; proved 10 April 1780. = Harriet, dau. of John Laurence of Barn Elms, son of Sir John Laurence, Knt., Lord Mayor of London 1666; living 1777.
- John Francis, bapt. at St. Margaret's 1 Nov. 1708.
- —
- James Francis, bapt. at St. Margaret's 9 March 1710-11.

- James Francis, born at Wilsford 20 March 1742 O.S.; Rector of Broxholm; bur. at Burton Aug. 1774, s.p.
- John Francis, born at Wilsford 17 Sept. 1743 O.S.; died 14 May 1807, s.p.
- . . . . dau. of . . . . Hartley; widow of . . . .; surviving 1807. = Patrick Francis, born at Wilsford 7 June 1747 O.S.; Mayor-Elect of Boston 1792; died 27 March 1792.
- . . . . dau. of . . . . A dau.
- Wyatt Francis, born at Wilsford 27 June 1748 O.S.; went to America.

- Charles Christopher Francis, born 19 June, bapt. 22 July 1762 at Burton; went to India; died at Calcutta 23 Oct. 1813. = Anne Scotton, dau. of W. Hamill; mar. 5 Sept. 1792; died 21 Sept. 1818.
- Grace, born at Wilsford 21 June 1745 O.S.; mar. June 1769; died Feb. 1812. 2nd wife. = Benjamin Cooper of Sleaford; dead in 1812.
- Theodosia, born 31 May, bapt. 2 June 1755 at Burton; died 8 Jan. 1831. = Lieut. Richard Goakman.

- Francis Theodore Francis, born at Calcutta 15 May 1803; died 31 Jan. 1837. = Sophia Eleanor, dau. of Daniel Templeton; mar. Oct. 1824.
- Eliza, dau. of Samuel Holland; widow of B. T. Rose; mar. 19 June 1850; died 9 Sept. 1863; bur. at St. Mary, Islington. 1st wife. = Charles Scotton Francis, born at Calcutta 20 Jan. 1805; died at Maida Vale 16 June 1877; bur. at St. Mary, Islington. = ... dau. of . . . . 2nd wife.

- Theodosia Eliza, born 5 June 1825; mar. 16 March 1844. = A. H. Blechynden.
- C. Wyatt Francis of Chancery Lane, London, 1880.
- Two daus.

C

c |

Four sons, died young.	Anna Harriet, born 2 Feb. 1806; mar., 28 April 1823, George Call; died 17 Aug. 1861.	Grace Maria, born 13 Jan. 1809; mar., 26 Jan. 1849, S. Sweedland.	Frances Laurentia, died young.	Charlotte Penelope, born 28 April 1813; died unmar. 6 Aug. 1849.

[NOTE.—I am indebted to C. Wyatt Francis, Esq., for this pedigree.—A. R. M.]

Francis of Sibsey.

[Lincoln Wills.]

. . . . dau. of . . . . ; dead before 1698. 1st wife. — John Francis, gent., of Horncastle. Will dated 26 Oct. 1698; proved 29 Jan. 1701-2; leaves a guinea each to his cousin Wyatt Francis and his two sons Wyatt and James. — Rachel, dau. of . . . . Thorold. Will dated 27 May 1717, then of Louth; proved 15 Aug. 1718. 2nd wife.

Martha, dau. of . . . . Bryan (?); mar. 3 Sept. 1691; bur. at Sibsey 2 Feb. 1700-1. 1st wife. — John Francis, Rector of Stickney 1686; Vicar of Sibsey 1689; bur. at Sibsey. — Mary, dau. of . . . . 2nd wife.

Martha, bapt. at Sibsey 9 June 1692; mar. there, 25 March 1718, Thomas Booker of Scrivelsby.	Mary, bapt. at Sibsey 16 Feb. 1693-4; bur. there 30 June 1696. — Elizabeth, born 5, bapt. at Sibsey 20 Oct. 1698.	William Francis, born 10, bapt. 20 Sept. 1709 at Sibsey.	Mary, bapt. at Sibsey 20 Sept. 1705; mar. there, 6 Feb. 1728-9, Mr. Richard Shepherd.	Frances, born 1, bapt. 20 March 1706-7 at Sibsey.

John Francis, born 20, bapt. 24 March 1692-3; bur. at Sibsey 29 March 1693.	John Francis, bapt. at Sibsey 19 April, bur. 16 June 1695.	Thomas Francis, born 13, bapt. 16 Nov. 1696 at Sibsey. — . . . . dau. of	John Francis, bapt. 31 Jan. 1700-1.

John Francis, bapt. at Sibsey 16 Oct. 1729; bur. there 9 Aug. 1730.

Will of Nicholas Francis, Clerk, of Wrangle, dated 23 Jan. 1623-4; mentions his brother James Francis, his brother John Francis, and his son Richard; proved 24 Sept. 1624.

Will of John Francis, gent., of Great Carlton, dated 6 Jan. 1617-18; mentions his wife Jane, his sons Thomas, William, and John; proved 13 Feb. 1617-18.

Franke of Grimsby.

[Dodsworth MS. 99. Lansdowne MSS.]

ARMS.—*Vert, a saltire engrailed or.*

Sir William Franke of Great Grimsby, Knt. Will dated Jan. 1346-7; (to be) bur. at Ashby-by-Grimsby in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Some say will dated at Winchelsea June 1346.)

- Alianore, coheir 1316.
- . . . . dan. and coheir = Sir Thomas Barnardiston of Great Coates, Knt.

Sir William Franke of Great Grimsby, Knt., 21 Richard II., 1398. = Isabel, dan. of Thomas Franck of Horkstow.

- Thomas Franke of co. Essex, 1st son.
- John Franke of co. Essex, 2nd son.
- Elizabeth = Anthony St. Quintin of Harpham, co. York, living temp. Henry V.

Freeston of Thimbleby.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

Richard Freeston of Brinkhill. = Anne, dan. of Simon Thew of Salmonby.

- George Freeston, 1st son, of Alford, bur. there 22 Nov. 1588. = Mary, dau. of John Hutchinson of Lincoln; mar. at St. Peter-at-Gowts, Lincoln, 13 Sept. 1578; living 1611; remar. to . . . . Cuthbert.
  - Richard Freeston, bapt. at Alford 19 Dec. 1579; woollen-draper at Horncastle; bur. there 4 Jan. 1627-8. = Margery, dau. of . . . . ; bur. at Horncastle 28 June 1626.
    - George Freeston, bapt. at Horncastle 24 Aug. 1606.
    - Robert Freeston, bapt. at Horncastle 27 Oct. 1612.
    - Gamaliel* Freeston, bapt. at Horncastle 28 Sept. 1617. = Susan, dan. of . . . .
      - Susanna, bapt. at Grimsby 27 Jan. 1641-2.
  - Robert Freeston, bapt. at Alford 10 March 1581-2; bur. there 21 March 1583-4.
  - John Freeston, bapt. at Alford 7 April 1584; bur. there 14 Feb. 1585-6.
  - Margery, bapt. at Alford 11 Sept. 158-.

A B

* In Mr. Larken's MS. the name is given "Samuel." The printed register gives "Gamaliel."—A. R. M.

A | B

- Frances, bapt. at Horncastle 3 April 1608; bur. there 12 Sept. 1608.
  - —
  - Susanna, bapt. at Horncastle 19 March 1608-9.
- Frances, bapt. at Horncastle 13 Oct. 1610.
  - —
  - Mary, bapt. at Horncastle 25 April 1615.
- Anne, bapt. at Horncastle 12 Nov. 1615.
  - —
  - Elizabeth, bapt. at Horncastle 17 Oct. 1619.

Robert Freeston of Brinkhill, living 1591. = Frances, dau. of Robert Rathbecke of Horncastle; mar. before 1591; bur. at Horncastle 17 May 1598.

- Robert Freeston of Thimbleby, 1st son, bapt. at Horncastle 31 March 1586; M.D. 1634. Will dated 24 Sept. 1638; proved 12 Nov. 1638; (to be) bur. in Horncastle Church. = Mary, dau. of Thomas Spicer of Marston, co. Beds.
  - Robert Freeston, 1st son, æt. 11, 1634; inherited lands in Thimbleby and Horncastle 1638.
  - Thomas Freeston, 2nd son, æt. 8, 1634; bur. at Horncastle 24 Dec. 1685. = Grace, dau. of . . . . ; bur. at Horncastle 15 Sept. 1677.
    - Thomas Freeston, bapt. at Horncastle 18 Oct. 1664; bur. there 2 Nov. 1664.
      - —
      - Francis Freeston, bapt. at Horncastle 24 July 1666; bur. there 19 Feb. 1666-7.
    - Robert Freeston, bapt. at Horncastle 16 July 1670; bur. there 4 March 1691-2.
      - —
      - Thomas Freeston, bapt. at Horncastle 10 July 1671; bur. there 5 April 1674.
    - Elizabeth, bapt. at Horncastle 22 May 1674; bur. there 17 Jan. 1693-4.
      - —
      - Grace, bapt. at Horncastle 17 Jan. 1674-5.
  - Matthew Freeston, 3rd son, æt. 6, 1634.
  - Frances, æt. 16, 1634.
- Margery, bapt. at Horncastle 18 June 1587.
  - —
  - Anne, bapt. at Horncastle 22 Feb. 1589-90; mar. John Broxholme of Nether Toynton.
- Troth, bapt. at Horncastle 9 Sept. 1592; bur. there 14 April 1596.
  - —
  - Faith, bapt. at Horncastle 2 Sept. 1594; bur. there 14 April 1596.
- Mary, bapt. at Horncastle 23 Jan. 1596-7.
  - —
  - Troth, bapt. at Horncastle 5 March 1597-8; bur. there 26 Dec. 1598.

Friskney of Friskney and Benington.

[MS. C. 23, Heralds' College.]

ARMS.—*Azure, a saltire between four cross-crosslets or.*

- Thomas Friskney of Friskney. = Margaret, dau. and coheir of Thomas Leake of Wrangle.
  - Sir Thomas Friskney of Friskney. = Grace, dau. of John Asfordby.
    - Grace, coheir, mar. John Goldfinch.
    - Isabel, coheir, mar. Sir John Dymoke, Knt., of Friskney.
    - Jane, coheir, mar. Henry Hewitt of Lincoln.
  - Hugh Friskney of Friskney. = ... dau. and heir of John English of Winthorpe.
    - Richard Friskney. = Joan, dau. of Nicholas Lye or Lislye.
      - John Friskney of Friskney. = Katherine, dau. of Richard Quadring.
        - Alice or Eleanor, dau. of John Reade of Wrangle; aunt and coheir of Thomas Reade, and æt. 24, April 1559.
        - Richard Friskney of Benington, died 1582. = ... dau. of . . . . ; widow of . . . . Robinson. 2nd wife.
          - John Friskney of Benington, bur. at Boston Dec. 1598. = Mildred, dau. of Thomas Doughty of Boston; mar. there 9 Oct. 1576; living a widow 24 April 1600.
            - Anne, dau. of Stephen Rogers of Kington. 1st wife. = Richard Friskney of Benington, 1st son 1634; æt. 33 in 1614. Will dated 28 Jan., proved 4 Feb. 1646-7.
              - Mary, mar. Richard Parker of Benington.
              - —
              - Anne, mar. John Kelsey of Benington.
              - Mildred, mar. William Gardner of Sibsey.
            - Jane, dau. of Robert Stone of Burgh; mar. lic. 14 Dec. 1614, æt. 20. 2nd wife.
              - John Friskney, 1st son, æt. 18, 1634; ex'or in 1646-7.
              - Richard Friskney, 2nd son.
              - Elizabeth.
              - —
              - Bridget.
              - —
              - Jane.
            - John Friskney, 3rd son.
            - William Friskney, 4th son.
            - Katherine, bapt. at Boston 23 Aug. 1580.
            - Eleanor, bapt. at Boston 29 July 1583.
            - A
            - Thomas Friskney, 2nd son, bapt. at Boston 2 Dec. 1585.
          - Robert Friskney.
          - Jane. — Elizabeth.
        - William Friskney.
    - Joan, dau. of Nicholas Lye or Lislye.
  - Richard Friskney.
  - Joan, dau. of Nicholas Lye or Lislye.
  - Thomas Friskney.
  - William Friskney.

A

- Mildred, bapt. at Boston 2 May 1587.
- Mildred, bapt. at Boston 29 Dec. 1588; mar. lic. 25 May 1613, then of Yarborough. = George Blinkarne, yeoman, of Wrangle, æt. 23, 1613.
- Margaret, bur. at Boston 16 Feb. 1584-5.
- Anne, bapt. at Boston 9 Aug. 1590.

Thomas Friskney of West Keal, gent.

- Elizabeth, bapt. at West Keal 8 Jan. 1617-18.

.... 1st wife. = Anthony Friskney of West Keal, bur. there 14 Sept. 1626. = Elizabeth, dau. of .... Hodgson; mar. lic. 1619. 2nd wife.

- Mildred, bapt. at West Keal 20 Aug. 1615.
- Mildred, bapt. at West Keal 8 May 1625.

Mar. lic. 19 Dec. 1617, "Richard Codd of Cadney, yeoman, and Elizabeth Friskney of Wrangle, spinster, aged 21, her parents dead; at Wrangle or West Keal."

Mar. lic. 3 Feb. 1618-19, "Anthony Friskney, gent., of West Keal, aged 26, and Elizabeth Hodgson of Lincoln, spr., aged 20, his parents dead."

Fulnetby of Fulnetby.

[Harl. MSS. 1550, 1561.]

ARMS.—*Gules, three crescents argent, a chief ermine.*

Thomas Fulnetby = Mary, dau. of Thomas Grant.

- Sir Jeffry Fulnetby of Fulnetby, Knt. = ... dau. and heir of .... Lambert.
- John Fulnetby.

- Jeffry Fulnetby, died s.p.
- Sir John Fulnetby of Fulnetby, Knt. = Mande, dau. of Sir Thomas Bratofte, Knt.
- Alice, mar. Geoffry Cely.

- John Fulnetby, had a charter of Free Warren in Fulnetby 5 Edward III., 1331. = Anne, dau. and heir of Francis Colville.
- .... mar. George Snarford.

- Thomas Fulnetby, Sheriff of Lincolnshire 1355 to 1358 and 1369 to 1372. = Mary, dau. of Thomas Crayerofte.

A

A

- John Fulnetby, 1st son, died s.p.
- William Fulnetby of Fulnetby, 2nd son. = Maude, dau. of Sir Thomas Mussenden, Knt.
- Thomas Fulnetby, 3rd son.

William Fulnetby of Fulnetby = Elizabeth, dau. of . . . . Bargrave or "Burgan."

- John Fulnetby. = Elinor, dau. of Patrick Skipwith.
  - John Fulnetby. = Jane, dau. and heir of Thomas Towers of Boothby.
    - John Fulnetby = ... dau. of Gerard Southill.
      - Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Eland. = John Fulnetby = ... dau. and coheir of Sir Lionel Dymoke, Knt.
        - Elizabeth, coheir of her mother Elizabeth Fulnetby; mar. Sir William Sandon, Knt., of Ashby-by-Partney (inq. p.m. Robert Eland, 1522).
        - Joan, coheir of her mother; mar. . . . . Lynsey.
        - Godfrey Fulnetby of Fulnetby (or Geoffry in Visitation). Will dated 19 Dec. 1540; proved 15 Sept. 1541. = Elizabeth, dau. of William Goodricke; surviving 19 Dec. 1540.
        - Elizabeth, mar. Gerard Southill.
      - Elianor, mar. George Snarford.
- Henry Fulnetby.
- William Fulnetby. — Thomas Fulnetby.
- Elizabeth, mar. Thomas Langdale.
- Jane, mar. John Borough.
- Thomas Fulnetby. — William Fulnetby.
- Francis Fulnetby. — Henry Fulnetby.
- Jane (or Anne). — Grace.

- Marmaduke Fulnetby, 3rd son, living 19 Dec. 1540.
- Barbara, 1st dau., unmar. 19 Dec. 1540; mar. Edward Overton.
- Katherine, 2nd dau., unmar. 19 Dec. 1540; mar. . . . . Wilkes.
- Mary, living 19 Dec. 1540.
- . . . . mar. . . . . Garnett.

- John Fulnetby of Fulnetby, 1st son, proved his father's will 15 Sept. 1541; calls his wife Margaret in his will dated 17 June, proved 22 Oct. 1544.
- Mary or Margaret, dau. of Vincent Grantham of Bracebridge; ex'trix in 1544; remar. Edward Yarborough of Lincoln.
- Christopher Fulnetby of . . . ., co. Suffolk, 2nd son. = Anne, dau. of William Bradbury of Tilbury, co. Essex.

- Jane, dau. of Walter Heronden of Maidstone, co. Kent; died 1593; bur. at Rand. 1st wife. = Sir Vincent Fulnetby of Fulnetby, knighted at Whitehall 23 July 1603; bur. at Fulnetby 22 Nov. 1623, or rather at Rand. = Margaret, dau. of Robert Dymoke; sister of Sir Edward Dymoke of Scrivelsby; living 3 March 1610-11. 2nd wife.

B C D

B

- John Fulnetby, 1st son, "died æt. about 7."
  — Gerard Fulnetby, 2nd son.
- Anne. — Bridget.

C

- Elizabeth, 1st dau. and coheir, mar. 1st Vincent Sheffield of Croxby, 2ndly Charles Metham of Bullington; died at East Rasen 1 Oct. 1628, æt. 67; bur. at Rand.
- Jane, dau. and coheir, mar. at St. Margaret's in ye Close of Lincoln, 6 July 1578, Peter Pheasant of Barkworth, one of the Council of York.

D

- Joane, dau. and coheir, mar., 1606, Sir Richard Amcotts of Astrope, K.B.; bur. at Astrope or Aisthorpe 2 May 1628.
  - Elizabeth, mar. Richard (or "Edward") Maister of London, Doctor of Physick, and of All Souls' College, Oxon, Physician to Queen Elizabeth.
  - Margaret, mar. Thomas Lawson of Wainfleet.
  - Anne, mar. John Fowler or Flower.
  - Alice, mar. .... Colby.
  - Isabell (or Jane), mar. Robert Tooley of Wragby.

Fulstow of High Toynton.

[Lincoln Wills. "Visitation of Northampton, 1618." Ingoldmells Court Rolls.]

John Fulstow, died 3 Feb. 1483-4; inq. p.m. 10 Henry VII. = Margaret, dau. of ....

- Richard Fulstow, bur. at All Saints, Toynton. Will dated 28 Sept. 1541; proved 3 May 1542. = Alice, dau. of ....
  - Robert Fulstow, 1541.
  - John Fulstow, 1541.
  - Thomas Fulstow, 1541.
  - Elizabeth, 1541.
  - Isabel, 1541.
- Robert Fulstow, 1483.
- Elizabeth, mar. .... Thorpe.

Richard Fulstow, died 1601.

- Peregrine Fulstow. = Dorothy, dau. of Sir Thomas Tresham, Knt., of Newton, co. Northampton.
  - Dorothy, coheiress = Edward Middlemore, ex'or to Dame Amy Browne 1632.
  - Anne, coheiress.
- Amy. Will dated 11 Feb. 1627-8; proved 2 Aug. 1632. = Sir Valentine Browne, Knt., junior, of Croft; bur. there 29 April 1626, s.p.

Fynes (or Fiennes) of Little Sturton.

Katherine, dau. of Francis, Earl of Huntingdon. 1st wife. = Henry Fynes, 2nd Earl of Lincoln. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Morrison, Knt. 2nd wife.

Thomas Fynes, 3rd Earl. (*Vide* Collins' "Peerage," etc.)

Sir Edward Fynes alias Clinton, Knt. = Mary, dau. and heiress of Thomas Dighton of Little Sturton, co. Lincoln; remar. Sir William Coney, Knt., Gentleman Pensioner to Jac. I. and Car. I.

Francis Fynes Clinton 1634; entered Gray's Inn 26 Feb. 1629-30; High Sheriff of co. Lincoln 1645; M.P. 1654; died 5 Feb. 1681-2. = Priscilla, dau. of John Hill; died 15 Feb. 1679-80; bur. at Bannber.

Sir Francis Clinton.

[NOTE.—A very voluminous pedigree of Fynes Clinton was in Mr. Larken's MS., substantially the same as that in Brydges' edition of Collins' "Peerage."—A. R. M.]

END OF VOLUME I.

London: Mitchell and Hughes, Printers, 140 Wardour Street, W

The Harleian Society.

FOUNDED 1869. INCORPORATED 1902.

The Harleian Society.

FOUNDED 1869. INCORPORATED 1902.

INSTITUTED FOR THE

Publication of Inedited Manuscripts

RELATING TO

GENEALOGY, FAMILY HISTORY, AND HERALDRY.

Registered Office and Council Room:

140 WARDOUR STREET, W.

Council.

SIR GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bt., F.S.A. (*Chairman*).
RALPH ASSHETON, Esq.
C. H. ATHILL, Esq., F.S.A., Richmond Herald.
SIR THOMAS BROOKE, Bt., F.S.A.
J. W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A.
GEORGE E. COKAYNE, Esq., F.S.A., Clarenceux King-of-Arms.
THE RIGHT HON. LORD HAWKESBURY, F.S.A.
ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A.
JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A.
GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms.
W. J. C. MOENS, Esq., F.S.A.
SIR CHARLES H. STUART RICH, Bt., F.S.A.
J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.

Secretary and Treasurer.

*W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A.
The Lindens, Sydenham Road, Croydon, Surrey.

Bankers.

THE LONDON AND COUNTY BANKING COMPANY, LIMITED,
21 Lombard Street, E.C.

Auditor.

M. W. KER, Esq.

Publishers and Agents:

Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, London, W.

* To whom all Communications and Subscriptions should be forwarded.

Report for the Year 1901.

The Council have to report that at and since the Annual Meeting on the 11th February, 1901, eleven new Members have joined the Society, of whom four are Subscribers to the Register Section, and one Member has joined the Register Section.

During the same period the Society has lost nine Members (one of whom belonged to the Register Section) by death; eight Members (two of whom belonged to the Register Section) have resigned; and two Members have resigned the Register Section only.

The number of Members now on the Roll is three hundred and twenty-two, of whom one hundred and eighty-two are Subscribers to the Register Section.

"Musgrave's Obituary," Vols. V. and VI., edited by Sir George J. Armytage, Bt., F.S.A., forming the forty-eighth and forty-ninth volumes of the Publications, have been issued to the Members for 1901.

"The Registers of Bath Abbey," Vol. II., containing the Burials from 1569 to 1800, and Index to the whole, edited by Arthur J. Jewers, Esq., forms the twenty-eighth volume of the Registers, and has been issued to the Subscribers for 1901.

Pursuant to the Resolution passed at the Special General Meeting of this Society held on the 11th day of February, 1901, the Council have to report that the Harleian Society Incorporated 1902 was registered on the 31st day of January, 1902, and in accordance with the arrangements made at that Meeting the Trustees of the Harleian Society have transferred its property to the Harleian Society Incorporated 1902, which has executed a Deed of Indemnity releasing the Members of the Harleian Society from all liability.

Consequent thereon a Resolution for the Dissolution of the Harleian Society will be submitted to the Members at the Annual Meeting.

The Balance Sheet for the year 1901, duly audited, is appended to this Report.

By Order of the Council,

GEO. J. ARMYTAGE,

Hon. Secretary.

The Harleian Society.

Accounts for the Year ending 31st December, 1901.

ORDINARY ACCOUNT.

Dr.	£	s.	d.
Balance to 31st December, 1900	71	19	3
Subscriptions	349	1	5
Books purchased by Members	14	13	0
Dividends, 3 per cent. Stock, Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway (£666)	18	18	10
Interest on Deposit (£150)	3	6	7
Balance	24	1	9
	£482	0	10

Cr.		£	s.	d.
Mar. 2.	Honorary Secretary and Treasurer's Incidents (1900)	40	0	0
"	Audit of Stock (1900) (M. W. Ker)	1	1	0
May 20.	Miss Lewis (Berkshire Visitation)	2	10	0
June 27.	Messrs. Mitchell and Hughes:—			
	Musgrave's Obituary, Vol. V.	175	14	8
	General Account	18	16	3
Sep. 23.	London and Lancashire Fire Insurance	6	5	0
	Commission on Cheques, etc.	0	2	11
Oct. 10.	Messrs. Mitchell and Hughes:—			
	Musgrave's Obituary, Vol. VI.	185	1	10
	General Account	12	9	2
Dec. 20.	Honorary Secretary and Treasurer's Incidents	40	0	0
		£482	0	10

REGISTER SECTION.

Dr.	£	s.	d.
Balance to 31st December, 1900	265	15	7
Subscriptions.....	191	2	0
Books purchased by Members	10	17	4
	£467	14	11

Cr.		£	s.	d.
Jan. 18.	Canon Quirk (Bath Abbey Registers)..	3	3	0
"	Messrs. Mitchell and Hughes:— Bath Abbey Registers, Vol. II...	122	16	1
Aug. 1.	Mr. A. J. Jewers (Bath Abbey Registers)	15	0	0
Dec. 26.	Messrs. Mitchell and Hughes:— General Account	2	14	10
Dec. 31.	Balance*	324	1	0
		£467	14	11

* For adjustment of this Balance, see General Balance Account.

GENERAL BALANCE.

1901.	£	s.	d.
To Balance, Register Section.....	324	1	0
	£324	1	0

1901.		£	s.	d.
Dec. 31.	By Balance, Ordinary Account	24	1	9
"	Net Balance in the Bank	299	19	3
		£324	1	0

Examined and approved,
M. W. Ker,
Auditor.

January 22nd, 1902.

W. Bruce Bannerman,
Hon. Treasurer.

List of Subscribers

ON 20TH MARCH, 1902,

WITH THE DATES OF THEIR ELECTION.

Those marked (*) are Subscribers of an extra Guinea, and are entitled to the Publications of the Register Section.

---

17 Apr. 1871. *The Right Hon. Lord ALDENHAM, F.S.A., St. Dunstan's Villa, Outer Circle, Regent's Park, N.W.

29 Apr. 1869. *The Right Hon. LORD AMHERST OF HACKNEY, F.S.A., Didlington Hall, Brandon.

31 Dec. 1875. JOHN AMPHLETT, Clent, Stourbridge.

22 Sept. 1899. *GUSTAVE ANJOU, 509 Vanderbilt Building, New York, U.S.A.

1 July, 1870. WILLIAM SUMNER APPLETON, 462 Beacon Street, Boston, U.S.A.

27 Mar. 1869. *Sir GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bt., F.S.A. (*Chairman of Council*), Kirklees Park, Brighouse.

12 Apr. 1869. RALPH ASSHETON (*Council*), Downham Hall, Clitheroe.

6 Dec. 1870. JOHN ASTLEY, 4 Moseley Terrace, Coundon Road, Coventry.

31 Jan. 1887. *ATHENÆUM CLUB (HENRY R. TEDDER, F.S.A., Secretary), 107 Pall Mall, S.W.

6 Feb. 1886. C. H. ATHILL, F.S.A. (*Council*), Richmond Herald, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.

4 Sept. 1880. *Lieut.-Col. F. W. T. ATTREE, R.E., F.S.A., Springfield House, Worthing.

21 Oct. 1887. W. H. G. BAGSHAWE, Ford Hall, Chapel-en-le-Frith, Stockport.

21 Jan. 1882. FRANCIS JOSEPH BAIGENT, Winchester.

30 July, 1898. *W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A. (*Secretary and Treasurer*), The Lindens, Sydenham Road, Croydon, Surrey.

8 Jan. 1889. GEORGE W. G. BARNARD, 4 Surrey Street, Norwich.

18 Mar. 1892 WILLIAM BARTLETT, St. Clare House, Sandfield Park, W. Derby.

7 May, 1885. LYERARD BARTON, F.S.A., Warstone, near Bewdley.

13 Apr. 1897. CHARLES BELK, Holmwood, Ecclesall, Sheffield.

22 Oct. 1874. *REGINALD STEWART BODLINGTON, 15 Markham Square, Chelsea, S.W.

27 July, 1871.	WILLIAM EDWARD BOOLS, Enderby, Vernon Road, Clapham, S.W.
20 Jan. 1877.	*C. E. B. BOWLES, M.A., The Leas, Wirksworth, Derbyshire.
10 Oct. 1898.	PERCY A. BOWYER, 65 Brigstock Road, Thornton Heath, Surrey.
2 Jan. 1899.	HENRY SCOTT BOYS, Hulbrook, Shamley Green, by Guildford.
12 Sept. 1872.	EDWARD W. BRABROOK, C.B., F.S.A., 178 Bedford Hill, Balham, S.W.
10 Apr. 1888.	Colonel J. A. BRADNEY, F.S.A., Taly Coed Court, Monmouth.
8 July, 1901.	W. POWELL BREACH, J.P., Newham, Steyning, Sussex.
18 May, 1870.	The Ven. Archdeacon BREE, The Rectory, Allesley, Coventry.
4 Apr. 1898.	*HENRY BRIERLEY, Mab's Cross, Wigan.
1 Jan. 1886.	*WILLIAM BRIGG, Harpenden, Herts.
24 Nov. 1869.	*Sir THOMAS BROOKE, Bt., F.S.A. (*Council*), Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield.
28 Nov. 1876.	*J. R. BROWN, F.R.G.S., 44 Tregunter Road, S. Kensington, S.W.
21 May, 1869.	General W. E. G. LYTTON-BULWER, C.B., Quebec House, East Dereham.
1 Jan. 1894.	*ASHWORTH PETER BURKE, 59 Pall Mall, S.W.
1 Jan. 1891.	FRANCIS J. CADE, Teighmore, Cheltenham.
22 Mar. 1895.	*CHARLES W. CADMAN, Leigh, Essex (care of W. H. Smith and Son, Victoria Station, L.C.D.R.).
5 Nov. 1896.	*RICHARD CALVERT, Walton House, Walton le Dale, near Preston.
27 Mar. 1879.	H. H. SMITH CARINGTON, Grangethorpe, Rusholme, Manchester.
30 July, 1898.	*JOSEPH J. CASEY, 28 East 127th Street, New York, U.S.A.
1 Sept. 1884.	W. H. C. CHAMBERLAINE, Blagden House, Keevil, Trowbridge, Wilts.
24 Mar. 1883.	*Major TANKERVILLE J. CHAMBERLAYNE, 80th Reg. (care of Holt, Laurie, and Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.).
6 June, 1887.	H. MAPLETON CHAPMAN, Saint Martin's Priory, Canterbury.
6 Oct. 1881.	*J. W. CLAY, F.S.A. (*Council*), Rastrick House, near Brighouse.
6 Feb. 1888.	*H. J. B. CLEMENTS, Killadoon, Celbridge, co. Kildare, Ireland.
23 June, 1869.	*G. E. COKAYNE, F.S.A. (*Council*), Clarenceux King-of-Arms, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C., and Exeter House, Roehampton.
4 Dec. 1883.	*CHARLES F. COLE, Meudon Vean, Mawnan, Falmouth.
31 Jan. 1887.	*FRANCIS COLLINS, M.D., Pateley Bridge, Yorkshire.
22 Mar. 1883.	EDWARD CONDER, Jun., F.S.A., The Conigree, Newent, Gloucestershire.
21 Feb. 1882.	*Right Hon. Colonel EDWARD H. COOPER, P.C., 42 Portman Square, W.
22 Feb. 1900.	JOHN HAUTENVILLE COPE, F.R.Hist.S., Sulhamstead Park, Reading.
31 Oct. 1900.	W. SANDFORD COTTRILL, Natal Club, Pietermaritzburg.
10 July, 1884.	WILFRED JOSEPH CRIPPS, C.B., M.A., F.S.A., Cirencester.

12 Aug. 1881.	*F. A. Crisp, F.S.A., Inglewood House, Grove Park, Denmark Hill, S.E.
26 Nov. 1887.	Leo Culleton, 92 Piccadilly, W.
25 Nov. 1882.	*Gery Milner-Gibson-Cullum, F.S.A., 4 Sterling Street, Montpelier Square, S.W.
18 May, 1875.	*Lady Elizabeth Cust, 13 Eccleston Square, S.W.
18 Mar. 1871.	*The Rev. G. H. Davenport, Foxley, Hereford.
11 Feb. 1889.	Thomas M. Deane, 15 Ely Place, Dublin.
27 Dec. 1876.	*De Bernardy and Co., 25 Bedford Row, W.C.
31 Dec. 1878.	B. de Bertodano, 22 Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.
3 June, 1899.	*Charles Deering, 16 Fullerton Avenue, Chicago, New York (care of Stevens and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).
27 Jan. 1899.	Richard Sidney Dendy, Victoria Villa, Bognor.
12 May, 1894.	*The Right Hon. The Earl of Derby, K.G., P.C. (Rev. John Richardson, Librarian), Knowsley, Prescot.
24 Jan. 1891.	*Walter Derham, 76 Lancaster Gate, W.
18 Aug. 1894.	W. H. Duignan, Gorway, Walsall.
1 Nov. 1882.	The Rev. R. E. H. Duke, Maltby Rectory, Alford, Lincolnshire.
7 June, 1878.	*The Dean and Chapter of Durham, The Library, Chapter Offices, Durham.
8 July, 1889.	The Rev. Joseph Edleston, M.A., LL.D., Gainford Vicarage, near Darlington.
22 June, 1870.	*V. D. H. Cary Elwes, F.S.A., Billing Hall, Northampton.
3 Apr. 1889.	*C. W. Empson, 11 Palace Court, W.
17 Sept. 1887.	Henry Douglas Eshelby, F.S.A., 80 Shrewsbury Road, Oxton, Birkenhead.
5 Oct. 1895.	A. T. Everitt, High Street, Portsmouth.
27 Feb. 1885.	Edward Garthwaite Farish, 4 Elm Park Gardens, S.W.
14 May, 1890.	*T. C. Colyer Fergusson, Ightham Mote, near Sevenoaks.
16 Sept. 1887.	Rev. W. G. Dimock Fletcher, M.A., F.S.A., St. Michael's Vicarage, Shrewsbury.
27 Jan. 1902.	F. Apthorp Foster, 15 Oxford Street, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.
16 Jan. 1884.	*Edwin Freshfield, LL.D., F.S.A., 31 Old Jewry, E.C.
19 Nov. 1892.	Major W. A. Gale, R.E., Mhow, Central India (per Cox and Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.).
2 Nov. 1877.	The Duke Gandolfi, Blackmore Park, Hanley Castle, Worcester.
17 Feb. 1894.	Charles Milnes Gaskell, Thorn's House, Wakefield
5 Feb. 1883.	Charles W. George, 51 Hampton Road, Bristol.
13 Feb. 1891.	*H. Martin Gibbs, Down Ampney House, Cricklade, Wilts.
2 Jan. 1899.	John Gibson, 25 Church Street, Dumbarton, N.B.
8 Nov. 1890.	*Sir Walter Gilbey, Bt., The Pantheon, Oxford Street, W., and Elsenham Hall, Essex.
29 May, 1899.	*Henry G. B. Goldwyer, P.O. Box 327, Kimberley, South Africa.

24 Mar. 1890.	*James J. Goodwin, 11 West 54th Street, New York, U.S.A. (care of J. B. Lippincott and Co., 36 Southampton Street, Strand, W.C.).
25 Jan. 1870.	*Henry Gough, Sandcroft, Redhill.
25 Jan. 1889.	George Grazebrook, F.S.A., Sudbury, near Harrow.
7 June, 1888.	Thomas Greer, F.G.S., Sea Park, Belfast, and Grove House, Regent's Park, N.W.
27 May, 1886.	Major Geo. W. Grice-Hutchinson, The Boynes, Upton-on-Severn, Worcester.
25 Jan. 1889.	Major Willoughby Garnons Gwatkin, The Manchester Regt. (care of Cox and Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.), Suthrey House, Mortlake, W.
29 Dec. 1872.	J. E. A. Gwynne, F.S.A., F.R.G.S., Folkington, Polegate, Sussex.
19 Sept. 1900.	*Joseph S. Hansom, 27 Alfred Place West, South Kensington, S.W.
16 Mar. 1896.	Dr. Edw. A. Hardwicke, Burcote, Howick, Natal.
29 Sept. 1880.	Theodore J. Hare, Lyne Grove, Virginia Water, Surrey.
30 Apr. 1869.	*William Marsh Harvey, 58 Queen's Gate Terrace, Kensington, S.W.
31 Dec. 1875.	*The Right Hon. Lord Hawkesbury, F.S.A. (*Council*), 2 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.
22 Feb. 1883.	C. Arthur Head, Hartburn Hall, Stockton-on-Tees.
26 Dec. 1901.	The Rev. Evelyn D. Heathcote, M.A., 56 Oakley Street, Chelsea, S.W.
12 Apr. 1890.	Henry Platt Higgins, Moorside, Heath View Gardens, Putney Heath, S.W.
1 Jan. 1883.	Richard A. Hoblyn, F.S.A., 30 Abbey Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.
16 June, 1872.	*Robert Hovenden, F.S.A. (*Council*), Heatheote, Park Hill Road, Croydon.
27 Mar. 1869.	*Joseph Jackson Howard, LL.D., F.S.A. (*Council*), Maltravers Herald Extraordinary, Mayfield, Orchard Road, Blackheath, S.E.
12 June, 1886.	*Hugh Robert Hughes, Kinmel, Abergele, North Wales.
20 Feb. 1874.	W. Essington Hughes, F.R.Hist.S., 89 Alexandra Road, South Hampstead, N.W.
20 Sept. 1892.	*The Right Hon. Lord Iveagh, K.P., 5 Grosvenor Place, S.W.
7 Mar. 1898.	*W. A. James, 1 Fleet Street, E.C.
1 July, 1869.	*The Rev. Edmund Jermyn, M.A., Helsby Vicarage, Warrington.
20 Feb. 1895.	*Thomas Morgan Joseph-Watkin, F.S.A., Portcullis Pursuivant, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
24 Dec. 1900.	Mary Alice Keach, 120 Congdon Street, Providence, Rhode Island, U.S.A.
11 Jan. 1892.	Charles Eamer Kempe, Old Place, Lindfield, Hayward's Heath.
10 Oct. 1889.	Rev. F. W. Kittermaster, Bayston Hill Vicarage, Shrewsbury.
8 July, 1895.	William Thomas Knight, Canok Lodge, Walton Park, Clevedon, Somerset.

1 Jan. 1896. *Rev. F. J. Lane, Humberstone Vicarage, Great Grimsby.

12 May, 1894. John Langhorne, M.A., Watson Villa, Dean, Edinburgh.

4 Nov. 1870. *Thomas Layton, F.S.A., 22 Kew Bridge Road, Kew Bridge, Middlesex.

8 Nov. 1890. J. Henry Lea, South Freeport, Me, U.S.A.

LIBRARIES.

2 July, 1894. *Aberdeen University Library (P. J. Anderson, LL.B., Librarian), Aberdeen.

12 May, 1894. *Battersea Public Library (Lawrence Inkster, Librarian), Lavender Hill, S.W.

15 July, 1899. *Berlin Royal Library (per Asher and Co., 13 Bedford Street, W.C.).

12 May, 1894. *Birkenhead Free Public Library (John Shepherd, Librarian), Birkenhead.

21 July, 1883. *Birmingham Central Free Library (A. Capel Shaw, Librarian), Ratcliffe Place, Birmingham.

20 Jan. 1871. *Bodleian Library (E. B. Nicholson, Librarian), Oxford.

15 Oct. 1875. *Boston Free Public Library, Boston, U.S.A. (per Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner and Co., Paternoster House, Charing Cross Road, W.C.).

12 May, 1894. *Bradford Public Free Library (Butler Wood, Librarian), Bradford, Yorkshire.

22 July, 1893. *Bridgeport Public Library, Conn., U.S.A. (Agnes Hills, Librarian), (care of B. F. Stevens and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).

2 July, 1894. *Brighton Public Library (F. W. Madden, Librarian), Church Street, Brighton.

5 Oct. 1895. *California State Library, Sacramento, California, U.S.A. (care of B. F. Stevens and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).

2 July, 1894. *Camberwell Public Libraries (Edward Foskeit, F.R.S.L., Chief Librarian), Central Library, Peckham Road, S.E.

20 Nov. 1873. *Cambridge University Library (F. J. H. Jenkinson, M.A., Librarian), Cambridge.

2 July, 1894. *Cardiff Free Public Libraries, Cardiff.

3 Mar. 1899. Carlisle Public Library (Archibald Sparke, City Librarian), Tullie House, Carlisle.

12 May, 1894. *Chelsea Public Libraries (J. Henry Quinn, Librarian), Central Library, Manresa Road, Chelsea, S.W.

18 Oct. 1870. *Chetham's Library (Walter T. Browne, Librarian), Hunt's Bank, Manchester.

22 July, 1893. *Chicago Public Library (per B. F. Stevens and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).

22 July, 1893. *Columbia University Library, New York City, U.S.A. (G. H. Baker, Librarian), (care of G. E. Stechert, 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C.).

22 July, 1893. *Cornell University Library, Ithaca, New York, U.S.A. (G. W. Harris, Librarian), (care of E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).

2 July, 1894.	*Croydon Public Libraries (L. Stanley Jast, Chief Librarian), Central Library, Croydon.
2 July, 1894.	Derby Public Free Library (William Crowther, Secretary), Derby.
5 Nov. 1892.	*Detroit Public Library, Michigan, U.S.A. (per B. F. Stevens and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).
12 May, 1894.	*Devon and Exeter Albert Memorial Museum and Free Library (James Dallas, Librarian), Exeter.
12 May, 1894.	Dewsbury Public Free Library (W. H. Smith, Librarian), Dewsbury.
12 May, 1894.	*Edinburgh Public Library (Hew Morrison, Principal Librarian), George IV. Bridge, Edinburgh.
2 July, 1894.	*Gonville and Caius College Library (J. S. Reid, Librarian), Cambridge.
18 Mar. 1901.	*Grosvenor Public Library, Buffalo, New York (per Stevens and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).
22 July, 1893.	*Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Massachusetts, U.S.A. (per Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner and Co., Paternoster House, Charing Cross Road, W.C.).
2 July, 1894.	Hereford Free Public Library (James Cockcroft, Librarian), Hereford.
19 Jan. 1895.	*Hull Public Library (Wm. F. Lawton, Librarian), Hull.
2 July, 1894.	Kidderminster Free Library, Kidderminster.
17 Apr. 1880.	King's Inns Library (Jas. MacIvor, Librarian), Dublin.
12 May, 1894.	*Lambeth Public Libraries (Frank J. Burgoyne, Librarian), The Tate Central Library, Brixton Oval, S.W.
11 Jan. 1892.	*Leeds Library (D. A. Cruse, Librarian), Commercial Street, Leeds.
18 Sept. 1890.	*Leeds Public Library (Thomas W. Hand, Librarian), Leeds.
9 May, 1873.	*Library Committee of the Corporation of the City of London (Charles Welch, F.S.A., Librarian), Guildhall Library, E.C.
3 Feb. 1897.	*Library Company of Philadelphia (per E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta Street, W.C.).
6 Sept. 1895.	*Lincoln's Inn, The Honourable Society of, The Library, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. (per J. and E. Bumpus, Limited, 5 and 6 Holborn Bars, E.C.).
5 Oct. 1872.	The Liverpool Athenæum (George T. Shaw, Librarian), Liverpool.
2 Sept. 1872.	*Liverpool Free Public Library (Peter Cowell, Librarian), William Brown Street, Liverpool.
20 Dec. 1877.	*London Library (C. T. H. Wright, Secretary and Librarian), 14 St. James's Square, S.W.
16 Mar. 1874.	*Manchester Free Library (Charles W. Sutton, Librarian), King Street, Manchester.
22 July, 1893.	*Melbourne Public Library (T. F. Bride, Librarian), (care of Agent-General for Victoria, 15 Victoria St., Westminster, S.W.).
10 Sept. 1877.	Mitchell Library (F. T. Barrett, Librarian), 21 Miller Street, Glasgow.

28 May, 1884.	NATIONAL LIBRARY OF IRELAND (care of Hodges, Figgis, and Co., 104 Grafton Street, Dublin).
25 Oct. 1899.	NEWBERRY LIBRARY, Chicago, U.S.A. (care of B. F. Stevens and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).
23 Dec. 1889.	*NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE PUBLIC LIBRARY (BASIL ANDERTON, B.A., Chief Librarian), Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
22 July, 1893.	*NEW HAMPSHIRE STATE LIBRARY (ARTHUR R. KIMBALL, Librarian), Concord, New Hampshire, U.S.A.
17 Mar. 1887.	*NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY (care of B. F. Stevens and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).
17 Jan. 1891.	*NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY, Albany, New York, U.S.A. (care of G. E. Stechert, 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, W.C.).
7 June, 1875.	*NOTTINGHAM FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (J. P. BRISCOE, Librarian), Nottingham.
12 May, 1894.	*PLYMOUTH FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (W. H. K. WRIGHT, Librarian), Plymouth.
2 July, 1894.	*READING FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (W. H. GREENHOUGH, Librarian), Reading.
2 July, 1894.	*RICHMOND FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (ALBERT A. BARKAS, Librarian and Secretary), Richmond, Surrey.
14 Apr. 1880.	ROCHDALE FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (G. HANSON, Librarian), Rochdale, Lancashire.
28 May, 1869.	ROYAL LIBRARY (R. R. HOLMES, C.V.O., F.S.A., Librarian to H.M. The King), Windsor Castle, Windsor.
1 Dec. 1899.	*JOHN RYLANDS' LIBRARY, Manchester (per Mrs. Rylands, Longford Hall, Stretford, Manchester).
12 May, 1894.	*ST. GEORGE'S, HANOVER SQUARE, FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES (FRANK PACY, Librarian), Buckingham Palace Road, S.W.
4 Feb. 1891.	*ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (T. MASON, Librarian), 115 St. Martin's Lane, W.C.
8 Dec. 1885.	SHEFFIELD CENTRAL FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, Surrey Street, Sheffield.
12 May, 1894.	*SIGNET LIBRARY (THOMAS G. LAW, LL.D., Librarian), Edinburgh.
29 Jan. 1878.	*SION COLLEGE LIBRARY (Rev. W. H. MILMAN, Librarian), Victoria Embankment, E.C.
2 July, 1894.	*SWANSEA PUBLIC LIBRARY (S. E. THOMPSON, Librarian), Swansea.
29 Oct. 1887.	*SYDNEY FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (care of Young J. Pentland, 38 West Smithfield, E.C.).
27 Nov. 1889.	*SYRACUSE CENTRAL LIBRARY (EZEKIEL W. MUNDY, Librarian), Syracuse, New York, U.S.A.
11 Dec. 1871.	*TEMPLE, THE HONOURABLE SOCIETY OF THE INNER, The Library, Temple, E.C.
10 Mar. 1886.	*TEMPLE, THE HONOURABLE SOCIETY OF THE MIDDLE, The Library (care of Butterworth and Co., 12 Bell Yard, Fleet Street, E.C.).
22 July, 1893.	*TORONTO PUBLIC LIBRARY (JAMES BAIN, Librarian), Canada (care of C. D. Cazenove, 26 Henrietta Street, W.C.).
2 July, 1894.	*WALSALL FREE LIBRARY (ALFRED MORGAN, Librarian), Walsall, Staffordshire.

28 Feb. 1877. *Washington Library of Congress, Washington, U.S.A. (care of E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).

2 Sept. 1872. *Watkinson Library, Hartford, Connecticut, U.S.A. (care of E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).

2 July, 1894. *Wigan Free Public Library (Henry T. Folkard, Librarian), Wigan.

2 July, 1894. *William and Mary College Library (Lyon G. Tyler, President), Williamsburg, Virginia, U.S.A

29 Dec. 1885. *Worcester Free Public Library, Worcester, Massachusetts, U.S.A. (per Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner and Co., Paternoster House, Charing Cross Road, W.C.).

---

1 Feb. 1895. *Willoughby A. Littlefdale, M.A., F.S.A., 26 Cranley Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.

4 Apr. 1895. The Right Hon. Lord Llangattock, The Hendre, near Monmouth.

24 June, 1881. *G. B. Longstaff, M.D., F.S.A., Highlands, Putney Heath, S.W.

19 Feb. 1898. W. A. Macfarlane-Grieve, M.A. S.C.L., Impington Park, Cambridge.

28 Nov. 1870. *The Rev. Canon A. R. Maddison, M.A., F.S.A., Vicars' Court, Lincoln.

29 Nov. 1890. Kingsmill Marrs, South Park, Saxonville, Massachusetts, U.S.A.

10 Apr. 1869. *George W. Marshall, LL.D., F.S.A. (*Council*), Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms, College of Arms, E.C., and Sarnesfield Court, Weobley, R.S.O.

12 Mar. 1885. *Hon. Robert Marsham-Townshend, M.A., F.S.A., 5 Chesterfield Street, Mayfair, W.

3 Apr. 1900. *Burdett Mason, Château Larondouette, Près Bayonne, Basses Pyrénées, France.

16 Jan. 1901. C. Onslow Master, Bourton Grange, Flax Bourton, Bristol.

7 May, 1878. *Thomas Tindal Methold, 7 Ashburn Place, Cromwell Road, South Kensington, S.W.

3 Apr. 1889. *The Rev. A. T. Michell, Sheriffhales Vicarage, Newport, Salop.

24 May, 1869. The Right Hon. Viscount Midleton, Lord-Lieutenant of Surrey, Peper Harow, Godalming.

20 July, 1878. Samuel Milne Milne, Calverley House, near Leeds.

24 Aug. 1870. The Rev. John Mirehouse, Colsterworth Rectory, Grantham.

1 Apr. 1879. *W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A. (*Council*), Tweed, near Lymington, Hants.

7 Feb. 1899. Alex. Moring, 298 Regent Street, W.

16 Apr. 1875. *W. Martial Myddelton, Spencer House, St. Albans.

14 Sept. 1872. Naval and Military Club, 94 Piccadilly, W.

15 Mar. 1890. Illyd Nicholl, F.S.A., The Ham, Cowbridge, Glamorganshire.

22 Feb. 1900. *His Grace the Duke of Northumberland, K.G., P.C., F.S.A., Alnwick Castle, Northumberland (per J. C. Hodgson, F.S.A., Alnwick Castle).

28 Mar. 1901. *Henry Turton Norton, 103 Lancaster Gate, Hyde Park, W.

16 Nov. 1885.	*V. L. Oliver, Whitmore Lodge, Sunninghill, Berkshire.
10 Mar. 1887.	*Edward H Owen, F.S.A., Ty Coch, near Carnarvon, North Wales.
1 Feb. 1890.	*Oxford and Cambridge Club (care of Harrisons, 59 Pall Mall, S.W.).
14 Feb. 1880.	*Major John W. R. Parker, Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe, Lancashire.
28 July, 1869.	The Rev. A J. Pearman, The Precinct, Rochester, Kent.
31 Mar. 1885.	Richard Peter, The Cottage, Launceston.
30 May, 1881.	W. P. W. Phillimore, M.A., B.C.L., 124 Chancery Lane, W.C.
5 Oct. 1895.	*Erlysman Pinckney, Wraxall Lodge, Bradford-on-Avon.
15 Feb. 1873.	W. Duncombe Pink, Winslade, Lowton, Newtou-le-Willows, Lancashire.
16 Apr. 1892.	*Francis W. Pixley, F.S.A., 12 Southwell Gardens, S.W.
23 July, 1885.	Edgar Powell, Upper Cross, Whitley, Reading.
31 Dec. 1875.	The Rev. F. J. Poynton, Kelstou Rectory, Bath.
12 June, 1871.	C. G. Prideaux-Brune, Prideaux Place, Padstow, Cornwall.
2 July, 1894.	Public Record Office, Fetter Lane, E.C. (care of Eyre and Spottiswoode, 5 Middle New Street, E.C.).
3 Mar. 1900.	*Bernard Alfred Quaritch, 15 Piccadilly, W.
29 Oct. 1887.	John Radcliffe, Furlane, Greenfield, viâ Oldham.
15 July, 1896.	H. C. F. Randolph, M.A., 303 West 85th Street, New York, U.S.A.
31 Oct. 1884.	*Reform Club, 104 Pall Mall, S.W.
27 Dec. 1890.	Mrs. Rice, Grange Erin, Douglas, Cork.
3 Sept. 1886.	*Sir Charles H. Stuart Rich, Bt., F.S.A. (*Council*), Levyl's Dene, Merrow, Guildford.
10 Oct. 1889.	*E. Ridgway, Huyton, Liverpool.
11 Sept. 1880.	*Brooke Robinson, M.P., Barford House, Warwick.
13 Oct. 1883.	*W. P. Robinson, 1739 17th Street, Washington, D.C., U.S.A. (care of B. F. Stevens and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Sqnare, W.C.).
1 Dec. 1896.	*Arthur A. Rollason, Dixon's Green, Dudley, Worcestershire.
1 Jan. 1883.	Simpson Rostron, J.P., 1 Hare Court, Temple, E.C.
3 Dec. 1873.	J. Brooking Rowe, F.S.A., Castle Barbican, Plympton, South Devon.
8 Nov. 1889.	Rev. Prebendary Rowley, M.A., The Barrows, Cheddar, Somerset.
2 Jan. 1901.	Royal Societies' Club, St. James's Street, S.W.
28 July, 1869.	The Rev. David Royce, Netherswell Vicarage, Stow-on-the-Wold.
26 Feb. 1890.	Mrs. Clement Molyneux Royds, Greenhill, Rochdale.
11 Aug. 1888.	John William Ryland, F.S.A., Rowington, near Warwick.
20 Jan. 1871.	*John Paul Rylands, F.S.A. (*Council*), 2 Charlesville, Birkenhead.
21 Jan. 1901.	W. Harry Rylands, F.S.A., 1 Campden Hill Place, Kensington, W.

24 June, 1878.	S. SUTHERLAND SAFFORD, Parkshot, Richmond, Surrey.
19 Nov. 1888.	JOHN SCOTT, Jun., Gargrave Road, Skipton-in-Craven, Yorkshire.
29 Aug. 1887.	JOSEPH SCOTT, 98 Albion Street, Leeds.
26 July, 1898.	The Right Hon. Lord SHERBORNE, 9 St. James's Square, S.W.
18 Feb. 1873.	*CONINGSBY C. SIBTHORP, Canwick Hall, Lincoln.
5 June, 1874.	HUBERT SMITH, Brooklynne, Willes Road, Leamington Spa.
10 Nov. 1873.	*J. C. C. SMITH, F.S.A., Eastfield, Whitchurch, Reading.
7 Nov. 1893.	*ALEC D. SNOW, Neston, Combe Park, Bath.

SOCIETIES.

8 Sept. 1874.	*BOSTON ATHENÆUM, Boston, U.S.A. (per Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner and Co., Paternoster House, Charing Cross Road, W.C.).
27 Dec. 1879.	*HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA, Philadelphia, Pa. (care of B. F. Stevens and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).
24 Nov. 1883.	*LEHIGH UNIVERSITY, South Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, U.S.A. (per H. Sotheran and Co., 140 Strand, W.C.).
22 Nov. 1900.	*THE LONG ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY (EMMA TOEDTEBERG, Librarian), Brooklyn, New York, U.S.A.
29 Dec. 1893.	*MARYLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A.
5 June, 1886.	MINNESOTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY (WARREN UPHAM, Secretary and Librarian), St. Paul, Minnesota, U.S.A.
7 Sept. 1878.	*NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY (J. WARD DEAN, M.A., Librarian), 18 Somerset Street, Boston, U.S.A.
20 Oct. 1894.	*NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY (H. CALKINS, Jun., Librarian), 226 West 58th Street, New York, U.S.A.
22 July, 1893.	*NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY (Robert H. Kelly, Librarian, 170 Second Avenue, New York, U.S.A.).
29 Jan. 1878.	*ROYAL HISTORICAL SOCIETY, 3 Old Serjeants' Inn, Chancery Lane, W.C.
20 Jan. 1871.	ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY, 19 Dawson Street, Dublin.
22 Mar. 1871.	*SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF LONDON, Burlington House, W.
12 Nov. 1883.	SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE, The Castle, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
7 June, 1872.	*SOMERSETSHIRE ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY, Museum, Taunton.
30 Jan. 1888.	*WISCONSIN STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Madison, U.S.A. (per H. Sotheran and Co., 140 Strand, W.C.).
7 Oct. 1879.	*YALE UNIVERSITY, New Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A. (care of E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).
12 May, 1894.	*YORKSHIRE ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY (the Hon. Librarian, 10 Park Street, Leeds).

---

14 Feb. 1889.	R. E. SOMERS, Mendip Lodge, Langford, R.S.O., Bristol.
17 Apr. 1886.	*Captain BELLINGHAM A. SOMERVILLE, F.S.A., Clermont, Rathnew, co. Wicklow.

7 Mar. 1898.	*Herbert R. H. Southam, F.S.A., Innellan, Shrewsbury.
18 Oct. 1894.	Colonel John P. Steel, R.E., F.R.G.S., 79 Harcourt Terrace, S.W.
30 May, 1884.	The Rev. Francis Sterry, Chapel Cleeve, Washford, Taunton.
10 Oct. 1884.	*Edward Stone, 5 Finsbury Circus, E.C.
25 Nov. 1885.	*Peter Stubs, Blaisdon Hall, Newnham, Gloucestershire.
10 Sept. 1896.	Captain G. K. Swettenham, D.S.O., 2nd Royal Irish Fusiliers, South Lodge, Grange Road, Eastbourne.
8 July, 1895.	Rev. Thomas Taylor, M.A., The Vicarage, St. Just in Penwith R.S.O., Penzance, Cornwall.
2 Nov. 1887.	Mrs. Arthur Cecil Tempest, Broughton Hall, Skipton-in-Craven, Yorkshire.
12 May, 1894.	*Charles M. Tenison, M.R.I.A., F.R.S.A.I., Hobart, Tasmania.
13 Apr. 1897.	*John S. Tilney, 77 Main Street, Orange, New Jersey, U.S.A. (care of B. F. Stevens and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).
5 Nov. 1896.	Wm. Ashton Tonge, Stancliffe, Disley, Cheshire.
9 July, 1887.	*John Harvey Treat, Lawrence, Massachusetts, U.S.A. (books to care of Harvard College Library, U.S.A.).
8 July, 1895.	Trinity College, Dublin (T. K. Abbott, Librarian).
16 Mar. 1871.	*Joseph Herbert Tritton, 36 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.
19 Jan. 1881.	Wm. Murray Tuke, The Vineyard, Saffron Walden.
30 May, 1895.	Major W. H. Turton, R.E. (care of Rev. Z. H. Turton, 12 Albany Road, Southtown, Great Yarmouth).
1 Aug. 1901.	*E. T. Tyson, J.P., Wood Hall, Cockermouth.
27 Jan. 1899.	Ulster King of Arms, The Office of, The Castle, Dublin (care of E. Ponsonby, 116 Grafton Street, Dublin).
12 Aug. 1891.	Colonel V. Van De Weyer, New Lodge, Windsor Forest.
9 Jan. 1875.	H. F. J. Vaughan, 30 Edwardes Square, Kensington, W.
1 Feb. 1895.	Captain Wilmot Vaughan, 159 Rue de la Pompe, Paris.
28 Feb. 1896.	*Captain C. L. Vaughan-Arbuckle (3rd Battalion West Yorkshire Regiment), Stawell House, Richmond, Surrey.
10 June, 1869.	*Sir Henry M. Vavasour, Bt., F.S.A., 11 Stanhope Street, S.W.
18 Dec. 1874.	*Henry Wagner, M.A., F.S.A., 13 Half Moon Street, Piccadilly, W.
31 Oct. 1900.	*Walford Brothers, 6 New Oxford Street, London, W.C.
31 Jan. 1887.	John Warren, 95 Lancaster Gate, Hyde Park, W.
4 Nov. 1870.	*Sir John Watney, F.S.A., F.R.G.S., Mercers' Hall, Ironmonger Lane, Cheapside, E.C.
18 May, 1870.	*W. H. Weldon, F.S.A., Norroy King-of-Arms, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
17 Mar. 1900.	Francis Were, Gratwicke Hall, Barrow Gurney, Flax Bourton, R.S.O., Somerset.
3 Mar. 1900.	Charles A. White, New Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.
14 Feb. 1885.	Rev. Chris. Hales Wilkie, Kingston Rectory, Canterbury.

7 July, 1894.	CHARLES MACRO WILSON, Waldershaigh, Bolsterstone, Sheffield.
13 Apr. 1880.	*BENJAMIN WINSTONE, M.D., 53 Russell Square, W.C.
18 May, 1870.	*Sir ALBERT W. WOODS, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., F.S.A., Garter King-of-Arms, 69 St. George's Road, Warwick Square, S.W., and College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
25 Feb. 1899.	Captain H. S. WOOLRYCH (The King's Regiment), Norton Bank, Worcester.
5 Nov. 1892.	PHILIP JOHN WORSLEY, Rodney Lodge, Clifton, Bristol.
22 Nov. 1895.	*YORK, THE DEAN AND CHAPTER OF, Offices, Minster Gates, York.

Annual Subscription: One Guinea. Ditto Register Section: One Guinea.
Entrance Fee: Half-a-Guinea.

Persons whose Subscriptions are due are requested to forward them to W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A., Treasurer, at The Lindens, Sydenham Road, Croydon, Surrey, who will also receive Subscriptions for the Register Section.

Persons wishing to join the HARLEIAN SOCIETY should apply to Mr. BANNERMAN at the above address.

Any of the Publications of the Society which are in print can be obtained on application to Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, W.

WORKS PUBLISHED.

VOL.

1.—THE VISITATION OF LONDON IN 1568, BY R. COOKE. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., and G. J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1869

2.—THE VISITATION OF LEICESTERSHIRE IN 1619, BY CAMDEN. Edited by J. FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. 1870

3.—THE VISITATION OF RUTLAND IN 1618-19, BY CAMDEN; and other Descents of Families not in the Visitation. Edited by G. J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1870

4.—THE VISITATIONS OF NOTTINGHAMSHIRE IN 1569 AND 1614, WITH MANY OTHER DESCENTS OF THE COUNTY. Edited by GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. 1871

5.—THE VISITATIONS OF OXFORDSHIRE IN 1566 BY W. HARVEY, 1574 BY R. LEE, AND 1634 BY J. PHILPOTT AND W. RYLEY; WITH THE GATHERINGS OF OXFORDSHIRE, COLLECTED BY R. LEE IN 1574. Edited and Annotated by W. H. TURNER, Esq. 1871

6.—THE VISITATION OF DEVONSHIRE IN 1620. Edited by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.R.S. 1872

7.—THE VISITATION OF CUMBERLAND IN 1615, BY R. ST. GEORGE. Edited by J. FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. 1872

[*The above are all out of Print.*

8.—LE NEVE'S PEDIGREES OF THE KNIGHTS MADE BY KING CHARLES II., KING JAMES II., KING WILLIAM III., AND QUEEN MARY, WILLIAM ALONE, AND QUEEN ANNE. Edited by GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. 21*s.* 1873

9.—THE VISITATION OF CORNWALL, 1620. Edited by Colonel VIVIAN and Dr. H. H. DRAKE. 21*s.* 1874

10.—THE REGISTERS OF WESTMINSTER ABBEY, 1655—1875. Edited by Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1875

11.—THE VISITATION OF SOMERSETSHIRE IN 1623. Edited by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1876

12.—THE VISITATION OF WARWICKSHIRE IN 1619. Edited by JOHN FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. 1877

[*Out of Print.*

13.—THE VISITATIONS OF ESSEX IN 1552, 1558, 1612, AND 1634. Part I. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. 1878

[*Out of Print.*

14.—THE VISITATIONS OF ESSEX, consisting of Miscellaneous Pedigrees, and Berry's Pedigrees. Part II. With general Index. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1879

15.—THE VISITATION OF LONDON, 1633-4. Vol. I. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., and Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1880

16.—THE VISITATION OF YORKSHIRE IN 1561. Edited by the Rev. C. B. NORCLIFFE, M.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1881

17.—THE VISITATION OF LONDON, 1633-4. Vol. II. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1883

18.—THE VISITATION OF CHESHIRE IN 1580. Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1882

19.—THE VISITATIONS OF BEDFORDSHIRE IN 1566, 1582, AND 1634. Edited by F. A. BLAYDES, Esq. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1884

20.—THE VISITATION OF DORSETSHIRE IN 1623, BY ST. GEORGE AND LENNARD AS DEPUTIES TO CAMDEN. Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1885

21.—THE VISITATION OF GLOUCESTERSHIRE IN 1623, BY CHITTING AND PHILLIPOT AS DEPUTIES TO CAMDEN. Edited by Sir JOHN MACLEAN, F.S.A., and W. C. HEANE, Esq., M.R.C.S. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1885

22.—THE VISITATIONS OF HERTFORDSHIRE IN 1572 AND 1634. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1886

23.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Dean and Chapter of Westminster, 1558 to 1699; Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660 to 1679. Extracted by the late Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1886

VOL.

24.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1543 to 1869. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1886

25.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Bishop of London. Vol. I., 1520 to 1610. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1887

26.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Bishop of London. Vol. II., 1611 to 1828. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1887

27.—THE VISITATION OF WORCESTERSHIRE IN 1569. Edited by WILLIAM P. W. PHILLIMORE, Esq., M.A., B.C.L. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1888

28.—THE VISITATION OF SHROPSHIRE, 1623; with Additions. Part I. Edited by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1889

29.—THE VISITATION OF SHROPSHIRE, 1623; with Additions. Part II. Edited by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1889

30.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of Archbishop of Canterbury, 1679 to 1687. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1890

31.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of Archbishop of Canterbury, 1687 to 1694. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1890

32.—THE VISITATIONS OF NORFOLK IN 1563, 1589, AND 1613. Edited by WALTER RYE, Esq. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1891

33.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, Vol. I. 1660 to 1668. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1892

34.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, Vol. II., 1669 to 1679. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1892

[N.B. Volumes 33 and 34 contain the entries not extracted by Colonel CHESTER: see Volume 23.]

35.—HAMPSHIRE ALLEGATIONS FOR MARRIAGE LICENCES ISSUED BY THE BISHOP OF WINCHESTER, 1689—1837. Vol. I. Edited by W. J. C. MOENS, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1893

36.—HAMPSHIRE ALLEGATIONS FOR MARRIAGE LICENCES ISSUED BY THE BISHOP OF WINCHESTER, 1689—1837. Vol. II. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1893

37.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. I. Edited by JOHN W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A. 1894

38.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. II. 1895

39.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. III. 1895

40.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. IV., with INDEX to the whole. 1896

Sold only in a Set for £3 3*s.*

41.—THE VISITATIONS OF CAMBRIDGESHIRE IN 1575 AND 1619. Edited by JOHN W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1897

42.—THE VISITATION OF KENT IN 1619. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1898

43.—THE VISITATIONS OF SURREY IN 1530, 1572, AND 1623. Edited by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 21*s.* 1899

44.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Edited by Sir GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bt., F.S.A. Vol. I. 1899

45.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Vol. II. 1900

46.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Vol. III. 1900

47.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Vol. IV. 1900

48.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Vol. V. 1901

49.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Vol. VI. 1901

Sold only in a Set for £4 4*s.*

50.—LINCOLNSHIRE PEDIGREES. Edited by the Rev. A. R. MADDISON, M.A., F.S.A. [*In the Press.*

51.—THE VISITATION OF BERKSHIRE IN 1532, 1566, 1623, AND 1664-66. Edited by W. HARRY RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. [*In the Press.*

PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS.

THE VISITATIONS OF HAMPSHIRE IN 1531, 1575, AND 1622.
THE VISITATION OF GLOUCESTERSHIRE IN 1533, BY BENOLTE.
THE VISITATIONS OF SUSSEX IN 1530, 1574, AND 1633.
THE VISITATIONS OF BUCKINGHAMSHIRE IN 1574 AND 1634.
THE VISITATION OF HEREFORDSHIRE IN 1634.
THE VISITATION OF WORCESTERSHIRE IN 1634.

WORKS PUBLISHED.

REGISTER SECTION.

VOL.

1.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL, LONDON. PART I., A.D. 1538 to 1666. Edited by GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, Esq., F.S.A. 21*s*. 1877

2.—THE REGISTERS OF CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 21*s*. 1878

3.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. DIONIS BACKCHURCH, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 21*s*. 1878

4.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL, LONDON. PART II., A.D. 1666 to 1754. Edited by GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, Esq., F.S.A. 21*s*. 1879

5.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY ALDERMARY, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 21*s*. 1880

6.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. THOMAS APOSTLE, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 21*s*. 1881

7.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MICHAEL, CORNHILL, LONDON. Partly Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 21*s*. 1882

8.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. ANTHOLIN, BUDGE ROW; AND ST. JOHN BAPTIST ON WALLBROOK, LONDON. 21*s*. 1883

9.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. I.—CHRISTENINGS, 1551 to 1700. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 21*s*. 1884

10.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. II.—CHRISTENINGS, 1701 to 1754. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 21*s*. 1885

11.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, LONDON. Vol. I., 1725 to 1787. Edited by JOHN H. CHAPMAN, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 10*s*. 6*d* 1886

12.—THE REGISTERS OF STOURTON, CO. WILTS. FROM 1570 TO 1800. Edited by the Rev. JOHN HENRY ELLIS, M.A. 21*s*. 1887

13.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. III.—MARRIAGES, 1551 to 1754. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 21*s*. 1887

14.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, LONDON. Vol. II., 1788 to 1809. Edited by JOHN H. CHAPMAN, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 10*s*. 6*d*. 1888

15.—THE REGISTER OF BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, MAY FAIR, 1740 to 1754. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 21*s*. 1889

16.—THE REGISTERS OF THE PARISH CHURCH OF KENSINGTON, 1539 to 1675. Edited by Dr. F. N. MACNAMARA and A. STORY-MASKELYNE, Esq. 10*s*. 6*d*. 1890

17.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. IV.—BURIALS, 1551 to 1665. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s*. 6*d*. 1891

18.—THE REGISTERS AND MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS OF CHARTERHOUSE CHAPEL, 1670 to 1854. Edited by Dr. FRANCIS COLLINS. 1892
[*Out of Print.*

19.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. V.—BURIALS, 1666 to 1719. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 1893
[*Out of Print.*

VOL.

20.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. VI.—BURIALS, 1720 to 1754. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1894

21.—THE REGISTERS OF CHRIST CHURCH, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON, 1538 to 1754. Edited by WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1895

22.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, 1810 to 1823. Vol. III. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1896

23.—THE REGISTERS OF DURHAM CATHEDRAL, 1609 to 1896. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1897

24.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, 1824 to 1837. Vol. IV. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1897

25.—THE EARLY REGISTER OF ST. MARTIN IN THE FIELDS, 1550 to 1619. Edited by THOMAS MASON, Esq. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1898

26.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL. Edited by JOHN W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1899

27.—THE REGISTERS OF BATH ABBEY. Vol. I.—CHRISTENINGS and MARRIAGES, 1569 to 1800. Edited by ARTHUR J. JEWERS, Esq. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1900

28.—THE REGISTERS OF BATH ABBEY. Vol. II.—BURIALS, 1569 to 1800, with INDEX to the whole. Edited by ARTHUR J. JEWERS, Esq. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1901

29.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. VEDAST, AND ST. MICHAEL LE QUERN, FOSTER LANE. Edited by WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. [*In the Press.*

PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS.

THE REGISTERS OF ST. SEPULCHRE, LONDON.

THE REGISTERS OF THE CHAPELS ROYAL.

THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, GARLICKHITHE.

THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY KEY, IPSWICH.

THE REGISTERS OF BURSTALL, SUFFOLK.

THE REGISTERS OF ST. NICHOLAS, IPSWICH.

The Publications of the Register Section will be supplied to Subscribers on payment of an extra Subscription of One Guinea, and can be obtained from Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, W., at the prices named.

Forms of Application for Membership, and all other particulars, may be obtained by applying to W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A., The Lindens, Sydenham Road, Croydon, Surrey.

2451